

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 55

Nos. 15385 - 15673

March 1865



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

Murion M. Green Mar. 10/65

Fisk, Clinton B.

Brig Genl.

orders the prisoner

Murion M. Green be

sent to Macon G

wants to know if

Willie Underwood has

been Released

Attest P. B. U. S. M. J. G. H. C.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

March 15 1866

By Telegraph from

To Capt. C. H. Walker,

Send the prisoner
Marion C. Erwin
in irons & under
proper guard to this
post by first train.
Has Willis Ludwood
been released yet
Answer

By order of
Gen. G. S. Hart
A. A. Harding
Lieut. Judge
Vint

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Wash? 186
To Cap. G. H. Waters 186
a. p. m.

You will arrest
Abel and by the
Rev. Gen. H. P. Macdon
of Groves and also
Albert Catling now
in your custody by
first train

D. C. McKay
Maj: & a. p. m.

34

19387

Worcester Mass Mar 8/63

Wm. Ray

Maj's ad P.M.

Leads for the Prisoners

George Harris & David Best
& Silas Best.

H. U. in 24 P. M. U.S. in 24 for 700.

15387

Waverley ~~to~~ Mar 8/65

M. E. Ray

May 7 a. 2 P. M.

Sends for the prisoners

George Pennis & David Best
& Silas Best.

B. A. No 34 P. 10. a. P. 24. 11 for 100.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

To

Arch 8th 186

186

From
Capt Geo H. Walker
A. P. M.

You will send
to these A. P. M.
by first train the
Prisoners George
Powers, David
Best, and Silas
Wat.
D. C. M. C. C.
Maj R. A. P. M.
S. S.

15387 1/2

Prison New March 3rd 1854

W. D. Bell Maj.

W. D. Bell

Seeds for the prisoners
Joseph Russell & A. J.
Whitney

~~Prison New March 3rd 1854~~

U. S. Daily Telegraph.

March 9 186

By Telegraph from

Wm G 186
Capt W Wain

To

Filed by Frost
Trans. the business
of J. Wilson &
Joseph Russell
R. A. Debol
May 8 186

15388

Mar 27, 1865

Evidence of
J. W. Smith

against

The Browns
Charles Eddings

Prov Mar Office

W. Minville Lemuel

Mr G W Smith

March 27 1865

Being duly sworn say I live
in sight of Mr. G. W. Dingley Residence and heard
the shooting of guns and hollowing on the
evening of the twenty third of January and in
about two hours after I saw German one of the
black boys who had been badly hurt - on his
head and his body was badly bruised by
blows from a gun I am acquainted with the
general character of Gun Brown Isaac Brown
and Charles Eddings and it is very bad they
they have been a terror to the Citizens of Warren
for 20 year previous to this time

J. H. Smith

Witness

Lewis G. Faulkner

LA 5th June 1865

Subscribed and sworn
to before me this 27 day
of March 1865

J. H. Smith

2nd Lt. Wm. Prov. Mar

15389

Yallahuma March 25 65

Randall A.

~~Citizen of Coffa Co. Seneca~~

Statement respecting
some women who are living
in one of his houses on
his place, ^{and} who he wants
moved out of the country.

Oklahoma Terr March 25th 1865

Mej.

I have the honor to submit the following facts for your investigation and action.

In the latter part of last summer one James Amos who lives a close neighbor to me erected a house on my land. I informed him that I did not wish the house built and told him not to build it; but regardless of my interference proceeded to build the house, after he had finished it he moved into it and remained in possession until about six week ago when he left it and moved off. The house is now occupied by some illfamed women, and has been ever since Amos left it. I have been told that some of them died in the house at the time Amos died. Two of their names are Mrs Dechilde and Mrs Straddle. I have been unable to obtain the other names. I would respectfully suggest that they be removed from my premises and sent out of the country, as their presence under them a nuisance to everybody, and to me especially, and I shall look to the Military Authorities for aid to remove these defensible women out of the country.

Yours truly

A. Randle

~~Mej~~ ~~Roll~~ A. W. Billings
Mej E. Post Marshal

4467 C
15390

Adj. Gen. Dept. of Combd. Q. P. M. G.
Washington March 14th 1865

Goodman To The
Capt Genl A. M. Gil, D. C.
Send duplicate rolls of
two Citizen prisoners.
John W. Bauerng Genl
G. B. Heiskell.
To be forwarded to Louisville
Ky.

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSIAL GENERAL,

Knoxville March 14th 1845.

Capt. Hunter Brooks
Prov. Mar. Post

Captain -

Enclosed find
Duplicate rolls of two (2) Citizen Guards,
whom you will forward to-morrow morning,
with accompanying papers, to Capt. S. C. Jones,
Add. Ad. Co. Louisville Ky., taking his receipt
for the same, on one of the rolls, which will be
returned to this office for file -

By Command of Major General Thomas

J. M. Lusk
Capt. & Adjutant. D. C.

J. W. Bosenberg
J. B. Weiskal

15391

15391

March 7th 1865

List of names of persons who are
commanded to appear as witnesses before
a Military Commission convened at Cincinnati
Ans. by S. O. No 278. in the Case of the
U. S. vs. Morris et. al. - forth with -

Walter Kimball
L. P. Hilliard
William Lill.

March 8th 1865

Sent Lt Cole to serve these papers -
at 1 P.M.

E. R. Purdy

Spa 2nd Post ^{Office}
March 28th 1865

B. S. Corbett
Bot. Brig. Kent County Post

Order releasing to Bushwhacker
upon parole

Head quarters Post
Camp Douglas Chicago Ill
March 28th 1835.

Care of Person
Camp Douglas Ill.

Sir,

By direction of the
General Comd^y. you will send to these
Head quarters, without delay, the following
named, Brechebreakers for release,

✓ J. H. Patten.	Esq	C. Ills.
✓ Felix Roberson	Christian	" "
✓ Joseph Smith	Clerk	" "
✓ Andrew J. Nelson	Clerk	" "
✓ August. Colver.	Clerk	" "
✓ Morris Collins	Cook	" "

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
P. H. Hurlb.
Capt & C. A. General

15392

15392

Rock-Island Ill.

March 1st 1865

Col A. J. Johnson

Sir

Please allow Mr
C. B. Knox to have the remains
of Mr Wm. S. Clay, and oblige

Respectfully
Wm. B. Ortens

15393

See 8th Army Corps.
Baltimore, Md.

15394

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15395

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15396

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15397

List of Deserters and
Refugees received at
Head Quarters Army
of the James.
March 21st 1865

Refugees

List of Deserters and Refugees from the enemy received at Head Quarters Army of the James, March 21st 1865

No.	Names	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
1	R. H. Mc Kan.	Sergeant	55 th Va Inf	
2	L. H. Christoph.	Capt	" " "	
3	R. W. Brown.	Private	" " "	
4	E. Cannon	"	Palmetto Sharpshooters	
5	David Brown	Corporal	10 th Florida, Inf.	
6	W. Roberts.	"	" " "	
7	H. H. Moseley	Private	" " "	
8	J. Gallagher.	"	48 th Miss "	
9	Austin Moss	"	14 th N. C.	
10	John Acre	"	10 th Va Cav	
11	George Lemington.	"	Carters Battery	
12	John Stiles	"	" "	
13	W. C. Dillard	"	53 rd Va Inf	
14	John S. Forrest	"	Armistead's Battly	
15	L. B. Lipscomb	"	53 rd Va Inf	
16	Samuel Benedict	"	13 th La "	
17	Thomas W. Brandon.	"	24 th S. C. "	
18	J. J. Norman.	"	26 th Va Inf	
19	J. L. Brown.	"	" " "	
20	L. B. Lipscomb.	Refugee.		
21	John H. Sale.	" "		
22	James Richie.	" "		

Wm Manning
 Lieut. Colonel and
 Provost Marshal Genl
 Army of the James

15308

Warning Report of
Desertion from the
Enemy received
March 11th 1865

File

Re

C



List of Deserters from the enemy received at Headquarters Army of James March 11th 1865

No.	Name	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
1	P. Gordon	Private	Steamer Virginia	
2	P. Kirk	"	"	
3	Thomas Gordon	"	"	
4	P. L. Smith	"	"	
5	John Barnes	"	"	
6	J. C. Wilson	"	"	
7	J. G. Smith	"	"	
8	J. G. Smith	"	"	
9	J. G. Smith	"	"	
10	W. H. Saunders	"	"	
11	J. H. Taylor	"	"	
12	J. H. Taylor	"	"	
13	J. H. Taylor	"	"	
14	J. H. Taylor	"	"	
15	J. H. Taylor	"	"	
16	W. B. Balaban	"	18th Ga. Balaban	
17	John Day	"	Strait's Army	
18	William Day	"	Refugee	
19	John Day	"	"	
20	John Day	"	"	
21	John Day	"	"	
22	John Day	Private	Phillips Legion	
23	William Sheppard	"	5th Ga. Light	
24	John Day	"	"	
25	John Day	"	"	
26	John Day	"	"	
27	John Day	"	"	
28	John Day	"	"	
29	John Day	"	"	
30	John Day	"	"	
31	John Day	"	"	
32	Robertson	Carpenter	5th Ga. Light	
33	J. B. Hickey	Sergeant	"	
34	J. B. Casper	Private	"	
35	J. B. Casper	"	"	
36	J. B. Casper	"	"	
37	J. B. Casper	"	"	
38	J. B. Casper	"	"	
39	J. B. Casper	"	"	
40	J. B. Casper	"	"	
41	J. B. Casper	"	"	
42	J. B. Casper	"	"	
43	J. B. Casper	"	"	
44	J. B. Casper	"	"	
45	J. B. Casper	"	"	
46	J. B. Casper	"	"	
47	J. B. Casper	"	"	
48	J. B. Casper	"	"	
49	J. B. Casper	"	"	
50	J. B. Casper	"	"	
51	J. B. Casper	"	"	
52	J. B. Casper	"	"	
53	J. B. Casper	"	"	
54	J. B. Casper	"	"	
55	J. B. Casper	"	"	
56	J. B. Casper	"	"	
57	J. B. Casper	"	"	
58	J. B. Casper	"	"	
59	J. B. Casper	"	"	
60	J. B. Casper	"	"	
61	J. B. Casper	"	"	
62	J. B. Casper	"	"	
63	J. B. Casper	"	"	
64	J. B. Casper	"	"	
65	J. B. Casper	"	"	
66	J. B. Casper	"	"	
67	J. B. Casper	"	"	
68	J. B. Casper	"	"	
69	J. B. Casper	"	"	
70	J. B. Casper	"	"	
71	J. B. Casper	"	"	
72	J. B. Casper	"	"	
73	J. B. Casper	"	"	
74	J. B. Casper	"	"	
75	J. B. Casper	"	"	
76	J. B. Casper	"	"	
77	J. B. Casper	"	"	
78	J. B. Casper	"	"	
79	J. B. Casper	"	"	
80	J. B. Casper	"	"	
81	J. B. Casper	"	"	
82	J. B. Casper	"	"	
83	J. B. Casper	"	"	
84	J. B. Casper	"	"	
85	J. B. Casper	"	"	
86	J. B. Casper	"	"	
87	J. B. Casper	"	"	
88	J. B. Casper	"	"	
89	J. B. Casper	"	"	
90	J. B. Casper	"	"	
91	J. B. Casper	"	"	
92	J. B. Casper	"	"	
93	J. B. Casper	"	"	
94	J. B. Casper	"	"	
95	J. B. Casper	"	"	
96	J. B. Casper	"	"	
97	J. B. Casper	"	"	
98	J. B. Casper	"	"	
99	J. B. Casper	"	"	
100	J. B. Casper	"	"	

Wm. M. Murray
 Lieut Col and
 Quartermaster Genl
 Army of James

15398 1/2

Morning Report
of Patients from
the Evening

Received March 14. 65

Re

Ref

List of Deserters from the enemy received at Headquarters Army of the James March 14. 1865

No.	Name	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
1	W. Sullivan	Serjeant	50th Va Inf	
2	C. H. Tucker	Private	"	
3	W. Dillard	"	"	
4	W. H. Minnick	"	Phillips Legion	
5	J. H. Markham	"	12th Va Inf	
6	J. A. Campbell	"	16th Va Cav	
7	J. H. Hazelwood	"	10th Va Art	
8	W. H. Beards	"	" Cavalry	
9	J. S. Safford	"	Refugee	
10	William Rumbert	"	"	
11	J. P. Bayler	Private	Palmetto S	
12	J. H. Jones	"	United Artillery	
13	Edw. H. Higgins	"	"	
14	J. H. Cullen	"	9th Va Inf	
15	J. H. Jones	"	12th Va Cav	
16	J. H. White	"	2nd Va Cav	
17	J. H. McDowell	"	"	
18	J. H. Bush	"	"	
19	J. H. Reynolds	"	"	
20	J. H. Brown	"	"	
21	J. H. McCall	"	"	
22	J. H. Williams	"	"	
23	J. H. Meadows	"	9th Va Inf	Wear Late Sword Refugee from Richmond

J. H. Manning
 Serjeant and Quartermaster
 Army of the James

15399
at present from
the very narrow
road of 14 1/2 ft

Re

14 1/2 ft

Sixty Captives from the enemy received at Headquarters Army of the James March 7, 65

No	Name	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
1	J. Lowell	Private	5 th Regt Infantry	
2	J. Littlejohn	"	9 th Ala "	
3	J. M. Thompson	"	1 st Ala "	
4	J. H. Brown	"	4 th Miss "	
5	James M. Sheppard	"	1 st Va "	
6	W. Cullins	"	9 th Fla "	
7	J. H. Miller	"	" Ala "	
8	Salomon Brand	"	2 nd Va "	
9	John Badkins	"	C ^o of Mary	
10	John Badkins	"	1 st Va Light	
11	Richard Pittman	"	1 st Va "	
12	B. Tracy	"	2 nd Va "	
13	W. H. Hargrey	"	2 nd Va "	
14	Ed. Cunningham	"	Refugee	

Wm. Manning
 Lt. Col and
 Received these Captives
 Army of the James

Mapping Report of
15400
District for the
Survey received
March 7th 1865

R.
C.

List of deserters from the enemy received at West Point Army of the James March 7th 1862

No	Name	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
1	William H Burke	Private	3rd Va Light	
2	John W Robins	"	24th "	
3	John Hunt	"	26th "	
4	Mr Claxton	"	Regiment	
5	Robert H. Kinman	Private	12th Va Light	
6	Mr Langford	"	"	
7	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
8	Henry Stevens	"	"	
9	Wm. S. Saylor	"	48th Miss	
10	Wm. S. Saylor	"	13th Ala	
11	Wm. S. Saylor	"	48th Miss	
12	John Baselle	"	"	
13	R. A. Davis	"	2nd Kan	
14	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
15	Edward Johnson	"	10th "	
16	James R. Green	"	"	
17	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
18	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
19	Alex. McCune	"	"	
20	Thomas W. Ayre	"	48th Miss	
21	Wm. S. Saylor	"	5th Ga	
22	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
23	William C. Crane	Corporal	47th Ala	
24	Wm. S. Saylor	Private	"	
25	Curtis Wallis	"	"	
26	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
27	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
28	R. R. McDougall	"	"	
29	Wm. S. Saylor	"	10th Va	
30	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
31	J. Gordon	"	"	
32	Wm. S. Saylor	"	15th "	
33	Wm. S. Saylor	"	Gun Boat Richmond	
34	Wm. S. Saylor	"	"	
35	William S. Saylor	Colored	Regiment	
36	Wm. S. Saylor	Private	17th Miss Light	
37	Wm. S. Saylor	"	15th Va	

Wm. S. Saylor
 1st Colonel
 Assistant Quartermaster Genl
 Army of the James

Uppr. 15401
Report
of Deserters from
the Enemy received
March 27 1862

[Faint handwritten scribble]

[Faint handwritten signature]

List of Deserters from the Enemy received at Head Quarters Army of the James March 5th 1862

No	Name	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
1	W R Wheeler	Private	24th Va Light	
2	W McBone	"	"	
3	J M ...	"	"	
4	Bobbitt	"	1st	
5	J Williams	"	24th	
6	A Anderson	"	"	
7	J Seelye	"	"	
8	J Woods	"	"	
9	R ...	"	"	
10	J ...	"	"	
11	R ...	"	"	
12	W ...	"	"	
13	S C ...	"	"	
14	W M ...	"	"	
15	J ...	"	32nd	
16	W ...	"	4th	
17	J M McCandley	"	"	
18	B ...	"	32nd	
19	J ...	"	"	
20	W ...	"	Palmetto 2d	
21	J ...	"	"	
22	A ...	"	"	
23	J ...	"	Refugee	
24	James ...	"	"	
25	J ...	"	"	
26	J ...	"	"	
27	J ...	Private	Palmetto 2d	
28	J ...	"	51st Va Light	
29	James ...	"	"	

Wm. Manning
 Capt Cal and
 Provost Marshal Genl
 Army of the James

January Report of
3.15402
Description from the
Census Bureau
March 22nd 1862

1862

1862

List of deserters from the enemy received at West Point Army of the Potomac Aug 22nd 1862

No.	Name	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
1	W. H. Valley	Private	5 th Va	for duty
2	S. R. Barrett	"	"	"
3	W. H. Clark	"	22 nd Va	"
4	R. A. Clark	"	"	"
5	R. H. Phillips	"	"	"
6	R. H. Simms	"	"	"
7	R. H. Butler	"	"	"
8	R. H. Butler	"	"	"
9	R. H. Wash	"	9 th Va	for duty
10	R. H. Allred	"	"	"
11	R. H. West	"	"	"
12	R. H. Hodge	"	18 th Va	for duty
13	R. H. Humphreys	"	25 th Va	"
14	R. H. Butler	"	22 nd Va	"
15	Jerry Lynch	"	9 th Va	Ala.
16	R. H. Fisher	"	"	"
17	John Fergis	"	"	"
18	Richard Long	"	19 th Va	"
19	Joseph B. Hinton	"	1 st Va	Ala.
20	Nathan Barton	"	"	"
21	Edi Clark	"	"	"
22	R. H. Blitcher	"	"	"
23	W. C. Rowen	"	Phillips Legion	"
24	A. Magarity	"	"	"
25	R. H. Long	"	"	"
26	A. Sims	"	5 th Va	for duty
27	Robert A. Barkin	"	12 th Va	"
28	Arion Bishop	"	"	"
29	Paul Bishop	"	"	"
30	R. H. Wade	"	5 th Va	"
31	R. H. Wilder	"	"	"
32	John M. Robbins	"	25 th Va	"
33	R. H. Miller	"	"	"
34	R. H. Fountain	"	2 nd Penn Caval	"
35	R. H. Blake	"	5 th Va	for duty
36	James C. Gump	"	"	"
37	Claywell	"	"	"
38	John Hall	"	"	"
39	James B. Hays	"	"	"
40	Wm. B. Ruel	"	"	"

22	W. P. Whitman	"	Phillips Legion
23	W. C. Rowan	"	"
24	J. H. Magarity	"	"
25	W. W. Kelly	"	"
26	C. Linn	"	2 nd Lt. Co. Inftry
27	Robert A. Barkin	"	1 st Lt. Co.
28	Arion Bishop	"	"
29	Paul Bishop	"	"
30	W. H. Wade	"	2 nd Lt. Co.
31	W. H. Wilder	"	"
32	John W. Robbins	"	2 nd Lt. Co.
33	W. H. Miller	"	"
34	R. J. Fountain	"	2 nd Lt. Semi Cavalry
35	R. J. Talara	"	2 nd Lt. Co. Inftry
36	Jesse C. Gump	"	"
37	Claywell	"	"
38	John Hall	"	"
39	James H. Lacy	"	"
40	Wm. H. Rince	"	"
41	James Gordon	"	"
42	John H. Duke	"	Drum Major
43	William Duke	"	"
44	Patrick Cullins	"	Corporal Cavalry
45	Robert Wright	"	"
46	Charles H. Berry	"	2 nd Lt. Co. Inftry
47	Edgar Cress	"	"
48	R. J. Connally	"	"
49	James Dixon	"	"
50	D. Smith	"	United States
51	A. W. Manning	"	"
52	John C. Coker	"	"
53	W. W. Madden	"	Phillips Legion

Wm. Manning
 Dr. Col. and
 Provost Marshal Genl
 Army Service

2.15403

Spring Report of
Doubtless from the
country received
March 23-5 up to
morning of the 26th
March 1865

[Faint handwritten scribble]

[Small handwritten mark]

[Faint handwritten scribble]

List of prisoners from the enemy received at Headquarters Army of the James March 25. 65

No	Name	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
1	Jahm J Bryant	Private	47th Va Light	
2	J S Richards	"	"	
3	W Springfield	"	"	
4	W Stephens	"	"	
5	Williams of Penn	"	Parsons Dr Battery	
6	J H Cole	"	28th Va Light	
7	C W Foster	"	"	
8	Chas D De Kalb	Captain	1st Va Reserve	
9	J Staley	Sergeant	Hampton Legion	
10	Wife father and three children			Refugees from Richmond

Genl. Manning
 Lt-Col and
 Quartermaster Genl
 Army of the James

Cap 15404
March 23 1851

George Hobbs

Major 77 U.S.C. Regt

Comd'g Co

Formosa

5 Refugues

1 Rebel Quarters

late

Red

Fort Mearns Co
March 25th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to send to
you

Mrs Eliza A. Brown	Refugee
Mrs Cardine Carpenter	"
Sarah J. Ware	"
Angelina Cowen	"
Mrs Ganey	"
Mr Ganey	"
J. H. Cotton	Deserter from 9 th Leo Battery

Capt R. F. Boardman
Pro Marshal Parish Colons

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
George Webster
Major 77th Mass. I.
Genl Parv

From Com. \$5405

Paid

in regard to one
Deserter and one
Refugee -

March 14th 1865

~~Receipt~~

and

~~Receipt~~

Recd

of

Headquarters, United States Forces,

Plaquemine, La., March 17th 1865.

Capt Nelson Kenyon
Provost Marshal
Parish of Iberville
Plaquemine La
Sir:

I am directed to turn
over to you the following named
persons whom you will forward
to New Orleans, under guard,
by the first boat.

John D. Snow - deserted from the rebel
Army
John Patton, Refugee

By order of
Col. W. S. Archer
11th Regt. Ala. Inf.
Commanding
J. B. W. W. W.
Plaquemine, La.
Post Office

15106

Office of Marshal
District of Nevada
March 27, 1865.

Nelson Kerson
Capt & 1st. Mar.

Forwards
9 Refugees
2 Able Seamen

Relief

6/15

Office Provost Marshal,
PARISH OF IBERVILLE.

Plaquemine, La., March 29 1865

Captain R. J. Braden
Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans
New Orleans La.

Sir

I have the honor to send you under
guard two Rebel deserters, A. Bustin, private Co
A. 18th La Regt, & Joseph Dediege Co. P. Crisp
Regt. who came into our lines on yesterday, also
the following named Refugees, ^(all colored) Mrs A. Raymond
Miss Francis, Miss A. Raymond, Miss A. Raymond Mrs
Alex Raymond, Armond Raymond (Boy), Mrs S.
Schouey & 6 Children, and the following white Refugees
Mrs Gaston & 4 Children & Miss A. Bellanger,
they are all desirous of taking the oath and
residing in the City. Please acknowledge receipt.

Very Respectfully Yours
Wm. J. Brown

Wm. J. Brown

Provost Marshal

15407

P. M. Genl. Office.
Alex. Mar 9 - 65.

W. W. Mitchell
Capt. & adjt.

Forward James H.
Warden & William
Butcher -

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or initials]

Recd P.M. Mar 10 - 65

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,

DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,

Alexandria, Va., March 9th 1865.

Col. J. S. Ingraham,
Pro. Mar. General,
Def. No. of Potomac,

Colonel.

I have the honor to forward to you James H. ^{Warden} ~~Beard~~ a Deserter from the 39th Battalion Va. Cavalry, (Genl Lee's body Guard,) sent in by the Pro. Mar. at Fairfax C. Va. on the 8th inst. He has a horse and equipments which are forwarded, and Williamson Kitchinson who claims to be a British subject who came into our lines at Accotank yesterday, enclosed please find a pass granted to him by the Confederate authorities.

Given the remaining matter
order given to Col. Sutherland
to pay for horses
J. S. Ingraham

Very Respectfully,
Forr. M. Genl. G. S. Galt,
Wm. J. Galt
Capt. G. S. Galt.

1 letter, 15408

A-38-
W. J. ...
...

...

...

...

Adj. Gen. 202nd Pa. Inf.

Fairfax Station Va.

Nov. 25th 1865

Col. A. H. Wells Prov. Near Gen. defences South of
Potomac.

Col.;

In accordance with orders from Ad. Gen.
1st Sept. Brigade Fairfax Co. Va. Nov. 24th 1865, I
have the honor to forward to you the following named
refugees, contrabands & deserters who delivered themselves
up at this post yesterday, 24th inst. viz:

Cornelius Moriarty Citizen (Macdonist).

E. G. Moore

John Murphy

" Laborer

James Moriarty

" Macdonist

M. Kennedy

Buckley Bullock, Colored

Joe Thomas

All the above ^{named} are from Lynchburg Va. and
vicinity.

James Murphy Co. E 6th La. and M. Sullivan

Co. E 11th Va. Infy., deserted.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Chas. Wright

Co. 202nd Pa. Vols

Leeds, Post.

1000 15408

A-38-
Wagon, 2000 lbs. weight
subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.

Attest to the
subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.

subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.
subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.
subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.

subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.
subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.

subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.
subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.

subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.
subscribed by the Co. 11th Va.

Chas. Wright

15409

Fayetteville Tenn. Mar 17 1865

Haverly R. L.
Capt - and Provost Mar.

Sends David Leonard and
son with testimony
in their cases.

also Richardson a Rebel
deserter who is desirous of
taking the oath.

R. L. H.

Office Provost Marshal
Cayeterville Tenn March 17th 1865

May

I can find no one here that know
Edward I send you David Barber and
his son George I cant hear from you
and I have no use for them here
I have send you the testimony in this
case likewise I send Richardson
who say he is a deserter I want to take
the oath I have more her I want to
get rid of them In the case of Rowan
if it is necessary I can get more
proof of his bad deeds if you want
him sent to you let me know

I remain May

Your Obedt servt

To R. Haverly

A. W. Billings

May 3d Provost Marshal } Capt 3d Provo - Marshal

15410
March 13th 1865

Pro Mar Annapolis
forwards (10) Refuges
C. & P. Co.

March 19/65

Office Provost Marshal

Washington, Md. March 13/86

St. Col. John Woolley
Provost Marshal
Wash. A. C.

Colonel: I have the honor

to forward the following named men

1. William Smith, Southern Refugee,

2. William B. Baylis, " "

3. J. B. Huntley, " "

4. William Brown, " "

5. Charles Matthews, " "

6. John B. Elliott Co. A. 42nd Va. Rebels

7. Joseph Garner " B" 2nd Va. Logan Troops

8. Tim. C.'Brien Rebel Samba Savannah

9. ~~James M. Massey~~ " " ~~Attorney~~

10. William Brecklow Co. "E" 7th La. Vols.

11. Charles Childs Rebel Navy

The last named man (Childs) has made use of language that in my opinion entitles him to lodgings in Fort McHenry for a short time

Maryland
Phil.
N.Y.
Phil
Chicago

to bring him to his senses although he deserted
from the Southern Navy, while intoxicated he
said he would as leave fight for the South as
the North, and that the Northerners were a set
of God damn bastards, that they had murdered
his brother, and he was bound to get square
with them. All of these men made their
escape by mixing with our prisoners and were
sent here on "flag of truce boat" by the Provost
Marshal of Wilmington, N.C. about the 10th inst.
and all of them are desirous of taking the
Oath of allegiance that have not done so al-
ready.

I am, Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Geo. H. Curry
Capt. 4th Regt. Vols. &
Provost Marshal

Good and true copy
Capt W. W. ...
...
...
...
...
...

15411

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15412

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

OS No 139 1. C. 15413 ^{vol 2.}

Washington Mar 30 1863

War Dept.

By Hardie J. A.
Supt. Gen. Depa.
By telegraph.

The Secy War
Directs the release of the
2 prisoners Sinclair
and Grover, upon their
taking the oath of allegiance
C. M. Endorse.

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md., *Eight* 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLLEY, Pro-
vost Marshal, for file in his office.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Retrieved Sept. 11, 1863

Sp. No. 139^m 1865 - vol 2

ALBINO

Enter-fila

in annulation

on the other

See

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

7
Wash D.C.

1865

By Telegraph from Wash D.C. 1865

Gen Morris

The Gen of Wash direct
the release of the two
prisoners Sevelin &
Grover upon their
taking the oath of
allegiance

Jas A. Hardie
L. G.
L. 1

15414

Balls March 15th 1865.

O. Donnell Columbus

States this will be landed upon by

C. G.

Mar. 15th / 65.

Baltimore March 15. 1865

May Weigel

Dear Sir

This will be handed to
by Messrs B. A. Reely and Richard Jones
the young men I mentioned to you that
had returned from the South. The young men
in the Confederate Army being employed in
Manufactures and express business. They
desire to take the oath and remain in their
native State Maryland.

Respectfully

Wm. H. Brown

Administer the oath of allegiance to them
and put them under \$2000 bonds.

W. H. Brown

15415
Judge Advocates Office
War Dept Washington City D.C.
March 28th 1865

Turner L. C.
Judge Advocate

Directs that J. M. Maddox &
J. E. Manahan be released on
parole &c. on depositing
\$5,000 each in a National
Bank in Baltimore. to the order
of L. C. Turner Judge Advocate

C. W.

Mar. 28/65

Judge Advocate's Office

War Department

Washington City.

March 28th 1865

Lt. Col. John H. Woolley.

Provost Marshal

Baltimore Md.

Colonel:

You will cause J. M. Maddox and ---
J. F. Manahan to be released on their parole (sworn parole)
to appear and answer to the charges preferred against them,
before any competent Military Tribunal, when required so
to do, by the Secy of War, and also to deposit Five thousand
dollars, each, in a National Bank in Baltimore, to the order
of L. C. Turner Judge Advocate, as security, for each, that
he will faithfully keep his parole, and abide the finding
of the Military Tribunal.

By order of the Secretary of War

L. C. Turner
Judge Advocate

Judge Advocate Office
War Office Washington City
for ~~your~~ ~~information~~ of Act.

Turner S. C.

Judge Advocate

Seems having written on the 25th
to parents of M. Maddy and
J. F. Manahan on depositing
\$5000 each in a National Bank
in Balto.

Desires to be informed if any
action has been taken.

etc

Encloses memoranda
forwarded Maj Turner -
in ^{the} answer to this com -

✓

Apr. 6/65.

...

Said to be obedience to that order
of 28th they were notified that as
yet no action has been taken
by the parties.

They complain that
the same was said to Sumner
Haines.

I have the honor to enclose
~~additional~~ memoranda of some
other transactions of these parties

Judge Advocate Office
War Department
Washington City.

April 6th 1865

Lt. Col.

John Woolley
Pro. Marshal
Baltimore Md.

Colonel:

On the 28th ult, I wrote you to parole J. M. Meadox & J. F. McAnahan. to appear and answer &c., on depositing \$5000 each in a National Bank in Baltimore to my order, as security that they would keep their parole &c.

Will you please inform me, if any action has been had thereon.

Your obedt servt

L. C. Drury
Judge Advocate

15416

March 11, 1865

Proctor 3 Unit Md

Forwarded \$46.50 belong-
ing to

John Belmont.	69.00
Jos. H. Barrett.	15.
Wm. H. Asherlin	155.
And Smith.	226.

Cts

Mar. 16/65.

300 War Office
300 Dist. Ball's Sta. Md. 15th/65
Mayor Wm. S. Muel
P. M. P. A. C.
Mayor

Wherein you
will please find enclosed sum of money
opposite the following names

John Belmont	_____	\$ 69.00	✓
Thomas M. Barrett	_____	15.00	✓
William A. Atterton	_____	\$ 155.00	✓
Andrew Smith Alice A. Marks	_____	\$ 226.00	✓

For which you will please accept
receipt and forward with prisoners

Henry Dayton
Capt. of P. M.
300 Dist Md

..15417

March 13th 1865

Pro Mar 3^d dis. md

forwards A. H. &

Nichols

A. H.

March 13th /65.

Pro Mar. Office.
9th Dist. Batt. March 13th 1865
Major Wm A. Hugel
Pro Mar 9th Corps
Major

You will
please keep conjined until
called for.

Edward. C. C. C.
Foster. Nichols.
Supposed deserters.

I am Major John

Randolph Brown
D. P. C.

Under subject to the order of
Capt Clayton I hold them
L. P. C.

Head Quarters, 8th Ala.
Office Provost Marshal

Battle. Md. March 14th 1865.

Wegel Wm. H. Major & A.P. Mc

dears to be informed if these
Doctors have been sent off - if not
hold them subject to his orders.

They are not to be reported to
the Commissary General of
Prisoners -

W.H.

Mar. 14/65.

Offic Provmar
Fort-Montgomery
March 14/65

The within named Prison-
-ers of war are with Com-
-menced there subject to your
Orders.

John P. McGraw
Capt and Provmar

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 14 1865.

Captain McGrew

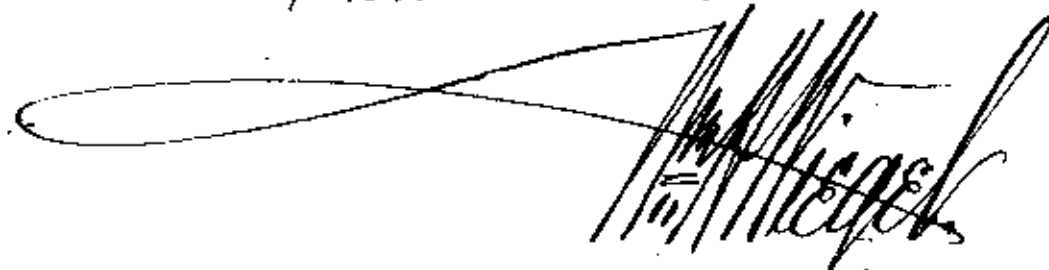
Pro Marshal Ft M. Henry

Captain.

Please inform me whether
the two Doctors, John & J.R. have been sent
off - if not hold them subject to the
orders of this department. They will not be
reported to the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obt Servant.



Major & Acting Pro Marshal

15419

Bald March 8 1865.

McPhail D.S.

P. M. G. state ind.

States that the Beator boys transf'd
by order Bob Gene Morris were given
up by their father in hopes they
might take the oath. He is a
loyal man —

Recommends the boys to your
kind consideration &c.

C. S.

March 8/65.

Baltimore

March 8th 1865.

Major Weigel.

U.S. Provost Marshal.

8th Army Corp.

Sir.

The Two Bestor Boys transferred to you by order of 1st Brig^{ad} Gen^l, Morris, have been known to me from their early youth, and have been given up by their Father, in hope he might induce them to take the Oath, and not return South.

Their Father is known to me to be loyal, and the appearance of his Sons in this Dep^t has been brought about by him, and in accordance with previous notification to myself and Colonel Kops, one of General Wallace's Aids.

I commend the Boys to your kind consideration, to do all you can consistent with your duty in their behalf.

Respectfully yours,
J. M. [Signature]

ELLICOTT'S MILLS, MD.

March 3^d 1865

HOLLAND, JOHN C.

Captain and Provost Marshal

FIFTH DISTRICT, MD.

~~*forwards (3) (Cal) men*~~

C. J.

Mar. 3/65

Provost Marshal's Office,

Fifth (5th) District, Maryland.

Ellicott's Mills, Md., March 3^d 1864.

Major:

Mr. ^{no} Talbot, a special agent of this Office, will deliver to you three prisoners, viz: Grandison Reeder, Col. Dolly Hawkins, (Col) and Wesley Dorsey, whom you will please take into Custody.

Their descriptive lists will be furnished to-morrow

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

A. G. Holland

Captain and Provost Marshal 5th District, Md.

.15420
March 2 1865

From Mar 3^d via. Md

for words Fulham &

Latter

March 2^d/65.

3rd District Marshal's Office
Major N. A. Mangel
Major

You will please
keep confined
John Toland
and John Statten ~~supposed~~
deserters until called to morning
or next day until as we think
sufficient evidence can be produced
to convict them

I am Major very
respectfully
Yours

R. A. Mangel
3rd Dist

15401

Baltimore Md. March 27th 65

Postwick Ches. Wash. D.C.

Turns over for safekeeping
Wm. Gadden (old)

Geo Jackson ?

Straw Maddy " —

Accomplices in a case of
desertion.

OK

Released
no charge sustained

March 27/65-

Baltimore Md. Mch 27/65.

Major H. H. Siegel

Act. Gov. Mar.

Major.

I have the honor to
turn over to you for safe keeping
the following named prisoners charged
with being accessories in a case of
Desertion, the party they helped to es-
cape from the service is supposed to
be in Baltimore & I am making every
endeavor to arrest him. The prisoners
names are

Wm Golden Cold

Gas Jackson
Hiram Waddy "

Respectly

Your most Obedt Servt
Charles D. Smith

U S Detachment
Washington
D. C.

S.S. W. 725465 Vd

Baltimore March 1. 65

Wigel W. H. Major A. M. M.

Reports arrest of the following named parties for interfering with rebel prisoners while passing through the city.

Wm. Geo. Worton Jr.

Misses Emily & Mary Worton

W. 72 1 2 Sd

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md., Aug 6/15 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLLEY, Provost Marshal, for file in his office.

C. A. S.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

W. A. Hooker

Assistant Adjutant General.

S. M. G.

Rec'd Mid. Dept. March 1st 1865

CASE: P. 334/65

Head-Quarters, Middle Department
Crows & Mises

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. March 1, 1865.

Respectfully returned to

Major Weigel Capt.
Bro. Mear's Co. whose action in
sending these women to the City
Jail, is approved -

They will be held there until
further orders.

Major Weigel will
please make a report of all the
circumstances connected with
this arrest; get the statements of
witnesses and return this
paper to these Hd. Qrs. as soon
as possible -

By Command of
Col. Brig Genl Morris

2
Saml. Blum

File

To the Office
Mild Dept & ac.
1 Baltimore March 5th

Prisoners
Mrs & Miss. Motta

D. Disloyalty

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 1st 1865

At Col Saml O. Lawrence.

Apt Adjt Genl.

Col.

I have the honor to report
the arrest of the following named parties
charged with violating Special Orders No
48 Dept Head Qrs

Mrs Geo Morton jr. & Miss Emily & Mary
Morton - these ladies were repeatedly cautioned
by my guard the necessity of their not inter-
fering with their duties, & they persisted
in forcing the guard to obtain converse with
the Rebel prisoners en route to Ft M Henry which
led to their arrest, I have sent them to the City
jail there to remain for your further orders in
their case. I am Respectfully

DATE: 9.25.4.65

Head-Quarters, Middle Department
John & McKee's Barracks
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. March 4, 1865.

Respectfully returned to Major General
John Mearns's Col. whose address in
concerning these women to the city
paid, is approved -
They will be held there until
further orders.

Major General will
please make a report of all the
circumstances connected with
this case, and the statement of
witnesses, and return the
papers to Major Mearns as soon
as possible.

By Command of
John B. R. Thomas
John B. R. Thomas
5 ways

John B. R. Thomas

John B. R. Thomas

Baltimore March 1. 65

Major General Mearns's Col

Report to consist of the fol-
lowing named parties per-
interfering with what prison -
so far as passing through
the city of Washington

Major General Mearns's Col

March 1. 65

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md. March 4, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. Woolsey, Pro-
vost Marshal, for file in his office.

John B. R. Thomas

By command of Maj. Gen. HAYDEN.

John B. R. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General.

John B. R. Thomas

John B. R. Thomas

chr 0234165

88th 7.2th 1865 vol 1

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, March 1st 1865

Major Wm H. Haged
Act Provost Marshal

Major

I have the honor to report that while conducting rebel prisoners through this city to day, I noticed some ladies following the column, keeping close to the guards thereby interfering with their duty. I immediately ordered Corp'l F. Merriman to go back and halt them, and tell them of the impropriety of following the column; the Corp'l halted them and ordered them not to follow the prisoners, to which command they paid no attention: as the head of the column approached your office Corp'l Bond informed me that these same persons were still following. Being busy at the time I requested Lieut Smith of your Office to pay attention to these parties. Lieut Smith believing they were violating Special Order no. 48 Hd. Qr. mid Sept 8th A. G. he at once arrested them Corp'l Merriman informs me that he ordered them to stop four (4) times, and as I first noticed the party at least one half mile from your office, it is evident they were following the Prisoners through sympathy, or for the purpose of holding communication with them. I would further state that the advance swept the streets so as not to allow these sympathizers to remain on the side walks, and these ladies could not have succeeded in getting inside of the guard line only by a perseverance worthy of a better cause.

I am Major

Very Resp'y

Major Chas. Smith

W. R. Jones

Capt. Connolly Co. 97 Pa. V. Cavalry Patrol.

Aug 11th 1865 - 1000

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, Mar 1st 1865

May H. Weyel

Acting Pro Marshal
Majors

I have the honor to
report in relation to ladies arrested
this P.M. My attention was called
to their conduct by Capt Jones, they
were following immediately after the
guards creating considerable confusion
were very excited - the guards complained
to me that they had attempted to keep
them back but that they did not heed
their orders. I directed them to arrest
the ladies & conduct them to this office

I am Major
Very Respy Your Obedt
H. P. Smith
Provost

3rd Gen Med Dept & Ales.
Office Pro Mar.
March 1st 1866

Wright Wm. H. Major
acting Pro Mar.

Forwards papers in case of the
" (3) Norton ladies - referring to
report of Lt. Smith & Capt
Jones. Think the case was
not as bad as at first appeared.
Their arrest may have a good
effect.

Ms. R. 9. 1. 34 100

Ms. R. 9. 1. 34 100

Head Quarters, Mid Sept
Bath Street, 4875

Respectfully returned to
Maj. Geigel. Asst. Pro
Secy. War Dept. who will
release these three (3)
women upon their signing
an agreement to abstain
from any further demonstration
of sympathy with rebel
prisoners or rebellion
against the U.S. Govt.

By Command of
Capt. G. C. Morris

Samuel B. Lawrence

— Sam. Col. & Co. —


Remitted these papers
with up-to-date

Std. Gen. Med Dept 8th Div.

Office Provost Marshal

March 24 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt Std. Gen.
with the report that the within named
prisoners were released in accordance
with endorsement from Capt Std. Gen.
of March 1st.


Major and Acting Prof. Mar.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL,

Baltimore, March 1st 1865

Lieut Col Paul D. Lawrence
A. A. Genl.

Colonel.

I have the honor to forward
the enclosed papers in reference to the arrest of the
three (3) Morton ladies, I refer you to the report
of Lieut Smith & Capt Jones.

I do not think that is
so bad a case, as I at first supposed. I think the
arrest will have a good effect, however, on others.

I am Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

W. H. Wiegell.
Major & Acting Provost Marshal

15423

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15424

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

16425

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15426

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15427

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15428

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

B 50.

15429

Cts
and J. D.

Judge Advocate's Office D.D.
Cincinnati O. Mar. 14th 1864

~~B 50. 67863~~

N. L. Bennett

Judge Advocate D.D.

Recommends that certain men
confined at McLean Bks. be
released on taking the oath
of allegiance to the United States

B207-81-425

Headquarters Northern Dept

Cincinnati O. Apr 3 - 68

Respy forwarded to Brig. Genl
Willik with the recommendation
of Judge Advocate W.D. approved

By command of
Wm. Genl. Hooker

J. H. Sactrop

Lt. Col. Adj. + a. c. s. t.



Judge Advocate Office D. O. U. S. A.,
Cincinnati, O. March 14. 1863

Major E. H. Potter, A. S. A.,
Cincinnati, O.

Major:

In the cases of Coel At-
kins; Isaac Lewis, William D. Mays, John Bigsby, and
Thomas Bigsby, confined at McLean Barracks, I have the
honor to recommend that they be released on taking the
oath of allegiance to the United States. This is in accor-
dance with the recommendation of Lieut. Bond to whom these
cases were referred for investigation.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servant

W. A. [Signature]
Judge Advocate D. O. U. S. A.

Office Prov. Mar. Genl.
St. Louis Mo.

Chicago 1st 1865
M. J. [unclear] A. 1865

Missouri
Dept of
J. H. Baker
Col. & Prov. Mar. Genl.

Forward information -
relative to the arrest of 12 or 15
persons engaged in the Root
Burning or snuff, among them
The ring leader also forward
description of others of his
associates & some facts rela-
tive to the contemplated
movements of Forrest & his

Enclosure

W. J. [unclear]

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 1, 1865.

Maj. - Gen. John S. Reynolds,

Comd. Department of Arkansas,

Little Rock, Ark.:

Sir -

There are rumors here, which appear to obtain credence among the well-informed classes of rebel sympathizers, that Price's army is on the move northward, and that he is to be joined by Forrest (who is now east of the Mississippi) somewhere in Arkansas, when the entire force will move into Missouri. My information is obtained through detectives.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

W. A. Barker
Col. & Pro. Marshal General.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 1st 1865.

Maj. Gen. John J. Reynolds,

Commanding Dept. of Arkansas,

Little Rock, Ark.:

General -

I have the honor to state for your information that I have made the arrest of some 12 to 15 persons connected with the Boat-Burning Gangs on the Western Waters. The leading man is now in Gratiot Street Prison; his principal assistant is below somewhere - a man named Thomas L. Clark. The evidence is conclusive as to their guilt, and also shows that others of the same stamp are down the river - perhaps in your Department. One of them is Bob. Lou-

den, who is now evading the authorities, ^{he} ^{is} ^{be} ^{ing} under sentence of death. He is about 5 ft. 8 in. high, square shoulders, complexion fair, large blue eyes constantly rolling and displaying a great deal of white, fair hair and whiskers (thin), usually wears a false moustache, wears his hat on back of his head. Another is Isaac Aleshire, or Elshire. He is about 5 ft. 6 in., slim, small eyes (wicked looking), narrow forehead, hair dark brown, small nose, appearance slovenly and careless. A third is — O'Keefe, description unknown.

If you can arrest any of these men I can furnish the evidence to convict them.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

J. W. Baker

Col. & Provost Mar. General.

Little River, N.C.

15430
Nov 24 1865

P# 33, L.R. 19th 63

Seate, C.S.

Chapman 38th Vis. July

Donwards statement relative
the irresponsibility of the action
& speech of our Mrs. Johanna
Chalmers of Pine Bluff Ark.
declaring Ms. Jones to recover
under his order banishing her
with others from within our
lines. as she is known to be
of an wise mind.

(see enclosure)

Recd. L.R. 19th Nov 23 65

Head Quarters 1st Regt of Artillery
Little Rock May 20th 1845

Respectfully referred to Col.
D. J. Travis commanding at Pine
Bluff for such actions as in
his judgment the public
interests demand

By command of
Maj Gen J. Reynolds.

J. John Leving
and Adjutant
Wm. C. M. Hill, 1845,

Head Quarters 1st Regt of Artillery
Pine Bluff Ark May 29th 1845

Respectfully returned to Lt Col Leving
A. A. G. with the remark that this
Officer seems to be considerably
interested in the welfare of those who
have made it their province to bear
obviation and miscegenate as possible
or expedient, and from all information
obtained from officers at this Post has
manifested greater interest for others
than for his own Regiment.

James M. True
Adjutant 1st Regt of Artillery
Commanding

Little Rock Arkansas
March 24th A. D. 1865

To Lt Col John Levering
A. S. C. Dep^t Ark

Sir

I have the honor to lay before you the following statement in relation to Mrs. Johanna K. Chalmers of Pine Bluff. Mrs. Chalmers is the widow of Capt Chalmers who was killed about a year ago in the Confederate Army on Red River. Previous to the death of her husband Mrs Chalmers had been insane for several months. She remained in the care of her mother Mrs. Julia Roane the widow of Gov. Roane who died some ten or twelve years since. She was taken by her mother to Kentucky for treatment and so far recovered as to return in April 1864 to Pine Bluff.

Through the kindness of Gen Clayton she was permitted to go out to the Red River and ascertain the facts in

reference to the death of her husband
Bar & he has not been considered fully
sane so as to be considered responsible
for her words & conduct or safe without
the care of her mother and sisters continually
for the greater portion of the time since
her recovery.

By a letter this day received from Mrs
Roane I learn that Gen True has notified
her that her daughters Mrs Chalmers
and Mrs Juliet Bell and Miss Mollie Bell
are to be banished.

Of Mrs Juliet Bell she says. "She has taken
the oath of allegiance more than 12
months ago and she has kept it faithfully"
Mrs. Bell's husband is living & has an office in
the Confederate Army.

My impression is from the best information
which I have been able to obtain that he
holds the position from circumstances entirely
beyond his control. Mr. Bell was an able
lawyer & is well known to many of the people
here.

The case of Mrs Chalmers however is peculiar
and I cannot but think that if Gen. True
will examine the history of it and acquaint
himself with the facts which are well known
to the family and those who have been ac-
quainted with them for the past year or
a half. he will see reason for leniency
in judging of her sayings & doings and
will not without great necessity separate
her from the care of her mother.

Very Respectfully
Your Most Obedt Servt

E. S. Peake

Chaplain

to Mrs. Ingham

Copy of the Statement of
A. W. Blakely Chief Clerk in the County Dept

Pine Bluff Ark
March 21st 1865

At the request of Mrs. Julia Roane (the
mother of Mrs. Chalmers) I certify that I have
lived at her house upwards of three months
and was acquainted with Mrs. Louanna
Chalmers during that time, and in my
opinion the said Mrs. Louanna Chalmers
was not in her right mind but was insane
and at times perfectly uncontrollable.

And further it is my opinion that she
is not at all accountable for her
words & actions

A. W. Blakely

66/18 (Imp) Act. 1865,
Office - Civil Relief Committee
Civic Park Ave
Mar 20 1865

Account No. A

Agt. as above

Requests transportation
costs for the within named
persons

S. O. No 70, I. S. Mar, 21, 1865.

March 21 1865

Office Ark Relief
Committee Secretaries

Capt. J. H. Pratt

Mar 21st 1865

A. D. W. Sir, This committee
recommends transportation be granted to the
following Refugees to go ~~from here~~ to St. Louis
Mo. by the way of the Ark. river baggage included.

Prinetta Blair, & three Children	.04
Susan Turner & seven. Do	.08
Mrs. Canamore & five Do	.06
Stacey Brown & one Child	.02
Emma Jones & two Children	.03
Ann Jacobs & two. Do	.03
Susan Kirby & three Do	.04
Elizabeth Allen & seven Children <small>plus children</small>	.08
their baggage included	8. 35. 38

Respectfully Y. C.

W. H. Counts

Agent

Ark Relief Com. Secy

23 - Vol 1 - D. M. C. -
Office U. S. District Court
New Bern, N. C. March 15, 1865 -

Lowell, N. H.

W. H. C. C.

Requests that
papers be issued to
Messrs. J. A. Martin
G. H. S. Carpenter, delegates
of the Whitman Commission

W. H. C. C.

Office W.S. Christian Commission
Newberne, N.C. Mar 13th 1865.

To Maj Gen Schofield }
Comdg Dept. N Carolina. }

General,

I have the honor
to request of you, if not incompatible
with the public good, to furnish the
Rev^d Messrs James Jamieson, ^{J. A. Martin} & Ogden
G. Harpending, Delegates of W.S. Chris-
tian Commission, with passes and
orders for transportation, similar
to the one enclosed.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obt^d Servant

A. S. Lovell

Agent W.S. Christian Comm.
Military Dept. North Carolina.

15432
Just previous to
March 18th 1865

Capt. A. Gilchrist
Provost marshal

Report of Passes granted
to Fishermen & Boatmen
for the week ending March
18th 65



Pro Mar Office, Fort Monroe Va
 Passes issued to Fishermen & Oystermen
 during week ending March 18-1865-

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
March 12	Geo Bush E Richardson	} Hampton Roads	3 00
	W Cunningham		
	W Wallace		
	Geo Taylor	} " "	
	Geo Taylor Seals		
March 13	James Davis		
	W Davis	" "	2 00
	Geo Williams		
	Thos Elize Seals	" "	
	Phil Kirby		
	Leasey Banks Seals	} Dogue River	
	Reuben Jenkins	} Hampton Roads	1 00
	Geo Francis		
	Richd Grennell	" "	2 00
	Chas Reese		
	James Smith	" "	2 00
	Geo Rawles		
	Quar Simpson		
	Henry Forrest		
	W Forrest	" "	4 00
	Ed Wilson		
	Lewis Chandlers	" "	2 00
	Total forward		16 00

Date	Name	Where permitted	\$
Mch 13	O. Bunker	Port Jervis	16 00
	W. W. Cole	Hampton Roads	2 00
	W. Robinson	Potomac River	2 00
	E. I. Robinson	Potomac River	2 00
	E. M. Waterhouse	Hampton Roads	4 00
	J. W. Smith	Hampton Roads	4 00
	Jno Gross	Hampton Roads	4 00
	Wm Bullock	Hampton Roads	4 00
	A. S. Cooper	"	3 00
	Ed Lee	"	3 00
	Chas Ventress	"	3 00
	J. W. Coleman	"	3 00
	Jas Green	"	5 00
	H. Roter	"	5 00
	R. Oliver	"	5 00
	Geo Cressy	"	5 00
	Thos Steel	"	2 00
	Jno Morris	"	2 00
	Jno Williams	"	1 00
	Robt Bailey	"	1 00
	- Henry Coles	"	1 00
	David Forshey	"	1 00
	Alex Drew	"	1 00
	Fred Baker	"	1 00
	Geo Peate Coles	"	1 00
	Wm Marshall	"	1 00
	Amos Jones	Amos Jones	26 00

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
		Over farms	36.00
Mch 13	Jno Skidmore } D Depew }	Hampton Roads	2.00
	R. Druier		
	Jno Cuffey Cole	" "	
	O. H. Jones		
	W. H. Moore }		
	G. W. Fletcher }		
	J. O. Morse	" "	4.00
	Alouzo Butts	" "	1.00
	Lee Moore		
	Jno Williams Cole	" "	
	J. S. Pasque }		
	M. H. Gibbs }	" "	2.00
	J. W. Mott		
	D. J. Hayward	" "	2.00
Mch 14	Geo Johnson Cole	" "	
	G. Golden	" "	
	Peter Kesters	" "	
	J. Greenwell		
	J. G. Taylor }		
	Jno Hilman	" "	3.00
	Jno Hunt Cole	" "	
	Jno Briggs		
	O. Littleton }		
	Jno Bundick	" "	3.00
	Geo Plante Cole	" "	
		Over farms	53.00

Date	Names	Where permitted	A
Mar 14	Lilly Ewell Saul Dustus Ed Liverthome Ed Mears	Burr Road	5.300
	S. G. Taylor Jno Messey R. Dustus	Hampton Roads	4.00
	Saul Riggins	" "	3.00
	Joe Brumby	Back of Pagewood River	1.00
	W. Holloway	" "	1.00
	O. L. Foyat David Key	" "	1.00
	D. P. Barcalan	" "	3.00
	Peter Green W. Thomas	" "	2.00
	G. T. Dixon J. H. Lewis	Hampton Roads	2.00
Mar 15	W. Passmatras Jno Caffie Phil Moody	" "	4.00
	Andrew Hepden W. Carter	" "	2.00
	Warner Ball L. O. Vanname Jno Webster Jno Chamberlain	" "	3.00
		Hampton Roads	79.00

Date	Names	Where permitted	Amount
		Brook Farm	79 00
March 13	William Chaubert St. Andrews McSmith Seeds	Hampton Roads " " " "	1 00
March 16	James Hadden Henry Briggs Anthony Brown John Johnson Richard Butler James Sparrow G West Raymond Sparrow G B Owens Robt Hayward Jas Smith	" "	2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00
March 17	Benjamin Geo Thomas Jas Robinson Saml Robinson Stephen Insley Jas Evans Thos Beloit J. Huse Chas Wright Jacob Woods Dane Oakey Max Mercer	Back of Poquoson River " " Jered Hampton Roads Poquoson River " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	1 00 1 00 1 00 4 00 3 00
		Brook Farm	96 00

Date	Names	Where permitted	A
		But forwed	96 ⁰⁰
Mch 17	James Spencer Thos Kelley Saul Davis James Groves	Hampton Roads	4 ⁰⁰
Mch 18	Robt Anderson Moses McIntosh	caed " "	
	Wm Saunders	Pegnum River	1 ⁰⁰
	Geo Moore	" "	1 ⁰⁰
	Wm Smith		
	Albert Crawford	Hampton Roads	
	Silas Cox	Pegnum River	1 ⁰⁰
	Daniel Stevens		
	Geo W Stevens	Hampton Roads	2 ⁰⁰
	Peter Purdy	caed " "	
	Geo Robinson	" " "	
	C Wainwright		
	J. S. Lewis		
	Wm Depew		
	James Madden	Pegnum River	4 ⁰⁰
	Wm Hudgins	caed " "	
	Chas Hopkins		
	Wm Warran	" "	2 ⁰⁰
	Chas Hunt	" "	1 ⁰⁰
	Chas Hopkins		
	Robt Hopkins	" "	2 ⁰⁰
	Thos Phillips	" "	1 ⁰⁰
		But forwed	115 ⁰⁰

Date	Name	Where permitted	\$
		Port Jervis	115 00
Sept 18	W. H. Hopkins	Rogers River	1 00
	E. Moore	" "	1 00
	C. Stevenson		
	Dr. Mann's	Coast Hampton Roads	
	W. Wright	" "	
	Frank Cook		
	Peter Cook		
	Phil. Stevens	" "	
	\$117 00		

Total Collected during week 117 00

A. G. Schriest
 Capt 148th N. Y. Vol
 Quartermaster

Fort Monroe Va. March 1865
No. 15433

Pivot Marshal's Office
Capt. A. Leibert
Pivot Marshal.

Makes report of passes
issued to Customers
during week ending
March 25th 1865.



Post Office Fort Monroe Va
 Report of passes issued to Oystermen
 during week ending March 25 1865

Date	Names	Where permitted	A		
March 19	Mr Mases	Hampton Roads	2 00		
	Jm Parker				
	Jm Merrill			" "	1 00
	Samuel Thomas				
	Wm Grey	" "			
	D Parker } cold				
March 20	Ed Johnson	" "			
	Burt Spencer				
	Jm W White				
	James Higgins				
	Wm Higgins				
	P M Drake				
	Wm McClellly				
	Oliver Brumby				
	Ed Fowler				
	Gen Brady				8 00
	Johnson (Mason) cold				
	Ed Beldin				
	J M Lewis	" "	3 00		
	James Aratin				
	James Bird				
	Peter Thornton				
	A Goshens } cold				
		Carried forward	14 00		

Date	Name	Where permitted	Amount
		Brook forward	14 00
Mch 20	Leanna	Hampton Roads	3 00
	Geo Anna		
	Peter Anna		
	Samuel Amistead		
	J. W. Townsend		
	Alonso Decker		
	Wade Simpson		
	Chris. James		
	Wm Barks		
	Jon Johnson		
	Ed Addison	" "	1 00
	A. Dehard		
	Jacob Wilman		
	Thos Carey		
	George		
	Thos Osborne		
	Thos Bradley		
	J. H. Gillan		
	G. Post		
	Thos H. Perry		
	Reed	" "	2 00
	W. H. Baker		
	P. M. Baker		
	Jon Williams	" "	5 00
	Cornelius Clark		
	Isaiah Elliott		
		Surfing	31 11 00

Date	Name	Where Permitted	Amount
		Brookford	31 00
March 20	Samuel Winder	Back & Paganon River	1 00
	Henry Chesser	" " "	1 00
	Gilbert Anslie	" " "	1 00
	Abram Winder	" " "	1 00
	Wm Anslie	" " "	1 00
	Geo. S. Payne	Hampton Roads	
	Geo. Johnson		
	Warren Tallaver	" "	
	E. Boyd		
	James Brisley	Caled "	
	Nelson Perclwick		
	Richd Chaffer		
	Robt Chaffer	" "	4 00
	Berj Chaffer		
	Med K. Hauge		
	John Anslie	Back & Paganon River	1 00
March 21	Robt Latimer	Hampton Roads	
	Wm Tyler	" "	
	H. Kealland		
	James Cooper	" "	2 00
	Geo St Patrick	Paganon River	1 00
	Wm Hall		
	Geo Stevenson	Hampton Roads	2 00
	A. A. Smith		
	Ja ^s Herbert	" "	3 00
	Wm Hudson		
		Amst Ford	49 00

Date	Name	Where permitted	\$
		Put forward	49 00
Mar 21	Frank Richards	Hampton Roads	1 00
	Geo Dawson		
	G W Post }	" "	2 00
	Jos Wainwright }		
	Jos Rollins }	" "	2 00
	Jacob Battist }		
	Geo Johnson } cold	" "	
	Jo Johnson		
	Chas Marshall }	" "	
	J C Amory		
	H Forrest		
	James Watkins }		
	Wm Hallaway }		
	J D Amory }		
	Elisha Lawson }		
	Jos L Amory }	" "	7 00
Mar 22	James Cavendish } cold	Pagrusin River	
	Salomon Banks " "	" "	
	Washington Banks " "	" "	
	Keup Charles -	" "	1 00
	Rich ^d Fowler		
	Jos Washington } cold	" "	
	Richd Chessman		
	Jacob Buonaparte }	" "	
	Willis King		
	Chas Richards }	Hampton Roads	
		Put forward	62 00

Date	Name	Where permitted	\$
1897 Mar 22	Chas King Coal	Burrford	6 00
	Lewis Hawary	Hampton Roads	
	Jack King } "	" "	
	Geo Reynolds		
	Wm Bailey		
	Chas Smith } "	" "	
Mar 23	Henry Howard	" "	
	A. V. Jones		
	A. B. Jones		
	Geo Winant } "	" "	3 00
	Wm Davis		
	Wm Brown } coal	" "	
	P Elliott		
	Geo Auld } "	" "	4 00
	Wm Auld		
	Geo Ward } "	" "	
	Wm Christian		
	E. Fuller		
	Geo Burrill } coal	" "	
	Geo Rich		
	Geo Drmitt		
	Benj Thomas } "	" "	
	Manual Savage		
	Abram Mastin		
	Samuel Thomas coal	" "	1 00
	Lewis Dabner	" "	
	Asst forward		70 00

Date	Name	Where permitted	\$
		Amt forward	70 00

Mar 23 Joney Lee

Joe Mills } cold Hampton Roads

Mar 24 Kenny Wallace

Tho Sumner } " " 2 00

Jeff Jackson cold " "

Geo Robert

Geo Robert } " "

Wm Rattiffe

Frank Rattiffe

W Washington cold " "

Geo Rauche

James Mason " " "

James Watts

Hugh Brown }

Saul Spay }

3 00

A Minter

Tho Sparrow }

Silas Ransom }

Geo Robinson } " " 4 00

Samuel Hull }

Tho Smith } cold " "

W. Olive

M. Sprague }

J E Lovett }

J W Eaton

W Prunell cold

4 00

Amt forward

83 00

Date	Name	Where represented	Amount	
		Two forms	\$3.00	
Mar 25	Laxon Anderson	Hampton Roads	2.00	
	Joe Stout			
	Geo Elett Cold			
	R R Warrant			
	Geo Deil			
	Chas Huzzis			
	S B Kilpatrick			
	W Henson			
	Geo Carigan			6.00
	S D Vaile			1.00
	Joe Hall	" "	1.00	
	Ague Hall			
	Geo Hatten			
	Peter Decker	" "	1.00	
	Henry Turner	" "	2.00	
	Thos Turner			
	Solomon Brunting	" "	1.00	
	Thos Brunting	" "	2.00	
	Wm Walter			
	H L Deyter	" "	4.00	
	W B Crackman			
	A R Hazelwood			
	W B Aliden	" "	4.00	
	G S Peck	" "	3.00	
	A Hazelwood			
	J W Leale			
		Two forms	105.00	

Date	Name	Where permitted	\$
		Ant Bar young	105 ⁰⁰
Mar 25	W R Sundown	Hampton Roads	2 ⁰⁰
	R L Lindsey		
	David Bird	"	"
	Wilson Heape	"	"
	Ed Whittemur	"	"
	Samuel Moore	"	"
	Thos Hovey	"	"
	S W Newson	"	2 ⁰⁰
Total collected during meet			109 ⁰⁰

A. G. Schriest
 Capt 148th A. G. Co
 Provost Marshal

15434

27/5

W. J. G.

Newby Hall N.C.
August 27-61

Capt & Colley

Please give Mr Whitford
a pass to go to Beaufort for the purpose
of availing himself of the present
proclamations

Mr Whitford can take his wife
children & other people happy to

Yours truly
D. Couch

Chf L. 15435 Office

Newburne Mex 3/100

No 4. Vol 2. 23rd Feb

A. W. Humball

Capt and a g. m.

Direct Austin Belmont and the
Williams to report on Bach
-Elms Creek to May. The Cox

17. 1. 1. 1.

Chief Quartermaster's Office.

DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

New Berne, N. C. *June 5.* 1865.

To *Quartermaster*
Theodore Williams

Quartermaster

You are directed to proceed by tomorrow morning train to the vicinity of *Rochester* *North Carolina*, and in your report to *the* *Chief Quartermaster* at *Beaufort* for duty.

As I desire to say to you that you have been selected for important business and your reliable character has been taken into consideration, I therefore expect that you will do your utmost to discharge all and every duty which may be assigned, which if you do on your former command see that you are suitably rewarded.

A. H. Lamborn
Capt. U. S. A.

15436

2. 7. 1911

2. 7. 1911

Head Quarters Princeton N.J.
March 27th 1865

Maj Wolfrey

Dear Sir the men you sent here to take
the Oath of Allegiance viz the two McBarthys & John &
Nichols Reported at these Head Quarters on the 25th Inst and took
the Oath of Allegiance they stated they could not find the
man — Allison but would still continue the search for
him

Everything is going on quiet here

Respectfully yours
Joseph Sagar Capt Co D 153rd Regt
Ind Vol

Comdg Post at Princeton N.J.

H. B. 2nd Div. 15437
Judge Adm. J. P. -

Louisville, March 18th 1865

Miles Lieut. W. H. -
Sperio a ja

information that charges are
preferred against Robt. Scott
request to be informed as
to the residence of Sarah
Woswell.

Thos. J. Scott

Nepk.
Head-Quarters ~~Military~~ District of Kentucky,
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S DEPARTMENT,

~~Louisville, Ky.~~ March 11th 1863.

Capt Geo L. Swoful,

Pro. Mar. Louisville Ky.

Captain,

I had the honor to inform you that charges are made out against Robt. L. Scott - also that the name of Sarah Boswell appears on the witness list.

An affidavit, taken before you by Sarah Boswell, is filed with the papers - but said affidavit does not show the residence of the said Sarah Boswell.

Will you be so kind as to furnish me such information of her whereabouts as may be in your possession.

I am, very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

W. W. Wiley
Lieut. & Asst. to A. & A.

Dept. of Ky.

15437 1/2

W. H. C.

9/15

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Sept 27th 1865
By Telegraph from *Smithland* 186
to *W. Chapman*
Capt. Proctor

Capt. Shows William
or Buck Walker
and Benj. Saxton
want to take the
oath or if
you can find them
in Paducah by then
have them arrested &
notify me at the same
it is said that they passed
through here yesterday
on their way to Paducah
they are both guerrillas
& five hundred (\$500) dollar
reward will be paid for
the arrest of Walker as
known by citizens

Jacob S. Gaven
mess. don't post

A5438
Camp 24th N.Y. Cav.
March 9th 1865

Harvey J. Tucker Supt
24th N.Y. Cavalry

Application for Register
of Clerks.

Adj. Gens. 24th N.Y. Cav.
March 10th 1865

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded.

Chas. Richards
Lt. Col. Comd'g.

Box 35 - P.M. -

Head Quarters 1st Reg
Ist Cav. Div.
March 10. 65.

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt W. Harper
A. R. M. Ist Cav. Div.

A. L. Hopkins
Capt & A. R. M.

New York
Office Rev. Mr. M. S. S.
March 10 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Appreciated
W. Harper
Capt & A. R. M.

Camp 24th NY Cavalry
Near Fort Hally Va
March 9th 1865

G. P. Williams

Serjt & A. Q. 24th NY Cav.

Serjt. Sargent

I have the honor
to request that the following named
persons be registered as clerks

E. B. Jenkins	via	D. H. Coline	discharged
Isaac C. Stedwell	"	G. H. Bufarini	"

I am Serjt. Sargent

Very Respectfully

Henry J. Tucker
Serjt. 24th NY Cav.

Hd. Qrs 3rd Div, 9th A.C.
Office of Pro. Mar.
N^o 15439 March 27th, 65

The within named Robert Coffin
Philip Creamer & Genl C Skilton
has been duly registered at this
office as Clerks of H. S. Palmer
Sutler, of 20th Regt Pa Vol
And Edward Palmer has been
duly Registered as Cook for
H. S. Palmer Sutler, of 20th P.V.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

M. G. Hoale

Capt. 2nd Div. Pro. Mar.
3rd Div, 9th A.C.

Hd. Qrs 9th Army Corps
Provost Marshal office
March 27, 1865

The within named Robert Coffin
Philip Creamer & Edw Palmer have
been duly registered at this office
as Clerks to H. S. Palmer Sutler
of 20th Pa Vol.

W. S. Jefferson

Lt. Col. Pro. Mar.

17th Brig^e 3rd Div 9th A.C.
209 P.V.

Gen. May
Prov. Mar. Gen^e

I would respectfully
request the Registrations Robert Copin,
Philip Cramer, Ed^d Palmer, & ~~Geo. D. Skettin~~
as Clubs of the 209 P.V.

H. L. Palmer
Sutler

Approved
G. W. Friedrich
St. Cal. Camp

Head Quarters 5th U.C.
Office of Provost Marshal
March 28th 1865

15440

J. W. Ryder
Major & Prov. Max

Reports received of Surveyors
who kept open shops after
being notified not to do so.

Head Quarters 5th A. Corps
Office of Pro. Marshal
28th March 1865

Capt. P. S. Schuyler
A. S. M. G.

Head Quarters 5th A. Corps

Capt.

I have the pleasure to forward you herewith a list of Surgeons in this Corps who have kept open shops for the sale of goods in violation of orders to this day. They are now packing up preparing to move in compliance with special Orders No 23^d Office Pro. Mar General.

I notified these parties that they were violating orders in keeping open establishments when they took advantage of their appointments as agents to remain here after the other parties had left. Have you any orders for me in reference to these parties.

If I could have reached these men quickly my action in regard to them would have been more prompt - but time has been lost by the Division Pro. Marshal for some reason unaccountable.
(over)

List of Surveyors who had Sales establishments

J. J. Doyle	Surveyor	1 st Division
Wm. C. Putnam	"	2 ^d " Head Qrs.
J. W. Butler	"	3 ^d Brigade 1 st Div. "
M. W. Brown	"	3 ^d Division Head Qrs.
E. Ralph	"	2 ^d Brig. 3 ^d Div. "
M. G. Rosenthal	"	3 " " "

Very Respectfully
 Your Obedt Servant
 J. W. Butler
 Major and Co. Marshal

15441 ^{March 21, 65}

Long J.W.

W.W. Mahon

Sutter

Cal. Exp.

May 25 1865

City Point, Va. March 21st 1865.
W. W. Bechurdt, Capt. & A.S.C.

I respectfully request you
to register Edward William, a Colored person,
as a ~~servant~~ ^{employee} in my employ at this place.

app. Edward William
all accounts

Respectfully Yours,
J. McMahon
Letter 20th N.Y.S.M.

City Point - Va. March 21st 1865 -
W. W. Bechurdt, Capt. & A.S.C.

I respectfully request you
to register W. J. Budington as a Clerk in
my employ at this place vice F. A. Allen, discharged

app. W. J. Budington
all accounts

Respectfully Yours,
J. McMahon
Letter 20th N.Y.S.M.

15442³⁷

J. H. D. D. Cavalry Division
March 13th 1865.

Captain Wm. Casper
Private Marshal

Reports Dr. Alex. Bryant and
Wm. M. Russell as living in
his lines. They have taken the
Oath.

Head-Quarters, 2d Cavalry Division,
ARMY OF THE POTOMAC,
OFFICE, PROVOST MARSHAL,

March 14th 1865.

Captain Schuyler
Adjutant

Captain

I have the honor to report the following
known citizens as residing within the limits
of this division

Major M. Russell City Rm & Co Camp
Dr. Alexander Bryant "

Dr Bryant took the oath of allegiance yesterday
and would like very much to have a safe-
-gun as he is troubled he says at times.
and would like to have one ~~more~~ because
he could send him some.

He requested me to ask you.

I am very respectfully

Dear sir

W. H. A. Spruill

Ct & A. Spruill

At the time of 40th Regt
J, at New York 3rd Dec 20th
15443 March 10th 65

Application of Rogers -
Clinton Mr. Letter 40th
N.Y. vol for register of
Patrick Mack and J.R. Gueslin
in place of W. Lamm & J. Sheffer

At the time of 3rd Dec 20th
Office Pro. Mar.
March 10. /65.

Respectfully forwarded to his
Dear 20th. The names of
Patrick Mack and J. R. Back
master have been registered in
this office via J. W. Lane
and J. Sheffer - exact.

L. W. Lambrot

Capt & Adjutant

Citizens 3rd Dec 20th

1864 35 1/2

Recd. Ins 2 of
off. Pro man
March 10th 1861.

Respectfully forwarded to
Pro man Smt

Received this day.

Patrick Mack And

P. B. Beck

W. L. Palmer

Capt And Pro man
2nd ul

2nd A.C.

40 y B. 7 m/3

Camp 4th N.Y. Vol 1st Brig 3^d Div 2^d Corp
March 10th 1865

Brig' Genl M. P. Patrick
Provost Marshal General
Arms operating against Richmond

General!

I would respectfully request that
Patrick Mack and S. R. Packmiston may be
requested in place of S. H. Lane and S. Shaffer
I am General your obedient servant

Edwin Rogers
Sutter Hdqrs

Princeton N.J.
No. 15444 March 12th 1865

James A. Barr & others

Asking protection from
Guerillas & Robbers.

J. Barr

Pomieton Ky

March 12 65

Major Lewis Wolfley
Commanding

Hopkinsville Ky

Sir

The departure of
of Capt. Grays Command, as per your order,
leaves us exposed to the Guerrillas & others
who infect the Country. We respectfully ask
& earnestly urge that you give us protection
immediately, as we feel confident that
we will be robbed & depredated upon in
a very few days ^{without it}.

Send 25 or 30 men please as soon
you can consummate your arrangements.

Yours Hunter

Very Respect

Wm. Pitt Lot

I am at all
J. L. McNeary

R. E. Wilson ✓

J. N. Turner

C. P. Henry ✓

A. O. Mayes

Major Wolfley

Since the above was written Capt
Reynolds has brought part of his Company to this
place & says he can not remain here long he
may stay. We hope you will not leave us without
protection.

Very Respect

I am at all

15445

Cts

C-D-8-DWT/865

Murphy's Gun No 16/865

Comd W. H. Smith Master of
Vessel

Lines board in the sum of
\$20,000.00 in favor of the U.S.
For privilege of taking pass-
age of goods on board the
U.S.S. also 70 bales cotton

file

Recd H. L. D. W. Y. No 27/83

I know all men by these presents that
Wm. W. Conner of Scott County, Iowa.
Francis Smith of Bloomington Illinois
John A. Warden of St. Louis Missouri
& G. Wood of Bloomington Illinois.
are held and staid firmly bound
unto the Government of the United States
and to any person interested in this bond, in
the penal sum of Twenty thousand dollars
lawful money of the United States for the
payment of which will and truly to be
made we, ^{they} bind ourselves our heirs Admini-
strators executors and assigns.

The condition of the above bond
is such that whereas the said W. W. Conner
under a permit from the President of the
United States and endorsed by Maj. Genl
W. J. Dana Commander of the Department of
the Mississippi and S. P. Lee a ~~U. S.~~ Com-
manding the Mississippi Squadron has
heretofore proceeded with the Steamer
Anna E to Fann's Point in the State of
Mississippi and there and other points
between said Fann's Point - Memphis &c
changed certain permitted goods under
the charge of Lieut. Barrett a United States
officer detailed for that purpose ^{in that port} for
cotton and whereas said boat has
been arrested ~~so~~ by the Navy Depart-

an account of certain alleged illegal transactions and whereas said boat has now on board goods to the value of about twelve thousand dollars and about twenty bales of cotton and whereas the above named are desirous of taking possession of said goods and cotton and releasing ^{bank} said boat but are willing to become responsible to answer to any party or parties for fixing any charges of any character against said boat and to answer any prosecutions presentments or suits entered against them by any party or parties or having the right to hold them responsible Now therefore of the above named shall pay any and all judgments & decrees legally obtained ^{against} them they reserving to themselves the right ~~reserving~~ ~~to themselves~~ the right to appear and defend all such prosecutions and suits then this bond is to be void otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Attest
J. W. Lawrence
11 3 1850

Wm W. Stone
Samuel Smith
J. A. Warden
C. A. Rice

15446

Mar 25/85

Picture of Miss M. E. Conover
for investigation - and order
returning Mr. Parks D.
Mr. E. H. T. to Memphis
for trial - Prisoner now
at St. Louis -

C. G. T.
J. H. T.

6 D 14 DWT No 6

Memphis Bureau
A part of "No 5"

Reverse M & S

States that John
Wicks & Thos Fletcher
was arrested 10 or 12
miles from Memphis
also the father of
Parker, all were sent
to St Louis Mo for
trial and they being
in close confinement
asked that they be brought
to this city for trial
as all the evidence
in this case are in
this city

ful

Rec'd # 208 DWT No 5 April 7

I Major Genl. C. Washburn
Commanding Genl of West Tennessee
Gen.

I have the honor to acknowledge that on or about the 13th day of February last Jim John Paris and Thos Fitcher, the latter a boy about sixteen years of age, Citizens of Pulley County State of Tennessee were arrested within two or fifteen miles of the City of Memphis by order it is presumed, of Maj Genl. J. C. Dana then in Command of the District, upon what charge it is impossible for petition to state. Subsequently Mr F. M. Miller father to Thos Fitcher, was also arrested. On or about the 17th of February all these parties were sent to St Louis, it is presumed by order of Genl Dana, to await their trial. Your petition reports that all efforts to ascertain what charge were preferred against said parties has proven fruitless, that a few days since through correspondence with Judge Fairchild of St Louis your petitioner learned that Thos Fitcher had been released, that the other two prisoners are now in close confinement at St Louis, that no communication with them was allowed and that the charge against them could not be ascertained. Your petition states that these parties are old citizens of this County and have always maintained the character of high minded, honorable gentlemen, and you

^{petitioner}
Does not hesitate to state that the removal
of these parties so far off from this
City and the locality of their former
residence for trial operates as a great
hardship on them and if not remedied
or countermanded will result in it
may be incalculable injury to them.

Your petitioner prays an investi-
-gation of these matters and if it be
consistent with your views of right
propriety and justice, that the said
parties be returned to this post, if
indeed there exists any charge against
them - where they may have an op-
-portunity of obtaining such testimony
as can only be obtained in the vicinity
of this City in their behalf, should an
investigation disclose the fact that
there are no charges preferred against
these parties your petitioner prays
that an order may issue ordering
their immediate release and for such
other relief as to you may seem just
and proper petitioner prays -
Memphis Tenn
April 4th 1865.

Respectfully -

M. E. Conover

Petitioner herewith files the letter received by
Messrs Hunter & Sullivan from Judge Fair-
child -

Respectfully -
M. E. C.

~~W. H. ...~~
St Louis Mo
22nd March 1865

Gentlemen

The boy Fletcher has been released, was here before yesterday as I was told at the Provost Marshal's office this morning. And as to Mr Fletcher, the Provost Marshal declined to give me any information, further than that he is in prison or in custody - Probably he will be released home, & from his examination or from what transpired between himself & the officers, or otherwise, he may be able to give you some notion of what his father is charged with - I can say nothing further unless that in the common course of business no communication will be allowed with Mr Fletcher until charges are preferred against him. Men & lawyers can see him -

John W. Servens
A. S. Sanchez

Wm. Hunter & Sullivan Memphis Tenn.

P 36 - Med. D. 1863

~~51544~~
Washville Tenn
March 11 " 1865

Cits

Pearl J. King

Requests that the
names of John W
Lia, R. W. Mc Mary
be added to the
committee of Safety

Recd 9th Mo. 1865 July 13 / 1865

3

Office of Assistant Special Agent,
First Agency U. S. Treasury Department,

Nashville, Tenn., March 17 1865

Genl. Thomas.

Dear Sir.

Among the names
of the "Committee of Safety" handed you
the other evening, please notice those
of John M. Lea and R. C. McNairy. I am
assured by unmistakable evidence that
these two gentlemen opposed the actions
of the Committee and took up valiantly
in my behalf.

Very respectfully Yours
J. F. Pearl

Nashville March 11. 1865
Genl Thomas.

Dear Sir.

Thinking it might possibly be of some service to me that you should be in possession of the document served upon me which expelled me from Tennessee in 1861 and also the names of that "Vigilance Committee" which perpetrated the deed, I take the liberty of sending a true copy of the original for your consideration. If it should be in your power to aid me in recovering damage for the ruin they have done me in my old age I should esteem it a great favor. I am now destitute and a family to support.

With high esteem of regard I am
Very truly
Yours

J. F. Pearl

"Chancery Court Room

Nashville June 18. 1861

To Joshua L. Pearl Esq

The "Safety Committee" of this city at a meeting held this afternoon adopted the following Preamble and Resolution
"Whereas it appears to this Committee from an examination of witnesses on oath that J. F. Pearl did write and sign a letter dated Nashville June 16. 1861 directed to his brother and sister Gould Massachusetts & it also appeared to the committee that said Pearl was in the habit of harboring & permitting free negroes to visit

his house & associate with ~~them~~ him and
the Committee being of the opinion that the
further residence of said Pearl in this
Community would be subversive of its peace
and safety do order that said Pearl leave
this State on or before the 1st day of July
next & that the Executive Committee or office
of the Committee execute a notice of this Order.

A true copy from the minutes of said
Committee.

A. W. Johnson
Cha

P. L. Nichol Secy."

The former part of the charge, viz, "the writing
the letter" is true, the latter part viz "the
associating with free negroes" I most emphatically
deny. J. F. Pearl.

Below please find the names of the Com-
mittee as furnished me by their Secretary P. L. Nichol

Robt C. Foster (Senior)	R. C. McNairy
Noble D. Ellis	James M. Murkels
Hugh McCrea	James M. Hamilton
James Walker	Z. R. Rains
Dr C. H. Winston	R. H. Gardner
Lafayette S. Beech	J. J. Cooley Sr
W. R. Elliston	Thos L. Beansford
Delia Corripton	James Whitworth
Anthony W. Johnson (Chairman)	Henry Leuzer
Wm. Giles Harding	Mayor Cheatham
Calvin W. Jackson	W. J. Doyle
Jos W. Horton	C. D. Jackson
Lewis Lanier	W. A. Glenn

W. H. Ewing
Isaac Littoro
Geo Darden
Wm Stockell
Geo F. Thompson
Jos L. Ryan
J. H. Herriford
M. Burns
Daniel F. Carter
M. Vanney
E. A. Horn
James Haynie
H. Hill
J. O. Hurst
M. C. Cottoro
Jno Tansley
Jno M. Lawrence
A. F. Goff
Jno Overton
A. J. Duncan
Hugh Frizzell
Horace G. Scales
Byrd Douglas
James M. Hawkins
Jno M. Lea (he did not act)
J. R. Cheatham
W. B. Cooper
Church Anderson
Iby Morgan
H. N. Snyder
Thos W. Ballowe
James H. Young.

My address is Lock Box 25 - Northville T. O.
J. F. Pearl

15448

See Gratiot St. Prison.

St. Louis Mo.

.15449

2,6

①

New Madrid Mo Mo Feb 2^d 1865

S. C. Gore Esq
Cairo
Ill

Dr Sir

You will please send us
by first "packet" (H) say four doz Bottles "Port Wine"
+ oblige

Yours truly,

Oliver & Hickerson

Recommended for shipment

By Stage
to the Port of
Cairo, Ill

15450

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15451

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

15452

11/11/15

J. Clayton Ferry

Over the

Board of Directors

1915

Office Asst. Provost Marshal at

Jefferson City, Mo. Mar. 9th 1861

respectful, referred to Capt. Robert

Asst. Provost Marshal at this

in the morning in a - for

information & orders. The

incomes are wrested by the

and forwarded with the enc

losed statement to this Office

and the persons so that

the interest is correct

P. Group Capt. a

W. H. W.

8

Recorded in # 80

memo of 85th

8

Hd Quarters Dist Cent Mo
Warrensburg Mar 10/68

Respectfully returned to
Capt Orin of the
1st Sub Dist Cent Mo
Jefferson City Mo. if pos-
sible get testimony to cor-
roborate the Party named with-
in. If evidence can be
had against him as
to the fact. Person admitted
charges can be sustained
against ~~it~~ but it would
be ^{an} needless expenditure of
time and money to array
him with out concurrent
testimony

R. L. Dierksen
Capt & Pos Main

Rec'd from McCall's

Statement of Prisoner.

I 247 I joined the Rebel Army in August 1862 and remained with the Army to the 11th day of January 1863 when I was captured by the Federals at Hartsville and Paroled by Gen Warren since that time I made an effort to get back to the Rebel Army but failed on account of high waters I was in company with a man by the name of Charles White when he (White) stole a horse this was in the latter part of May or first of June 1863 since that time I have been living in Syracuse Mo

J. Clifton Berry

Confed In Oregon

15453

March the 6.65

at 6.00

sir There was an

illness of a person

on the boat

and there was

on the boat that

he said a bullion

and to be a conscript

volunteer in the

he rode his

horse away which

we could not be stated

is an uncondition

ion for evidence

Samuel Sullivan

at Owensides

Situation of Sattinbo

of J. Thom on Purdy

State of Carol Co

will be able

Confederate Arizona
15453

March the 6. 65

Dear Mr. Tolson

Mr. Brown sir there was one
Jacob Mullins propertiere
yesterday on the boat
under stand there was
soldiers on the boat that
arrested the said abullins
he claimed to be a conscript
he was a volunteer in the
rebel army he rode his
brothers horse away which
he stole or could be stolen
his brother is an condition
at our man for evidence
refer to Samuel Sullivan
J Davis at Buensides
There are witnesses of satimbo
I was capt of Thom on Purdy
George W. Tutu of Carol Co
at Buensides will be able

To give you information
of retypes if any more is
necessary

There is one well known
that left Leach Co
after the raid he was circum-
stanced in Leach Co
& a bush whacker has been
said to live 15 mi south
of Lexington. Lafayette Co
if he is over taken you can
apply to any of the citizens
of Leach for evidence
remnant present but
but remains your most
obedient servant

I to Rogers. also
To the Gov at Lexington
also

Wedges, 15454, Butter
Pro Cury. Mar 5 '65 -

Reb & Cury

M. N. Laverdy
1st Lt. Loudy Co. Post

Approved Augustus
G. Beatty, Post
Wilkins, Chas. H. Rollis
Wm. H. Jones, Wm. Lucas,
also W. W. Ward
Rebel master and
suspicious character

Office P.M., D. N.P.
Washington, D.C.

Mar. 7th 65.

Repy. referred to Supt.
Wood, at Old Capitol
Prison for information
as to whether W. W.

Ward did or did not
take the oath of alle-
giance in D. C.

Reb & Cury, D. N.P.
Sec'd. Mar. 6 '65 -

Oh, please see down
down whether the
water did or did not
not take the
pattern and then I
I.

William W. Brown
17.49

Ward released,
Mar. 8, 1851

O. C. Prison

Washington D. C.

Nov 7. 1865

Respectfully returned to
C. S. Ingraham, with
information.

W. H. Ward was commu-
nicated to this Prison Jan
31. 1863. Charged with
"violating the Blockade".
was sent to Ft. Monroe
Mar 14. 1863 for exchange
by order Gen Martin dale
M. d. G. S.

W. P. Wood

Supt. O. C. Prison

per Geo. White

(Vegs 298 Co 1st Regt. 11th. Inf. (Col.)
Chapel Point. Md. Post, Post. Tobacco. Md.

March 5th 1865.

Major C. E. King
U. S. Dept of War
Washington, D. C.

Major:

I have the honor to forward the
six (6) following named Refugees & Deserters
from Rebellion, namely --

1. Augustus G. Blevington. Refugee, from Westmoreland Co. Virginia
2. Robert Williams. " " " "
3. Charles H. Collins. " " King George, "
4. William H. Jones. " " Westmoreland, "
5. William Lucas. -- Deserter, from Co E. 15th Virginia Cavalry.
All captured at Cobb Neck. Md. on the 2nd inst.
6. W. W. Ward. Deserter, from Picketts Battery. 1st Minn. Home Art.

Captured at Piscataway, Md. on the 28th ultimo.
He states: he was arrested crossing the Potomac to
Virginia by U. S. Forces in the winter of 1862, & that
he was lodged in the Old Capitol Prison & from there

sent across the lines by U. S. Government.
W. W. Ward took oath March 5th

Very Respectfully,

W. W. Ward to C. E. King

Your Obedient Servant

Capt. M. J. Lewis' Investigation -- March 6th 1865
These five from the Falls & released --
J. N. Loversky
1st Lieut. Company & Post.

15455
This plain is given visible
by records as and it is
believed that the family
give them all the help
in their home.
R. B. [unclear]

H^d Qm. Dist. Central Mo.
Waverly, Mo, March 2/06
Respectfully referred to
Captain R. L. Ferguson,
District Provost Marshal,
for investigation and
report. The parties named
in this communication will
be arrested if sufficient
proof is found to justify
their banishment from
the Federal lines. This
paper to be returned with
report.

By order of
Capt. Gen. J. M. Keel
C. J. Lamm
a. a. J. [unclear]

No. 61. G. G. P. & Co. 1865

Please send me March 13/65

Confederates & Rebels

Mullin A. H.

Major Canby

State that the wife of one Geo-
rge Madot a Confederate
is boarding with the widow
Ellis 2 1/2 miles north of
Kingsville, Houston Co. Ga.
Mrs. Jan Brewer Madot,
mother-in-law also boards
with Mrs. Ellis
t. or c.

Received of me 13/65

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Regt. M.
Pleasant Hill Mo. March 13, 1865.

Captain:

I have the honor to state for the information of the General Commanding that the wife of George Maddox, a notorious bushwhacker, has been for some time past boarding with the family of one Mrs. Ellis, a widow, who resides some six miles north of Kingsville, Johnson County. Mrs. Jane Roswell the mother-in-law of Maddox also boards with Mrs. Ellis. This House is reputed as being a place of general resort for bushwhackers. In the same neighborhood one Mrs. Fulkerson, whose husband is in the rebel Army, also resides. This place is often visited by guerrillas and it is believed that the family gives them all the support in their power.

Another family noted for their sympathy to guerrillas, named Robinson, reside in the same vicinity.

Two of the boys went into the rebel service early in the war. There are two girls who, it is said, are very zealous in the rebel cause. Often visiting military posts and stations in time of active military operations.

The squad of bushwhackers that run with Maddox, are often heard of passing through the neighborhood in which the families herein referred to reside.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt.

A. H. Mullins

Maj. 1st Cav. Regt. Va.

Capt. C. G. Sawant

U. S. Army

D.C.

15456

Rebs

Head Quarters, Mill D. of W.

Post Office

Washington D.C.

March 8, 1862

Wm

Commitment of

James Earl

Gen. H. H.

Barrett & Co.

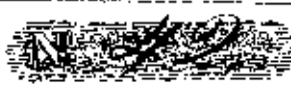
Gen. H. H.

Thom Rich

Suspicion char.

Signed by order

Gen. Ingraham



Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Mar. 31st* 1865

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of *Edward J. Cannon*; *Richard W. Shorn*, citizen of *Richmond Va*; *Mardera Seery*, *Priv. S. Batty 1st Regt Va Army*; *Mrs. Alice Ashley* & *Miss Emily Burns*, charges *of* *(suspectious characters)*

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

T. Ingraham
Scott Adams Adjutant.

15457

Lee 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, MD.

15458

See 8th Army Corps.

Baltimore, Md.

C. 17-13459 (E 10) 1875
WRAPPER.

Head Quarters Dist. East. Virginia,

NORFOLK VA.

1865.

Papers in the claim of
Mr J. M. Crofts to a
~~certtain~~ certtain Papers in the
possession of Mrs M. J.
Sult, alleged to have
been taken from the House
of Mr. Croft and turned
over to Mrs Sult, and for
which he is held responsible
by the Treasury Department.

Report of the Military
Commission of which
Lieut Col Howard, 3rd Pa
Artillery is President, enclosed.

S. O. No 99.

Ext III

Report of a Military Commission
in the case of U. S. v. M. P. Galt.

Report of the Military Commission of which Col. R. V.
H. Howard 3^d Penn Artillery is President, in the investiga-
tion of the claim of the United States to a certain piece now in
the possession of Miss Mary J. Galt, of Norfolk Va.

Norfolk Va. 23 March 1865.

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment
present

All the members

The Commission then proceeded to the investigation of the claim
of the United States vs Miss Mary J. Galt.

The members of the Commission were then duly sworn to investi-
gate the claim impartially and to the best of their ability. —

The Recorder was then sworn by the President of the Commission
faithfully to record the proceedings

J. N. Croft, having been duly sworn, says:

I am United States Tax Collector for the city of Norfolk. I was
on special duty in this Department, as Special Marshal,
Sheriff and Chief of Detectives. I quartered in Portsmouth in the
house of one J. H. Cooke, now in the rebel service. I found
the piece there. It being too far from my quarters, by per-
mission of Generals Barnes and Wild I removed to Norfolk and
quartered over the Bank of Virginia. I brought the piece with me
I had an order from the Marshal to seize some fur-

nitiers and a piano in Miss Galt's house. It was brought to the Special Post Marshal's office in the latter part of '88.

Ques by Rec Was the piano you took from Miss Galt still in the Post Marshal's office when you were relieved?

Ans Yes. Mr Roche took an inventory of it and turned it over to the Special Post Marshal.

Ques by Rec Was there any similarity between the two pianos?

Ans I do not know. I never heard but one. It was a "chickering" piano.

Ques by Rec Was the one taken from Miss Galt a "chickering" piano?

Ans Yes. I think it was a square piano.

Ques by Rec Did you give any receipt for this piano?

Ans Yes, to the Deputy United States Marshal and to Capt Messenger Post Marshal of Portsmouth.

Ques by Rec Was the piano which was taken from your quarters given up by yourself personally?

Ans No.

Ques by Rec Are you now called upon to account for it?

Ans Yes, and for a portion of the furniture.

Ques by Rec Was this piano specially called for?

Ans Not specially. It was with the furniture taken from J. H. Locke.

Ques by Rec Have you turned over all the property?

Ans No, the sale was postponed.

Ques by Rec Have you ever seen the piano claimed by Miss Galt?

Ans Yes. It was in my office. I was Special Post Marshal.

Ques by Rec Is it customary to take an accurate description of property when seized?

Ans No, only to mention the articles.

Ques by Rec When was the piano taken from Locke's house?

- Ans In the latter part of November, 1863.
- Ques by A. C. Where is it now?
- Ans I believe Miss Galt has it.
- Ques by A. C. Where is Miss Galt's piano?
- Ans I don't know.
- Ques by Rec. Did Miss Galt receive a receipt for her piano?
- Ans We gave no receipts: the pianos were considered disloyal. I took the piano by order of Major Smith, Provost Marshal etc.

Edwin Wheeler, being duty person, says, I have been connected with the Provost Marshal's office, but am on no duty at present. I know that a piano was taken with some furniture from Miss Galt's house, as I took an inventory of the articles. I afterwards saw the piano at the Provost Marshal's office - it was a square "Chickering". I was not with Miss Galt when she identified the piano. I noticed that there were cracks in the lid, which had been filled up with putty, & that in certain places the ornament was off.

- Ques by Rec. Is the piano with those marks on it, in Miss Galt's house?
- Ans It is. I examined it and found it by the marks to be the same.
- Ques by Rec. What became of Wright's piano?
- Ans I do not know. Col. Wheeler gave me an order from the Commanding General to seize the piano. I had to obtain another order for the cloth and cover.
- Ques by Rec. When was the piano taken from Miss Galt?
- Ans I think in November or December, 1863.

Ques by Geo

When did they take the piano from Capt?

Ans

In April.

Ques by Geo

Were there any pianos of this description in the ^District Marshal's office between the time Capt left & the receipt received by?

Ans

Several; some were taken to Fort Monroe.

Ques by Geo

Was Capt's piano in the ^District Marshal's office when he was relieved?

Ans

Yes. I think ^Lieut. Bishop took this one out of the room.

Miss Mary, G. Galt, being duly affirmed, says: I found the piano over the Virginia Bank: I recognized it immediately. It had no marks upon it when it left my house. It was taken Monday after Xmas, 1863. I regained possession of it about the 12th or 14th of April, 1864. I was told to go to the bank and see if it was mine. I had applied to Col. Wheeler and then to Capt Clark, in consequence of which the piano was restored to me.

By the Court

You are perfectly satisfied that the piano at the bank was yours?

Ans

Yes, sir.

By the Court

How long had you it?

Ans

About a year.

Charles B. Wheeler, formerly ^District Marshal, Norfolk, Va. being duly sworn, says: I took possession of the ^District Marshal's office about December 11, 1863. There were no pianos there then. Afterward, there were five. I know of no such party

as Miss Galt. The five pianos I mentioned were disposed of
as follows: one is now at the 'Grippe House' Main Street;
one in the house formerly occupied by Capt Goodwin. A. 200:
one in the house of Mr [ex-Serjt] Bishop; one in General Ord's
Head Quarters at Fort Monroe, & one in the quarters for-
merly occupied by Major Asher.

Owing to the absence of witnesses the ^{further} investigation of the claim
was postponed until Monday 27 March 1865 at 10 Am

10 Am

Norfolk Va. 27 March 1865

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment.

Present

All the members.

The Commission then proceeded to continue the investiga-
tion of the claim of the United States against Miss Galt.

Thomas W. Roche, being duly sworn says: I was in
charge of the Special Proctor Marshal's office from Oct
1. 1863 to Jan 1. 1864; part of the time I was an enlisted
man, a private in the 1st N. Y. Mounted Rifles.
I visited the house of Miss Galt in company with Capt
Croft, Special Proctor Marshal, and the next day gave
an order to Serjt Sutcliff to seize the pianos. I do
not know the maker's name. I was then in the
Special Proctor Marshal's office, in charge of Capt

Smith, and was there where I left. I left Jan'y 1. 1864.
In regard to the piano at Capt Cooke's house: I seized it
with a lot of furniture in Capt Cooke's house, on Covert St
near High St. Portsmouth. Capt Cooke is in the rebel ser-
vice. I am sure the piano I seized in Portsmouth was
the one which was taken to Capt Cooke's house. Miss
Galt's piano was greatly superior to Capt Cooke's. I have
seen the piano now claimed by Miss Galt. It is the
same one I took from Capt Cooke's house. It was said
to have belonged to Capt Cooke's daughter.

The Commission there adjourned to meet on Thursday 30 Mch 1865

Norfolk, Va. 30 March 1865

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment.

I went

All the members

The examination of G. M. Roche was then resumed.

I went to the

house with Miss Galt and saw a piano there. I cannot
say positively but my impression is that it is the same
piano that was taken from the Cooke house in Port-
smouth. The cover on the piano is the same as on the
piano taken from the Cooke house and the stool dec.

By the Q. Did Miss Galt acknowledge to you that the piano
cover and stool were not hers.

Ans Yes, sir.

By the Rec. Did she also say that she might be mistaken with re-
gard to the piano?

Ans Yes, sir.

By the Rec. What did she say was the cause of her having recognized
all the pianos as being hers?

Ans She said some person came to her and told her to go
to Capt Croft's house and identify the piano which
was there, and having been told that, she went with
the impression that her piano was there, and seeing the
piano with "Chickering" written on it, came to the con-
clusion that it was her piano. I talked the matter
over with her, how that it could not be her piano and
she finally agreed with me that it was not hers, and
said she would not wish to keep it if it was not
hers.

The Commission, after mature deliberation upon the evidence
adduced are of the opinion that the piano now in the pos-
session of Miss Galt is the same for which Thundersoff is now
held responsible, and therefore recommend that he be reliev-
ed from any further responsibility for the same.

The Commission al-
so recommend that Miss Galt be allowed to retain possession
of the said piano on the same conditions as heretofore
granted by Military Authority.

J. W. Howard
Lieut Col 3rd Tenn Arty
President Mil Commission

W. H. Grier,
1st Lieut 3rd Tenn Arty
Recorder.

CH. (E.V.) 1865

**OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
DISTRICT OF EASTERN VIRGINIA.**

NORFOLK, VA., March 7th 1865.

Jos St. A. Capt
&

Asst Provost Marshal. Dist. Eastern Virginia.

Received,

Provost Marshal's Office,

Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia,

Norfolk, Va., March 7th 1865.

Colonel

In obedience to your instructions I have the honor to make the following report with reference to a certain Piano now in possession of Miss Mary J. Galt - No 58 Bait Street & of which J. N. Croft wishes to get possession stating he is responsible for it having receipted to the Provost Marshal. & that the Treasury Dept^(Croft) are now calling on him for same.

The Piano is Govt Property & was not turned over to Miss Galt as her property but loaned to her for the reason that by having the use of it to give Music lessons she could support her Father's family & thereby keep them from calling upon the Govt for rations. If J. N. Croft ever receipted to the Provost Marshal for said Piano he also had an order from the Provost Marshal to turn same over to Miss Galt thereby relieving him ~~(Croft)~~

from any responsibility whatever. Even
if ~~Mr.~~ Croft was in the Service & had
any right (which he is not) to claim Govt
property I think under the circumstances
the interest of the Government would be
better served by allowing the Piano to
remain in the possession of Miss Galt.

I am Col

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
H. H. H. H.
Capt & Asst P. M.

O. S. Mann
Sub Col & P. M.
Dist Va

641.

(E No)

1815.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
DISTRICT OF EASTERN VIRGINIA,

NORFOLK, VA.,

1865.

Provost Marshal, Dist. Eastern Virginia.

Received,

Spec^l Provost Marshal's Office,

Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia,

70³
Norfolk, Va., Feb. 18th 1865.

Capt H. G. Tator
Asst. Pro. Marshal

Captain: I have the honor to
make the following report in reference to a
"Piano" now in possession of a Miss. Galt on
Butt St. cor. of James St.

a Piano, and other household
furniture. (abandoned property) was reported by me
with inventory of same. and brought to this Office.
the Piano then was taken to a house on Ann Mason St.
occupied by St. Bishop, then Property Clerk at this Office
afterwards the Piano was ordered back to this Office by
Col. Whelden. and another sent in its place to St.
Bishop. from here the Galt Piano with several
others was sent to St. Manual

Miss Galt applied to Col. Whelden for the Piano
taken from her fathers house. stating that her fathers
family were drawing Rations from the Gov^t. also
if she could be allowed to have the Piano returned
she could give music Lessons and support their
family. and not draw Government Rations

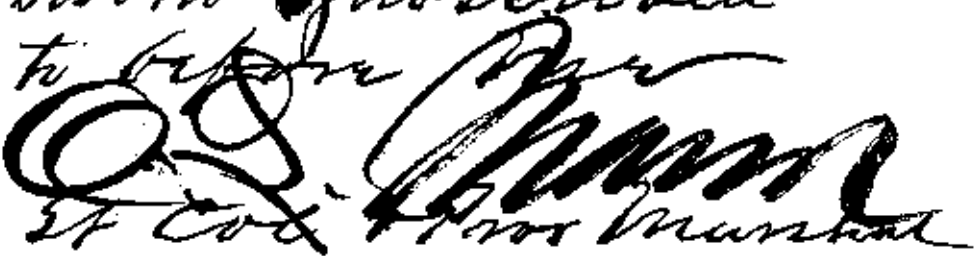
Miss Galt went to Mr Croft's House and
recognized the Piano there to be the same one
that was taken from her father's House. Then
Col Wheeler gave me an Order to take the Piano from
Mr Croft's and move it to Galt's. which Order was
executed about the 12th or 14th of April. 1864.

I remain Captain
Very Respectfully
Yours.

Edson Wheeler
Supt Pro. Mar. Office
Norfolk Va.

Norfolk Mich 30/1865

Sometime in the month of Dec 1863
I made an application for the
temporary use of one Piano & one
arm chair which formerly belonged
to Miss _____ at that time in
North Carolina. St Col Whelden
granted the request but when
I called for the Piano He St Col
Whelden says I cannot send
you the Piano mentioned but
did send me an inferior one
which I think came from
the house of R. H. Baker on Bond St
The Piano & Chair have since been
taken from my house by order
of Col Sanders. The first mentioned
Piano (which was I think rec^d
from a Mr Galt) was in St Col
Wheldens private office at the
time I left there about Feby 1st 64

Sworn & subscribed
to before me

St Col James Marshall

E. S. Bishop



641.

(E10) 1845

No 2

Worfolk, Va
February 17th 1865

Capt H. A. Tator
Asst Provost Marshal
Worfolk, Va.

Captain

I have the honor to state that James N. Croft Collector of this City, desires that I make a written statement in regard to two Pianos which were confiscated and taken possession of by order of Brig Genl. G. B. Barnes about November and December 1863; in reference to the same I very respectfully submit the following.

About Nov 1863
Brig Genl. Barnes ordered Capt G. N. Croft Special Cross Mar' to seize and take for his use the house and furniture of John Pocher's on west side of Court Street one ^{door} north of Queen Street Portsmouth, Va.

I seized the above house and took an inventory of the articles of furniture therein.

Among said furniture there was a Piano stool and covers which was with the furniture removed to the room over the Virginia Bands at Norfolk, Va., by said Capt Croft.

Being a frequent visitor at said Banks
& I have often noticed there the Piano
taken from said house of John Coche's.
About the 15th of Dec 1863 some confiscable
property amongst which was a Piano
Stool and Cover was taken from a Mrs
Galt on Gate Street Norfolk, Va., and
brought to the Special Provost Marshal's office
by Sergeant Powell and Corporal Wheeler.
I requested Capt Croft to have the Mrs
Galt Piano which was a fine toned one
taken to the rooms over the Virginia Bank
in exchange for the John Coche Piano
which was a poor toned one, and the
request was not complied with.

About Dec 31st 1863

Capt Croft was by Order from Head Quarters
relieved from the duties of Special Provost
Marshal and Capt Smith took charge of
said office.

On January 2nd 1864 I was relieved from
duty from the Special Provost Marshal's
office at Norfolk, Va., at which time the
Piano taken from said Mrs Galt was at
said office.

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
T. H. Archer

Norfolk Virginia
April 18th 1865

Lt Col T. H. Harris
Asst Adjt General

Colonel.

I made an application to Brig Gen Shepley then commanding this Post for an order to get a Piano wrongfully held by one Miss Galt on Bute st. I being responsible for the same to U. S. Government. The case was refered to Lt Col Manu Provoost Marshall. The Col refered the case back to Brig Gen Gordon requesting that the case be sent to the Military Commission which he did. I am informed that the Commission has decided in my favour.

I must respectfully ask for an order to get the Piano

I am very Respectfully
Yours
James M. Croft
City Collector

Norfolk. March 8th 1862

To Brig. Genl. Geo. H. Gordon
Comd Dep of Virginia
General.

My right to a Piano has been brought
into question. The history of the instrument
is as follows:

It was given to Miss M. Pogram when a
child, by a friend, while her father, Lieut.
Pogram, was at sea. Miss Pogram gave it
to me some time before the Evacuation of
Norfolk and the piano is my property.

Through an error it was taken from me
at the time Lieut. Pogram's property was
taken. It is absolutely necessary that I
should have the Piano, as it is most
essential to my support.

Very respectfully
Wm. J. Salt

041 (E.Va) 1815

to 3 of Om b. E. Va } 1865

Reis. K. d. d. d. E. Va. ^{Februar 10} April 9. 1810
Om b. E. Va } 22. April. 1865

Head Quarter District C. Va
Norfolk, Va February 10/65.

Respectfully referred to Lt
Col Mann Provost Marshal
for investigation & report.

By order,

Brig Gen S. S. Scales
William H. Sherman
Capt

Respectfully referred to Capt
Sator asst Pro Marshal for invest-
igation report

O. S. Mann
Lt Col & Pro Marshal

Head Quarter Provost Marshal
Office Norfolk Va
March 7/65

Respectfully returned enclos-
ing report also statement of
E Wheeler & J W Roche

(3 Enclosures)

Very respectfully
H. Sator
Capt & asst Pro Marshal

Office Pro. Mar. Dist. S. Va.
Norfolk, Va., March 17. 65.

Respectfully returned
As the question is be-
tween the United States
and a civilian, and
is a somewhat com-
plicated one I re-
spectfully suggest
that it be sent be-
fore the Military
Commission of which
W. Col. Howard is
President.

A. Q. Munn

Adj. Gen. & Pro. Marshal

3 Enclosures Dist. S. Va.

Comd Quarters Dist 2nd
Norfolk, Va March 1865

This claim will be sent
before the Military Comm-
-ission of which Lieut Col
Kornel, 3rd Penn Artys
is President

By Order of
Lieut Genl Gordon
William Hoffman
Capt

Off Pro Marshal Dist. of S. Va,
Norfolk, Va, March 20. 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Lt W.
C. Mier, Recorder Mil. Commission
with reference to endorsement of
Hqs Dist. of S. Va. with the infor-
-mation that these are all the papers per-
-taining to the case known at this office

A. S. Mearns
Lt. Col & Pro Marshal 2nd Va

Office of Military Commission
District of Eastern Virginia

Norfolk, Va. 6 April 1865

Respectfully returned and attention
invited to enclose report of the Commission

M. C. Grier
1st Lieut 3rd Penn Artys
Recorder Mil Commission

m¹

Norfolk Virginia
Feb 10. 1865

Brig. Genl. G. G. Shepley - Comdg Staff of
Eastern Virginia

General

I respectfully ask
that a Piano now in possession of one Mary J
Galt residing No. 5 of Bute St. be returned
to me. I having receipted to the U. S.
Marshal for the same, in the early part of the
Year 1864.

I would respectfully state how I
came in possession of the Piano. While I
was on detached service from my Regt 38th
U. S. C. I. and doing special duty for Genl
Jas Barnes. He assigned me quarters over
in Portsmouth, in a house owned by John
K. Cooke now in Richmond. Finding
Portsmouth to far away from my friends
Brig Genl. C. H. Wildgard now permission
to remove the furniture from the house

of John K. Cooke to quarters in Norfolk
the Piano was part of that furniture
and during the time I was away with
my Regt in Florida. Miss Galt got an
order from Lt Col Ghilden to take the
Piano she representing it as hers.
Miss Galt Piano together with some other
furniture was taken from her house
where I was Special Correspondent Marshal, by
order of Lt Col Ghilden, and the last
I seen of it, was in the office of Capt Smith
Special Correspondent Marshal. — Lt Col Ghilden
says that Lt Bishop there Clerk for him.
I took Miss Galt Piano to his (Lt Bishop's) house
Lt Suttill and others can testify
if necessary, that the above statement is correct.
The above is respectfully submitted

I have the honor to be
Dear Most Obedt Servt
J. H. Croft.

Head Quarters Dist E. Va.
Norfolk, Va. March 1865.

This claim will be sent
before the Military Comm-
-ission of which Lieut Col
Kamm, 3rd Penna. Art'y
is President.

By Order of

Chief Genl Gordon

William Hoffman

act

Off. Pro Marshal Dist. of E. Va.,
Norfolk, Va., March 20. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Lt. M.
C. Mer, Recorder Mil. Commission
with reference to endorsement of
rd. Ser. Dist. of E. Va. with the infor-
-mation that these are all the papers per-
-taining to the case known at this office.

A. G. Mer

Lt. Col. Pro Marshal Dist. E. Va.

Office of Military Commission
District of Eastern Virginia

Norfolk, Va. 6 April 1865.

Respectfully returned and attention
invited to enclose report of the Commission

M. C. Mer

1st Lieut 3rd Penn Art'y

Recorder Mil Commission

Delin^{ct} # 15460

L. J. Hawkins

J. B. H. Reader

Mar "8" / 65

[Faint handwritten mark]

~~No. 177~~ Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 3rd 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of Lewis DeLoey Hawkins and John Hanson
Penny Reeder — Both Colored now in your custody.
and deliver them to J. H. Mattingly Det. 5th Eng. Sig.
Regt.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Sharp Lt. Col.

Adjutant.

15460 1/2

Lucy
8-

~~Mar "2" / 65~~

~~8" Hooky
at. S. Hooky~~
Buck
or

1865.
Release

154601/4

San's Halsey
~~Mar 8 =~~

Reko
J. Halsey
at. J. Halsey
Mar "2" / 65

~~N. 177~~ Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 2nd* 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the person of Samuel Holsey *alias* Simon Holster
(*Col. A.*) now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Sharpe

Adjutant.

15466 1/2

Pro War Office
Wich 8 1865

Order for the release of
Jerry M. Spates, and John
Nelson ~~Spates~~ having been
pardoned by the President
and Spates released by
C. D. Townsend at A. S.
By order Gen. August

No. 237

Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 8 1863

To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately unconditionally release the persons of Jerry Mc Spates, and John Nelson, both now in your custody.

McSpates having been pardoned by the President, and Spates release ordered by G. O. Seward A. G.

By order of ~~M. N. WHELAN~~ Maj Gen Auger
Colonel and Military Governor.

[Signature]
Colonel and Provost Marshal.

15461

bits

P. 31. P. J. W. H.
Head Quarters Dist. Army
Nashville Mar 18. 1865
Respectfully referred to
Lieut Mitchell A. D. C.
who will proceed to
Clarksville and in con-
junction with Col Smith
will take testimony in
this case and determine
what shall be finally
done -

By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau
B. N. Palk
Maj. Genl

Head Quarters Dist Tennessee
Nashville Mar 31. 1865

Respectfully referred
to Col A. A. Smith Comdr
at Clarksville, who
will please reduce his
assessment to \$1200
and collect that amt
off the parties at such
time and in such man-
ner as he deems best.

By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau
P. 31. B. N. Polk
1865. Maj & ady
1865

To Major Genl. Rousseau

Your Plebeians John Nolan James Drake George Elliott John Elliott Joseph Grant David Grant Q Grant & Geo Minton All citizens of Montgomery County with the exception of James Drake who resides in Cheatham County Tennessee They would show that they are all loyal citizens of the Government of the United States They respectfully state that they have taken the ^{or complied with order No 48} oath of allegiance to the Government "non obedi" all the orders and regulations of the Authority hereto and non absent and kept their oaths. Your Plebeians are all small farmers with families most of them large of moderate circumstances depending upon their personal exertions to support their families. They would further state that most of them have had their property taken from them more or less in some cases than or four thousand dollars and no vouchers have been received for the property taken some of it was taken for the use of the government and their persons were stolen All their Plebeians have their lost property - They Plebeians state that they have not now or ever had any relations in Guerrillas Bands - nor how they ever had any feelings but that of horror and detestation for such bands - They would further show that on the 9th of March 1865. They were without notice assailed by Col Smith the Commander of the Post at Clarksville amounting to \$2000 for the benefit of one Mr. Minton

They would show that great injustice
is done them in said assessment which
is to be paid in Ten days after notice
is served which notice was served
on them last Saturday and Sunday and
the time will shortly expire and they
be compelled to pay it on the balance of
their estate, which will be taken without your
consent which is now asked.

They would further show that they had no agency
or knowledge of the burning of the House
of the said Bristol. They have no knowledge
who did burn it - Since the destruction
of the House they have ascertained the following
facts which they can satisfactorily
prove - That Mr. Bristol was not living
then at the time, he had moved about
Ten miles from them and was then living
that he had purchased the tract
of land but had failed to pay for it
he has no title and owes of the purchase
money some \$1760 - which is more
than the land and House were worth
or would sell for, That upwards of
Twelve months since he had rented
but the land & house to Jacob Albright
who was living there when it was burnt
in July last - They further state and can
prove that the House was in a dilapidated
condition of but little value. The Ten Wood
House was a common log House. The whole
of the House destroyed would be estimated
by a lawyer at \$500. The said Mr. Bristol is insolvent
and unable to pay for said land and the injury
done to the building, will in effect fall
upon the owner of the land who has
sold it to Bristol and is not paid as
before stated.

Your Petitioners Geo Burton J Grant David Grant
 Joseph Grant & John Elliott would show
 that on the month of January 1865 - they were
 accepted for the benefit of Mr Vinslow by
 the Com on an order Cole Smith with Lucy
 Morrison in sum of \$600 - for the alleged
 cost of two mills which the said purchased
 for \$150 - and the said order read as this
 day for the day contained to leave his former
 they see the \$600 may have been paid and the
 receipt of Capt John Morgan the Provost
 Marshal may have received and held your
 Petitioners Boston Receipt of New Stone
 dated 1st July 1865. Each one may
 assigned \$100 which may have (they did
 not apply for relief on that assignment they
 thought had nothing to do in the lot of
 these mills that was then an assignment of
 \$2000 a few days afterwards it was
 now Petitioners in part for the same thing
 and four times greater than the actual
 lot it presents a strong case of the
 injustice done them and now they appeal
 to the Com on the day General for Protection
 and relief

They pray that you would issue an
 order on the said said said assignment
 of \$2000 for the money paid
 and they be released from the payment
 of any part thereof.
 March 16th 1865.

W D Colburn Secy

Geo Burton

James R Drake

John Nolan

George Elliott

John Elliott

J Grant

David Grant

Joseph Grant

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES,

CLARKSVILLE AND FORT DONELSON.

Clarksville, Tenn., March 8th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS.
No. 6.

Whereas, Wm. Bristow, a loyal citizen of the United States, and resident of Montgomery County, State of Tennessee, had, on or about the 5th day of February 1865, his dwelling house, out-houses and tan-yard burned by Guerrillas, and has been compelled to abandon his farm and home on account of his Union principles, and take refuge within the Federal lines, and whereas a number of his neighbors are Southern sympathizers and rebels to the Government of the United States, some of whom have near relatives in the Guerrilla band, which is supposed to have burned his property.

It is ordered :

I. That the following persons, [his neighbors,] be assessed the sums set opposite their names, to reimburse the said Bristow for his losses, viz:

JOHN NOLAN,	100 - \$ 100,	50	2.50
JAMES DRAKE,	150 - " 300,	100	2.50
GEO. ELLIOTT,	100 - " 100,	50	2.50
JOHN ELLIOTT,	200 - " 400,	150	2.50
JOSEPH GRANT,	175 - " 250,	175	2.50
DAVID GRANT,	175 - " 250,	175	2.50
Q. GRANT,	300 - " 300,	300	1.25
GEO. BURTON,	300 - " 300,	300	1.25

II. Said amount to be paid to the Provost Marshal at this Post within (10) ten days after notice.

By command of

SAM'L L. STEPHENSON,

Lt. 83d Fls. I. and A. A. G.

A. A. SMITH,

Col. 83d Ill. V. I. Comd'g.

15462

Retained.

Frost Marshal's Office.

Albuquerque, N. M.

March 31st 1865.

A. B. Shinn

Capt. 3rd U. S. Art'y.

Frost Marshal.

Report of Citizens Arrested and placed
in Confinement at Albuquerque, N. M. from
The 20 to the 31st of March 1865.

Head. Quarters.

Albuquerque, N. M.

March 31st 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

A. B. Shinn.

Capt. 3rd U. S. Artillery.

Commanding

Report of Citizens Arrested by Provost Marshal and placed in Confinement at
 Albuquerque, New Mexico from the 20th to 31st day of March 1865.

No.	Names.	Date of Arrest & Confinement	Residence	Charge, &c.	Remarks.
1,	Emanuel Martin	March 27: 65	Albuquerque.	_____	Confined for having Arms in his possession belonging to Light Batty "A" 3 ^d U. S. Art. Released March 29th. 1865

Provost Marshal's Office.
 Albuquerque, New Mexico
 March 31st. 1865

J. B. Shimm
 Captain 3^d U. S. Artillery
 Provost Marshal

Shelbyville & Trench 23/1863

Cooper Wm D. & others

15463

Citizens of Shelbyville

Submits statement regarding families moving into that place, chiefly Soldiers Families, who are being supported by the benevolence of the citizens of that place.

Respectfully requests that the sum of \$3.00 be levied on every bale of cotton at that Post, and collected for the purpose of supplying their wants.

Head Quarters Sub Dist Mid Tenn
Office Prov Marshal

Shelbyville April 7th
1863

Respectfully signed
Wm D. Cooper

Vd. No. 1st Sub. Dist. Middle Tenn.
Office Provost Marshal
Cullumma Tenn. Apr 7th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Wm. D. H. Cook A. A. S.
for information.

J. S. Eldridge
Capt. & Asst. Prov. Marshal

Head Quar. Dist of Miss Tenn
Nashville Apr 14th 1865

Respectfully returned. No
reason exists why Cotton should
be taxed more than any other
production of the soil.

The proper course for indigent
Citizens to pursue would be
to apply to the Tennessee
Legislature now in session

By Command of
Wm. G. B. Garrison
B. H. P. P.

10. 147
E. M. S. 1865

Wm. G. B.

1st Div. 1st Sub. Dist. Med. Dep.
Office Quartermaster
Cincinnati Tenn April 26/65

Respectfully returned to
Mr. C. Cooper & others whose
attention is invited to the
endorsement of Maj. W. H.
P. H. C. C.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Meilroy
W. H. Pillsbury
Major Genl. War

Shelbyville Tenn

March 23 1865

Maj Gen. Milroy

Comd, Dept, S, C, R

Genl

We have the honor to represent that some (40) forty families are living in and about this town, who have for some time past depended upon the benevolence of the people of this town for their daily bread. Their past wants have been cheerfully supplied, and their present wants are being cheerfully met. But we respectfully request that others be required to aid in this good work, in the month, and for the season following.

Most of these people are refugees from Lincoln Franklin and other neighboring counties. Some are the widows of deceased soldiers; others the wives of soldiers who have received no pay for over six months while but a few are our own native poor. At the suggestion of some of our best citizens a tax of \$3 per bale, was levied on cotton passing through this place to Nashville. This advice was prepared upon the attention of the Port Commandant, for the reason, that nine tenths (9/10) of the cotton passing through had been raised in the States where most of the

objects.
 of our benevolence were driven, on account
 of their loyalty, or because some of ^{the} mem-
 bers of their families were in the Federal
 army. We earnestly petition, in view of
 the above facts that you allow the tax
 on cotton at three dollars (\$3) per bale
 be collected at this port by the special
 treasury agent, and by him be paid over
 to the "Board of Administration of the
 benevolent fund". This board has been
 appointed by the present Commandant
 with instructions to designate the
 names of suspicious; the amount to be received
 weekly by each, to gather the taxes up
 to the demands of the necessities, and
 to disburse the same, and to make
 a weekly exhibit of the Receipt and
 disbursements, - open to the inspection
 of all interested.

Most Respectfully
 Yours Obedt Servt

John Cooper
 Wm J. Lane
 Lewis Tillman
 Joseph H. Thompson
 Thos Keelawell
 Thos J. Keenan
 P. S. English
 R. S. Deary & Co

John Booth
 W. S. Hoffman & Co
 L. & A. King & Co
 J. H. Arnold & Bro
 Wm. J. Deane & Co
 Buchanan & White
 W. G. G. & Co
 H. Thompson & Co
 J. B. Bedford & Co

Wm. C. Cowan

. 15464

Bill of Refugue at the Refugue Office
Marshall's Office for the Month of
March 1855

John W. Miller
of the County of
Harrison

Roll of Refugees at the Refugee Home *Nashville Tenn.* for month ending *March 31* 1863.

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Anderson Mary	3	Stacy Co				
2	Anderson W		Marshall Co				
3	Anderson W. J.		Louisa Tenn	Nashville			
4	Arnold G. W.		Martins "	"			
5	Arnold J		" "	"			
6	" Pleasant		" "	"			
7	" Lewis		" "	"			
8	" Molly		" "	"			
9	" Alice		" "	"			
10	" Josephus		" "	"			
11	Austin J. W.		Tuscaloosa	Louisville			
12	Barber James		Kills Co Tenn	Clarksville			
13	Bass John		Grundey Tenn				
14	Benton Martha		Polk Co.	Louisville			
15	Blackford Ver		Wartburg				
16	Bick Francis		Macon Co	Louisville			
17	Burak A. J.		Franklin "				
18	" Mary		" "				Rec'd March 29
19	Beaver R.	1	Chattanooga			1 Blanket	
20	Brooks Elizabeth	2	Ringgold Co	Louisville			
21	Burgan R. J.		Madison "	"			
22	Brasier James		Chickamauga Tenn	Nashville			
23	" A. J.		" "	"			
24	Beaver T. H.		" "	"			
25	Bishop Margt		Cherokee Co	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
27	Beavens Mary	2	Porter Tenn	Nashville			
28	" Sarah		" "	" "			
29	" Pauline		" "	" "			
30	Blair Malinda		Granger "	Louisville			
31	Blanton Mary		Washington "	" "			
32	" John		" "	" "			
33	" Miley		" "	" "			
34	" Joseph J.		" "	" "			
35	" Alpher		" "	" "			
36	" Kaley		" "	" "			
37	Blew Elijah		Carroll Co	" "			
38	Brooks Warren		Stacy Tenn	" "			
39	" Evaline	4	" "	" "			
40	Bridges Leanna		Whitfield Co	" "			
41	Bone Mrs L		Pawling "	" "			
42	Blatkinson	5	" "	" "			
43	Blankenship, N.	2	Winston Al	Nashville			
44	Barnet Jane		" "	Louisville			
45	Bennet G.		" "	" "			
46	" Olenay		" "	" "			
47	" Aaron		" "	" "			
48	" Martha		" "	" "			
49	" Jesse		" "	" "			
49	" Susan		" "	" "			
50	" Mary		" "	" "			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
57	Barnett Jane		Winston	Louisville			
52	" Alta		"	"			
53	" Nancy		"	"			
54	" Wash		"	"			
55	Beacon Peter		Lawrence	Tenn			
56	Braton Z		Franklin	"			
57	Bison Nancy		Jackson	At Nashville			
58	" Cynthia	1	"	"			
59	Brammer Nancy	4	"	Louisville			
60	" Sarah J		"	"			
61	" Wm J		"	"			
62	Braden Cory		Memroe	Tenn			
63	Blankenship P		"	Clarksville			
64	" Nancy		"	"			
65	" James		"	"			
66	" Allen		"	"			
67	" Bient		"	"			
68	" Mark R		"	"			
69	" John V		"	"			
70	Basher Joseph		Washington	Tenn Louisville			
71	" Martha		"	"			
72	" Beata		"	"			
73	" Edwin		"	"			
74	Byron M.		Bradley	Tenn			
75	" Cynthia		"	"			

No.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
76	Burson Mary	3	Bradley Tenn	Louisville			
77	Burt C. W.		Morgan	Nashville			
78	Curtis Mary		Polk & Tenn	Louisville			
79	Criswell Tom		Williamson Tenn	Nashville			
80	Carr Dorcas		Lincoln Co. Ky.	Louisville			
81	" Tabwell		" "	"			
82	" H. G.		" "	"			
83	" Mary A		" "	"			
84	" Martin T		" "	"			
85	" Enock S		" "	"			
86	" Dorcas T		" "	"			
87	Chambers Prudence		Blount Tenn	"			
88	Chamber John		" "	"			
89	Crosey John		Warren "	"			
90	Criss H. T		Warren "	Nashville			
91	Cornell H. B.		Warren "	"			
92	" James		" "	"			
93	Coil Aaron		Gov. "	Louisville			
94	" Margt		" "	"			
95	" Jane		" "	"			
96	Cates Susan	4	Blount Al	"			
97	Conner James		Hamilton Tenn	Cairo Ill			
98	" Victoria		" "	" "			
99	Coker Elizabeth		Gov. "	" "			
100	" Fannie		" "	" "			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
101	Coker Mary		Bot	Sea	Pair	Do	
102	" Gilbert		"	"	"	"	
103	" Elizabeth		"	"	"	"	
104	" Amanda		"	"	"	"	
105	" David		"	"	"	"	
106	Summings Mary	4	Wambur	do	do	do	
107	" James		"	"	"	"	
108	" Rebecca		"	"	"	"	
109	Cross Martha		Albion	do	Louisville		
110	Calwell E J		Lawrence	do	"		
111	Cochran Martha	2	Nichman	do	Clarksville		
112	" Sarah		"	"	"		
113	" Jerry		"	"	"		
114	Campbell R M		Lawrence	do	Nashville		
115	Conley M M		Giles	"	"		
116	Cott R J		Ymaola	"	"		
117	Cott John		"	"	"		
118	Will W W		Orange	do	Nashville		
119	Wray C J		Franklin	"	"		
120	Brake Medico	2	Bradley	do	Louisville		
121	Wynn Julia E		Franklin	do	Nashville		
122	Wynn Fannie		"	"	"		
123	Wynn M L C C		"	"	"		
124	Wynn Ellen		"	"	"		
125	Wynn Nora		"	"	"		

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
126	Quinn Samuel		Green Cove	Nashville			
127	Conway P. L.		Perry Tenn	"			
128	Conley M. B.		"	"			
129	Conroy Munroe		Whitfield Ga	"			
130	Ware John		Law M. Co.	Louisville			
131	Robb R. D.		Laurence Tenn	Nashville			
132	Cricket Martha		Bradley Tenn	Louisville			
133	Crake T. W.		Blount Ala	Nashville			
134	Neal Andrew		Emmett Ala	"			
135	Emerson J. W.		"	"			
136	Emerson William		Hamilton	"			
137	Ellis W. H.		Franklin Tenn				
138	Edwards Elis		"	"	Rich		
139	" Emaline		Nashville	"			
140	Eller L. W.		Lincoln Tenn	Nashville			
141	Eduardo Wm		Cass Ga	Louisville			
142	" L. E.	2	"	"			
143	Eastery Mary	2	Green Tenn	Knoxville			
144	Epper John		Spaulding Ga	Louisville			
145	" Hannah	4	"	"			
146	Eubanks J. H.		"	"			
147	" Angelina	3	"	"			
148	Elbridge W. J.		Laurens S. C.	Rich			
149	" Jasper			Clarksville			
150	" Wm			"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
157	Conrad Martha			Clarksville			
152	" Fannie			"			
153	" Edward			"			
154	Thomas Jm		Paas Co	Louisville			
153	" Sarah	6	" "	"			
156	" John		" "	"			
157	" Joseph		" "	"			
158	" Burton		" "	"			
159	Freeman John		Independ Tenn	"			
160	Walter L J		Washington	"			
161	Griffin A M	2	Wilton Ga	"			
162	Emily Mary	2	Chattanooga	Louisville			
163	Fisham W. C.		Connet Ga	"			
164	Harro J. R.		Orange Tenn	"			
165	Barberena Mary		Nashville	"			
166	Power R. A.		Lawrence	Louisville			
167	Green David		Small Postoff	"			
168	Beicus J. G.		Lawrence Tenn	Nashville			
169	Sulleraw E. J.	5	Chattanooga	Louisville			
170	Ammet O. B.		Madison, Ga	Nashville			
171	Wells M. A.		Siles Tenn	"			
172	Howard Wm		Cartersville Ga	Louisville			
173	" P. A.		" "	"			
174	" W. E.		" "	"			
175	" E. M.		" "	"			

8
 Roll of Refugees at the Refugee Home

for month ending

186

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
176	Howard M. A.		Catoosa Co	Louisville			
177	" A. M.		"	"			
178	House Belier		"	"			
179	" G. J.		"	"			
180	Wenderson D. M.	3	Cannon Co	Louisville			
181	" G. M.		"	"			
182	" Malinda		"	"			
183	" Polina		"	"			
184	James J. L.		Waconka	"			
185	Pipps L. H.		Wilcox	"			
186	Hunt - E.		Franklin	"			
187	" Rebecca		"	"			
188	" Emira		"	"			
189	" Allie		"	"			
190	Hooper Isaac		"	"			
191	Hodgers Adden		Lincoln Co	Nashville			
192	Hornick James		Lewis Co	"			
193	Hulsey Alfred	3	Franklin	"			
194	" H. E.		"	"			
195	" Wm R.		"	"			
196	Hammill Mrs		"	Louisville			
197	Harrison T.		Lincoln Co	Nashville			
198	Horn E. M.		"	"			
199	Hearns (Mrs)		Wilcox	Louisville			
200	" Rachel	1	"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
201	Marion May		Madaga	Louisville			
202	" Tibby		"	"			
203	" Martha		"	"			
204	" Omega		"	"			
205	" Susan		"	"			
206	Marion H. J.		Madaga	Louisville			
207	" Mary	11	"	"	"	"	
208	" John		"	"	"	"	
209	" Ann		"	"	"	"	
210	" E		"	"	"	"	
211	" Mary		"	"	"	"	
212	" R		"	"	"	"	
213	" Julia		"	"	"	"	
214	" H. G.		"	"	"	"	
215	Howard H		"	"	"	"	
216	Christopher		Gaspar	Louisville			
217	Will Mary	2	Blunt	"			
218	Franklin M	2	Winston	"			
219	Keays Wesley		C of Ga	Greene MS			
220	" George		"	"	"	"	
221	Conley John		Louis Ten	Louisville			
222	" Emma	4	"	"	"	"	
223	" Jim		"	"	"	"	
224	" Mary		"	"	"	"	
225	Howard Wm		Franklin	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
225	Ways James		Wilford Co.	Louisville			
227	Wain Wm		Laurens Co	"			
228	Wain T. J.		"	Nashville			
229	Ward Wm		Franklin Co	Louisville			
230	" Lucinda	1	"	"			
231	" Benj		"	"			
232	" Mary		"	"			
233	Wright George		"	"			
234	Ward Nancy		Coffee Co	"			
235	Wisey V. A.		Franklin Co.				
236	Wain W. C.		Sumner Co	Nashville			
237	Ingram F. W.		Wayne Co	Louisville			
238	" M. G.		"	"			
239	" M. W.		Giles Co	Nashville			
240	Jones Carret		Fanning Co	Louisville			
241	" Margt		"	"			
242	Jackson Geo		Fredricks Co	Nashville			
243	Jones M. A.		Giles Co	"			
244	Jones James		"	"			
245	Jones Jane	2	Sumner Co	Louisville			
246	Johnson J. W.		Wilson Co	Nashville			
247	Centers Susan		Sumner Co	Louisville			
248	" C.	1	"	"			1
249	Johnson James		Giles Co	Nashville			
250	" Robert		"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE, OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
251	Johnson Mrs	1	Coles Co Tenn	Nashville			
252	Winer E D		" " "	"			
253	James W R		" " "	"			
254	Kessel Allen		Wayne Tenn				
255	Hickerson John		Kanawha "				
256	Kege Leon	1	Cass Co	Louisville			
257	King Wm	1	" "	Nashville			
258	Simmons Sarah	1	Whitfield Co	Louisville			
259	Humbrough J H		Coles Tenn	"			
260	Stirk Josephine		Lewis "	"			
261	" Sarah	1	" "	"			
262	" Jennie		" "	"			
263	" Catherine		" "	"			
264	" Sophie		" "	"			
265	Leadbetter W S		Wayne "	Nashville			
266	Lee M T		Campbell Co	Louisville			
267	Parson Wm		Cass Co	"			
268	" Mary C		" "	"			
269	Lozen Mary S	4	Wayne Tenn	"			
270	" Rebecca		" "	"			
271	" Eliza		" "	"			
272	" Nancy		" "	"			
273	" E. S.		" "	"			
274	" Calvin		" "	"			
275	" John		" "	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
276	Lair John		Washington	Tenn Louisville			
277	" Catharine		"	"			
278	" Sarah		"	"			
279	" Henry		"	"			
280	" Althema		"	"			
281	" John		"	"			
282	" Thomas		"	"			
283	" Mary		"	"			
284	" Samuel		"	"			
285	Lucas J.		Laurens	Tenn Nashville			
286	Sam'l Anna		Blount	"			
287	" Rachael		"	"			
288	" Martha	2	"	"			
289	" Elizabeth	3	"	"			
290	Isaac W. H.		Montgomery	"			
291	M Cracken Isaac		Meach	Ky			
292	Michael Henry		Blount	Tenn Louisville			
293	McDermont		"	"			
294	M Cracken L	2	Greene	"			
295	Merriam L	2	"	" Louisville			
296	Maplet W. J.		Blount	Tenn			
297	" J. J.		"	"			
298	" W. S.		"	"			
299	Miles M. J.		Washington	Tenn			
300	" wife		"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
301	W Beyer Mary	1	Paulding Ga	Louisville			
302	McGinnis Nancy		Waynesboro	Tenn			
303	" Elizabeth		"	"			
304	Moore Robert		Rutherford	Nashville			
305	Nelson Melly		Cass Ga				
306	Natt J A		Lewis Tenn	Nashville			
307	Newberry Henry		Pingree Ga	Louisville			
308	Niece W. T.		Lincoln Tenn	Nashville			
309	Near Wm		"	"	Ohio	Ill	
310	" John		"	"	"	"	
311	Niece Sampson		Pekahonka	Shelbyville			
312	Nitts W. J.		Giles Tenn	"			
313	Orub George		Cass Ga	Louisville			
314	" Susan	4	"	"	"	"	
315	Oliver Wm S		Lawrence Tenn	Nashville			
316	Osby J. A.		Morgan Ky	"			
317	Petty A. B.		Giles Tenn				
318	" B. A.		"	"			
319	Parker Sarah	2	Suz N. C.	Louisville Ky			
320	Philips R. G.		Manassas Tenn	"			
321	" Mandie	3	"	"	"	"	
322	Pendleton Mary E		Pickers Ga	Clarksville			
323	Philips E. D.		"	"	"		
324	" Jane		"	"	"		
325	Pratt M. C.		Waynesboro Tenn	"			1. Belonged

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
326	Patton John		Washington	Tenn	Chattanooga		
327	" wife		"	"	"		
328	Patton Mary		Bradley	Tenn	Louisville		
329	Quick James		Memore	"	Nashville		
330	Romino Alice		Ossewana	Ms	Nashville		
331	Rogers Luther		Pittoreaka		Louisville		
332	" Caroline	4	"	"	"		
334	" Artemesia		"	"	"		
335	" Margt		"	"	"		
336	" Wm		"	"	"		
337	" Saphana		"	"	"		
338	" Margt	2	Whitfield	Ms	Nashville		
339	" Mary		"	"	"		
340	" Margt		"	"	"		
341	Reaves Davis		Louis	Tenn	"		
342	Rackin Nancy		Cott	La	"		
343	Reed George		Marion	Tenn	Louisville		
344	Picketin F		Libbs	"	Louisville		
345	Roberts Harman		Blount	"	"		
346	" Martha		"	"	"		
347	" Reaser		"	"	"		
348	" Easter		"	"	"		1 Blanket
348	Rone John		Marshall	Tenn	Nashville		
349	Swanson G		Whitfield	Ms	"		
350	" Mary	1	"	"	"		

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 13 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
351	Smith Mrs B.		White	San Louisville			
352	" Julia A	1	"	"	"		
353	" Samuel		Mary	" Nashville			
354	Stille George		Chicago	" Ill.			
355	Stotts Ann		Lawrence	San Nashville			
356	Starlin Jane	4	Walker	San Louisville			
357	Seares M. W.		Warren	San Tenn			
358	" Pasilla		"	"			
359	Sanders O. M.		Lincoln	San Nashville			
360	Stewart M. J.		"	"	"		
361	Steadman J. R.		"	"	"		
362	Simpson S.		"	"	"		
363	Sanford J. W.		"	"	"		
364	Staco Jane		"	"	Ohio Ill		
365	Smith Mary	2	Green	San Louisville			
366	" James		"	"	"		
367	" Martha		"	"	"		
368	" James		"	"	"		
369	" Jesse		"	"	"		
370	Spinal A. J.		Little	San Tenn			
371	Spier A. M.		Washington	"			
372	" wife		"	"	"		
373	Spencer Mary		Hammond	San Clarksville			
374	Sandy J. M.		Leas	San Nashville			
375	Smith M. M.		Morgan	San Tenn			

Roll of Refugees at the Refugee Home for month ending 186

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
376	Smith C. M.		Morgan's	Nashville			
377	Simmons M. M.		Leite's	Tenn "			
378	Shelton J. H.		Simmons	et al.			
379	Stall Joseph		Stewart	Tenn Nashville			
380	Thapp S. B.		Louis	Tenn "			
381	Tharing R. T.		Williams	"			
382	Tyler Eve M.		Lee	Virg			
383	" Catherine		"	"			
384	Thompson Sarah		Cotton	et al Clarksville			
385	Tippit John		Poke	Tenn			
386	" Nancy	2	"	"			
387	Thompson J. H.		Simmons	et al Nashville			
388	Van Horn Ann		Rome	et al Louisville			
389	Walker Mary		"	" "			
390	Winn Jane	1	Washington	Tenn Clarksville			
391	Waler Thomas			Nashville			
392	Walker Sarah	2	West	et al Louisville			
393	Walen Thomas		Nashville	Nashville			
394	" Adria		"	"			
395	Wade Lucy		Gordon	Tenn			
396	Ward Mary		Bradley	" Louisville			
397	Waters W. B.		Leite's	Tenn "			
398	Watkins O. P.		Lincoln	Nashville			
399	Witt Silas		Hamilton	"			
400	William Cooper		Bray	" Louisville			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
401	Williams Mary	2	Stroy	Tom Louisville			
402	Witt Sila		Hamilton	Pa. Fair			
403	" Martha	2	"	" "			
404	Walker Susan		Cross	"			
405	Widom L.		Leila	" Nashville			
406	" J. M.		"	" "			
407	Wright M. A.		Wilson	" Nashville			
408	Galter James		Monroe	"			
409	" Mary		"	"			
410	" David		"	"			

15465

Refuge
Refuge
Clarksville

for
North End

D. J.

int. In

10
11
12
13
14

James M. ...

Chas.

15465

Refuge Coll
Refuge Home
Clarksville Tenn

for
Month ending Mar 31st

D. McArthur ¹⁸⁶⁵

in Charge

Wm
James

Wm

Roll of Refugees at the Refugee Home

for month ending

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED			REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES	W/TH G.		
1	Keays Huldaf		La	Clarksville	1	10	6	2/2
2	Isabel Mascher	2	Ala	"				
3	" Mestiaz		"	"				
4	" Nancy A		"	"				
5	" Martha J		"	"				
6	Jovin Mary		Pa	"				
7	Johnston Mary	2	Ala	"				
8	" Henry		"	"				
9	" W.C.		"	"				
10	" George		"	"				
11	" Nathan		"	"				
12	Johnston Sarah A		"	"				
13	Jones Harriet		La	"				
14	" Margaret		"	"				
15	Hendrick Elvira		"	"				
16	Kelly Nancy	1	"	Louisville				
17	" Sarah		"	"				
18	Hendrick Anna	1	"	Clarksville				
19	" Wm		"	"				
20	Kelly Eliza A.	2	Ala	"				
21	" Margaret A		"	"				
22	" Wm A		"	"				
23	" Jas. H.		"	"				
24	" Mary Jane		"	"				
25	Key B. G.	2	"	"				Drapped Mar 31st

Handwritten notes: 'Shoes', 'W/TH G.', 'FURNISHED' with some illegible scribbles.

Vertical handwritten note: 'Column 8'

Handwritten note at bottom right: 'Drapped Mar 31st'

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Key Mary	2	Ala	Clarksville	Chico		Dropped Mar 31st
2	" Celina E		"	"			"
3	" Sarah D		"	"			"
4	" Yolbet C.		"	"			"
5	Amelia C		"	"			"
6	" Cal Wm G		"	"			"
7	King Mary		Ge	"			"
8	" Carrie		"	"			"
9	" Yeyana		"	"			"
10	Kilgor Mary E	3	"	"			Orphans
11	" Jane J		"	"			"
12	" Jno Wm		"	"			"
13	Long Sarah E	2	Ala	"			"
14	" John		"	"			"
15	" Wm		"	"			"
16	Amos Jane		"	Courway			Mar 16th/65
17	" Susan		"	"			" " "
18	Letty Mary	2	Ky	Clarksville		1	"
19	" James		"	"			"
20	" Fannie		"	"			"
21	Leovail Sarah	1	Tenn	"		3	"
22	" John		"	"			"
23	Letty Amanda	1	"	Parisville			Mar 16th
24	" Jno Wm H		"	"			"
25	Leggot Astoria		"	Clarksville			Dropped Mar 16th

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Legg or Leo		Yuma	Clarksville			Dropped Mar 11 th
2	Layden Martha	2	Geo	"			
3	" Sarah E		"	"			
4	" Susan Jane		"	Country			Mar 15 th 68
5	" Georgia Ann		"	Clarksville			
6	" Nancy E		"	"			
7	" Ellen F		"	"			
8	Lahiff Bridge	2	"	"			Dropped Mar 16
9	" Wm		"	"			" "
10	" Henry		"	"			" "
11	" Lucy		"	"			" "
12	Lynna Wm J	2	Yuma	"			Orphan
13	" Jno		"	"			"
14	Langston M E	2	"	Country			Mar 21 st 1868
15	" Melissa J		"	"			
16	" Alice 1050		"	"			
17	Murphy Sarah	3	Ala	Clarksville			
18	" Mary Jane		"	"			
19	" Sarah		"	"			
20	" Francis A		"	"			
21	" Martha C		"	"			
22	Mason Caroline		Yuma	"			Orphan
23	Matson Ann Y		Ala	"			
24	Morris in Hannah	1	Ala	"			
25	" Mary		"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Manning A.	1	Geo	Clarksville			Died Mar 23 rd
2	Mashers Florence	1	Ala	"			
3	" Mary A.		"	"			
4	Musdock Jos		Geo	"			
5	Wallis M J	1	Tenn	"			Opium
6	Maddal Charity	1	"	Louisville			
7	" Edie E		"	Clarksville			
8	" Mary C		"	"			
9	Martin Matilda		"	"			
11	McVey Nancy	2	Geo	"			
11	" Jim		"	"			
12	" Mary A		"	"			
13	McCoy Nancy		"	"			
14	Mitchell M E	3	"	"			
15	" Henry		"	"			
16	" Chas		"	"			
17	" Minnie		"	"			
18	Minish Lizie		"	"			
19	McCormac Wm	4	Tenn	"			
20	" Jas A		"	"			
21	" Burrit P		"	"			
22	" Rebecca J		"	"			
23	" Mrs Y		"	"			
24	Mitchell Julia		"	"			Dropped Mar 11
25	Murray Jno		Geo	"			

No.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES. <i>Children</i>	CLOTHING.	
1	Maxwell Eli		Pa	Clarksville			
2	" Mary E		"	"			
3	" Caroline		"	"			
4	" Eliza J		"	"			
5	Mahon Mary	4	Yam	"			
6	" Sumner		"	"			
7	" Mary H		"	"			
8	" Richard		"	"			
9	" Robt A		"	"			
10	Wilford Menzies	4	Ala	"			
11	" Mary E		"	"			
12	" Jas W		"	"			
13	" Geo B		"	"			
14	" James D		"	"			
15	Wilford Menzies		"	"			
16	" Coleman		"	"			
17	Maxwell Martha	2	Yam	"			Dropped
18	" Flora		"	"			Mar 11, 1864
19	" J E		"	"			" " "
20	Mathus Frances	3	Ala	Louisville			
21	" Geo		"	"			
22	" James		"	"			
23	" Henry		"	"			
24	McBreath		Yam	"			
25	Maxwell Eli		Ala	Cairo			Mar 2, 1864

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Mary Geo B	2	Ala	Cairo			Mar 23 rd 1861
2	" Jovi		"	"			" " "
3	Northcut in June	3	Ge	Chattville			
4	" Alice		"	"			
5	" Alfred		"	"			
6	" Lucy		"	"			
7	" Thomas		"	"			
8	Night. Jno. H.	2	Yam	"			Orphan
9	" Laura		"	"			"
10	Alford Rebecca		"	"			
11	Sheals Alfred.	1	Ge	"			Dropped Mar 31 st
12	" Eliza		"	"			" " "
13	" June		"	"			" " "
14	" Purvis		"	"			" " "
15	" Mary		"	"			" " "
16	" John		"	"			" " "
17	Patt. Green	1	Yam	"			Orphan
18	Pramme Sarah	1	"	"			"
19	Patterson Gen	4	"	"			
20	" Mary		"	"			
21	" Martha		"	"			
22	" Mrs		"	"			
23	" Cordelia		"	"			
24	Pounders Cynthia	2	Ala	"			
25	" Phoebe Jane		"	"			
26	" John W		"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES. <i>Chlo</i>	CLOTHING. <i>Calico yds</i>	
1	Dritchett Amos	1	<i>Geo</i>	<i>Clarksville</i>			
2	" Joshua		"	"			
3	Pickett J	3	<i>Sum</i>	"			
4	" Eliza Jane		"	"			
5	" Nancy Ann		"	"			
6	" Henry Woodruff		"	"			
7	" Joe W		"	"			
8	Isabella H		"	"			
9	" Baby		"	"			
10	Jackie Alley		<i>Ala</i>	"			<i>Orphan</i>
11	Leak James		<i>Sum</i>	"			"
12	Rollins L. G.	1	"	"			
13	" James		"	"			
14	Roberts Mary		<i>Ala</i>	"			<i>2 Blankets</i>
15	" Ely R		"	"			
16	Rugler Melissa	3	<i>Mo</i>	"	1		
17	" Mrs. C. B		"	"			
18	" Lucille Dae		"	"			
19	" Mrs D. Sherman		"	"			
20	Reed Wright		<i>Sum</i>	"			
21	Richard John	4	"	"			
22	" Julian		"	"			
23	" Harriet		"	"			
24	" Thomas		"	"			
25	" Mrs J		"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Pinehart Laura		Gen	Clarksville			
2	" Margaret		"	"			
3	" Sidney		"	"			
4	" J Grant		"	"			
5	Rose Amanda		"	"			Dropped Mar 17th
6	Rey Henry	2	Gen	"			Apr
7	" Joanna		"	"			"
8	Snow Margaret		Gen	Louisville			
9	Jacoby Francis	2	"	Clarksville			
10	" Jim		"	Louisville			
11	" Martha A		"	"			Die Mar 24th
12	" William Prince		"	"			
13	Snow Elijaf	1	"	Louisville			
14	" Mary		"	"			
15	Gustin Celestia		Gen	Louisville			Mar 15th 1861
16	Smith Clement	4	Ala	Clarksville			
17	" Ezekiel		"	"			
18	" Jos		"	"			
19	" Isaac		"	"			
20	" Sarah		"	"			
21	" Mary		"	"			
22	Summers Mary		Gen	"			
23	Snow Martha		Gen	"			Apr
24	" Nancy		"	"			"
25	Summers Jim		Ohio	"			"

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES. <i>Chk</i>	CLOTHING.	
1	Jessie Betty		Ala	Clarksville			
2	" Mary		"	"			Died Mar 11 th
3	" Young A		"	"			
4	Gibson Allie		"	"			
5	Scott Geo	2	Spain	"			Orphan
6	Scott Martha		"	"			"
7	Smith Moll		Pa	"			
8	Snow Harvey		Yam	Louisville			Mar 15 th
9	Smith H C	2	"	Clarksville			Dropped Mar 15 th 1865
10	" Julia E		"	"			" "
11	" Robt E		"	"			" "
12	" Lewis J		"	"			" "
13	Stames Wm	1	Pa	"			
14	" Elmira		"	"			
15	" Corolla		"	"			
16	Summers Sofa	4	Yam	"			
17	" Jas W		"	"			
18	" Nancy E		"	"			
19	" Jas H		"	"			
20	" Wiley		"	"			
21	" Francis		"	"			
22	" Martha J		"	"			
23	Staley Eli	2	"	"			Dropped Mar 17 th 1865
24	" Jas R		"	"			
25	" Wiley		"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Jorbee Call	2	Am	On Kentucky 12 miles			
2	" Elias W		"	"			
3	" Leonard A		"	"			
4	" Martha C		"	"			
5	Smith Nancy	3	Gen	Clarksville			
6	" George		"	"			
7	" Mary		"	"			
8	" Alice		"	"			
9	Smith Mary	2	"	"			Dropped March
10	" Jno		"	"			" "
11	" Louisa		"	"			" "
12	" George		"	"			" "
13	Smith B.	2	"	"			
14	" Mary A		"	"			
15	" Susan E		"	"			
16	Smith Jno	1	"	"			Orphan
17	Geely & Fuisa		"	"			
18	Smith Martha	2	"	"			Dropped March
19	" Mary		"	"			18th 1865
20	" Morris P		"	"			" "
21	" Augustine		"	"			" "
22	" Leticia		"	"			" "
23	" David G		"	"			" "
24	Samuel Mary	1	Ali	"			
25	" Ely		"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Jamies P J		Ala	Clarksville			
2	Wm M Duff		"	"			
3	Hobert Jenny		Miss	"			
4	Yucka Wm	1	Gen	"			Orphan
5	Golland Mary	1	Gen	"			
6	Thomas John	1	"	"			
7	Gubry Mary	2	"	"			Orphan
8	" Martha		"	"			"
9	Whompson Lach	2	Gen	"			
10	" Prover E		"	"			
11	" Caladonin		"	"			
12	" Vincent		"	"			
13	Gurry Ely	2	Gen	"			Orphan
14	" Margaret		"	"			
15	Gilly Mary		Gen	"			
16	Gerry Anna		"	Chicago			
17	Upton Molly		Ala	Clarksville			
18	Vann Catharine	2	Gen	"			Died March 1861
19	" Aley		"	"			
20	" June		"	"			
21	Pris Sarah		"	"			
22	William Margaret	2	Ala	"			
23	" Pettsey		"	"			
24	" Thos H		"	"			
25	" Jas A		"	"			

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 13 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Wade Nancy	2	Ala	Clarksville			Orphan
2	" Susan		"	"			"
3	Wright M A	2	Tenn	"			Died Mar 31st
4	" Wm. H.		"	"			
5	" Louisa E		"	"			
6	Woods Mary	6	Ala	"			
7	" Geo		"	"			
8	" Olive		"	"			
9	" David		"	"			
10	" Sarah S		"	"			
11	" Mary G		"	"			Died Feb 4
12	" Hester		"	"			
13	Woodal Geo	2	"	"			Orphan
14	" Geo		"	"			"
15	White Adeline		Geo	"			Died Mar 18th
16	Wilson Juana		Ala	"			
17	Williams Jasper	1	"	"			Orphan
18	Whitman Mary		Tenn	"			
19	Welch Andrew		Ala	"	4		
20	Wilson f. A. C		Tenn	Louisville			
21	" G. M. D		"	"			
22	Ward Mary A	4	"	Clarksville			
23	" David		"	"			
24	" Daniel		"	"			
25	" Lott		"	"			

Roll of Refugees at the Refugee Home

for month ending

NO.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Ward Mrs		Gen	Clarksville			
2	Whitmore J. B.		Ark	"			
3	Wells Murrey	2	Ala	"			
4	" Mary E.		"	"			
5	" John		"	"			
6	" Celia		"	"			
7	" George		"	"			
8	Whitmore William		"	"			
9	" Francis M		"	"			
10	W. H. Milbray		Ga	"			
11	" Emma		"	"			
12	" Wm		"	"			
13	" Newton		"	"			
14	" James		"	"			
15	Wallace Sarah		"	"			
16	Whitmore Mrs	4	Gen	"			Other
17	" James		"	"			"
18	Woodall M V		"	"			
19	Walker Mary E	2	"	"			
20	" Annilda A		"	"			
21	" Mary Bell		"	"			
22	" Robert D		"	"			
23	Wiley Mrs	3	Ala	"			
24	" Mary E		"	"			
25	" Elizabeth		"	"			

No.	NAMES.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS.
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION.	SHOES.	CLOTHING.	
1	Wiley Sarah A		Ala	Charleston			
2	" Melinda A		"	"			
3	" Wm Rufus		"	"			
4	Wade Margaret		Geo	"			
5	Walker Sarah	2	Ala	"			
6	" James		"	"			
7	" Mary		"	"			
8	Wilson Anna	2	Geo	"			
9	" Joseph		"	"			
10	" Sarah		"	"			
11	" Jno		"	"			
12	Walker Nancy		Geo	"			
13	Ellege Jasper	4	"	"			Orphan
14	" Wm		"	"			"
15	" Martha		"	"			"
16	" Mary		"	"			"
17	Blankenship P		Ala	"			
18	" Jno V		"	"			
19	" Jno Rice		"	"			
20	" Allen R		"	"			
21	" Mark R		"	"			
22	" Nancy V		"	"			
23	Phillips Edmund		Geo	"			
24	" Jane		"	"			
25	Price Jane		"	"			

Roll of Refugees at the Refugee Home

for month ending

186

NO.	NAMES	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS	PLACE OF		FURNISHED		REMARKS	
			RESIDENCE	DESTINATION	SHOES	CLOTHING		
1	Miss Amanda		Gen	Clarksville		14	12	
2	Conrad Perry		Gen	"				
3	Rebecca Ellen		"	"				
4	Frederick Perry	1	Gen	"		11	6	2

Clothing
 Done in
 "

Clothing

Attd. for said report to A.C.

Bulls ind. ¹⁵⁴⁶⁶ March 17th 1868.

Lawrence James B.
a. a. g.

Directs that an officer be sent to
city jail & ask the Sheriff if
they are willing to sign accompanying
agreement. If they refuse they
must be held

desires to be informed of the result.

C. ...

Mar. 17/68.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. *March 7th*, 1865.

Captain Vaughan
 Asst to Prov Maudsrd &c.

Send an officer to the city Jail
 again and ask the Quisers
 George - if they are willing to
 sign the accompanying agreement
 and be released - if they have
 not already done so -

If they refuse they must be
 held until further orders,

By command of Col. Maudsrd
 Asst. Surg. Genl. Maudsrd

— *Saml. B. B. B. B. B.*

and

Let me know the result - Quisers be at the
 Union Club or my room.

Recd. G. No. ~~15467~~ 826.
Baltimore Md. March 18th 1865.

Hooker G. H. A. G.

Direct that Judge James
Stuyvesant be permitted to
see mad dog, Bickney and
manuabner - to confer
with them as counsel.

OK

Complied with

Mar. 18th 65.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, March 18th 186

Maj Wm. H. Meyer
A. P. M., & A. C.

Major: In accordance with instructions from His Excellency, the President of the U. S., you are hereby directed to allow Judge James Hughes, to see Maddox, Fickey, and Manahan, now in arrest and confinement in the City Jail, and confer with them as counsel.

By command of:

Brig Genl Morris.

Chas. A. Hooker,

A. A. G.

15468
Hed. Qm: Lind, Sept 18 65

Baltimore Md. March 24 1865

Lawrence Earl R. A. G.

Direct that James Wilkinson
and John Anderson be released
on giving security \$1000 each
to appear when called for

Mar. 24/65.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

Baltimore, March 24th 1865

Maj. W. H. Wigil

Asst. Provost Marshal

8th Army Corps.

Major.

The Prov. Brig.

General Commanding directs the release of James
Wilkinson and of John Henderson, upon giving
security to the amount of One thousand dollars
(\$1,000) each, to appear when called for - for trial
by Mic. Cass

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Saml R Lawrence

A. A. Scott

At the Court held at 13469

Ball 2nd. March 21 1865.

Lawrence Samuel B. a. a. g.

directs that Judge Hughes
be permitted to see Messrs
Maddox Munnahan
Dickey and Martin. as
their counsel

14

Mar. 21/65.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. *March 21st*, 1865.

Major.

I am directed by the
Genl Comd^y to request
you to permit Judge
Wheeler to have an interview
with Messrs. Maddox, Manahan,
Fickey or Martin, as their
convenience.

Yours Obedtly
Geo. B. Lawrence

To Major Wiegell
a. a. b.

Std. Gr. ~~154~~ 154⁰⁰ Cal.

Baltimore March 2^d 1865

Lawrence Saml P.

a. a. g.

Requests report of all circumstances
attending arrest of J. L. A. Knight
and David Duering —
make separate report of
each case.

Ans.

Mar. 2^d 65.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. March 5th, 1865.

Major W. W. Neal

A. P. No. 5. A. C.

Major.

I am directed by the General
Commanding, to request you to make a report of all the circumstances
attending the arrest of J. D. Knight and David T. Durning.

Please make a separate report of each
case!

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Geo. L. Lawrence

A. S. General.

Ans

Rev. Geo. Will. DePout 8th Ave

Baltimore Md. ~~Ms. A. 5. 7. 11~~ 1875

Lawrence Journal to A. A. G.

Requests to be sent him two copies
of papers offered the Messrs
George - also a permit for
their sister to visit them.

Will try and settle the matter.

Mar. 18th / 65

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. March 18, 1865.

Major.

Please send me
two copies of the parole
you offered to the Miss
Gorge. and send me
a permit for their elder
sister and me gentleman
(name blank) to go to the
Ail & see them -

Sincerely and respectfully
Yours

Geo. R. Lawrence
@a2
To Major Meryl

= 15472

Columbia Mo.

Ct's

March 11/65

Cook, Capt H. M.

Co 5th Cav 70th Mo

Transmits list of
money collected and refunded
in the Waterman assessment
also showing the balance ^{to}
be forward to Dist. Hd
Give as per instructions -

Clerk of Dist. Hd 70th Mo. 11/65

Columbia, Mo. March 12. 1865.

Genl.

According to instructions from you,
I forward the money collected in Missouri's
trunkship, in the Waterman agreement case,

Amt. paid me by Capt Colbert,	1895.60
Amt. of Checs forwarded me from Dist Q ^r arters,	122.34
Amt. paid me by Committee,	1586.75
Amt. refunded to J. M. Harris,	241.07
Amt. refunded to W. Ellington,	85.80
Amt. paid for Checs,	16.38
	<hr/>
	\$3432.84
	\$3614.69

Leaving on hand \$3261 $\frac{44}{100}$

The amts. refunded to Harris and Ellington
was upon satisfactory evidence of their loyalty.

I have also the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 11 inst. directing
me to take no further steps in the collection

of the assessment at present,

I have the honor to be Gent.

Your Obedt Servant
H. N. Cook

Capt. Co. 21st Regt. Cal. Infy.

To
Maj. Genl. Clinton B. Fisk

15473

Columbia Mo
Cts March 2/65

Gully Samuel and others
Citizens of Boone County.

Petitions the Genl
Commanding to give them
some good loyal men to lead
them during the summer.
States they are under a Capture
Trade rule &c.



Recd of the Hon the M^{rs} W^m W^m W^m W^m W^m

Columbia Boone Co Mo

March 2nd 1865

My dear Mr. B. Bisk

Comdy, North Mo

We the undersigned citizens of Boone Co Mo feeling ourselves much aggrieved, from the fact that we are now and have bin for some time past in under the rule of conservatives, under there rule and control we do not feel safe, Sen, Can you not relieve us? If so we would like to have appointed during the Spring & Summer Campaign, some good Radical Union man, to command us through the coming season (See Please beware of counterfite)

Names of signers

Names of signers

- Wm. J. Lewis
- Saml. M. Bulley
- H. J. Goodwin
- A. S. H. Little
- John P. Bertelile
- Samuel H. ...
- J. R. ...
- H. M. Brown
- W. J. ...
- George F. Shultz
- Jeff. M. Hadorn
- John W. Brown
- Joseph H. Lukens

- Wm. J. Lewis
- Wm. J. Lewis
- Frederick ...
- B. F. Hervey
- William ...
- G. W. Tubens
- J. W. ...
- A. J. Lukens
- Wm. A. Lukens
- Andrew J. Lukens
- James Blackburn
- A. D. ...
- Sergt William O. ...
- Frank Miller

Robt. M. C. Casty
James Stewart

Radical Union Man
(Thissong and others in the)

A. Vol. 15474 284

War Department,
Adjt. Genl's Office,
Cits Washington, March 24/65

Frederick E. D.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

States that the Secy. of War
directs that the within name-
ed man now confined in
the Alton Military Prison be
released, and wishes report
of execution of this order.

Recd. Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. of the U.S. March 27/65

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, March 24, 1865.

Major General John Pope
Comd'g Military Division of the Missouri,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Sir:

The Secretary of War directs that John
Betts, and James H. Russell, citizens of Henry
County, Tennessee, confined in the Alton
Military Prison be discharged - Please re-
port the execution of this order.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

E. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General,

..13475

Mar. 21, 65

City

Mar 22

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., March 21st 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of.

Geo. Holland Cit. Arrested bet. Chain Bridge and
Fort Sumner, selling liquor to soldiers. Held one day.

David Jeffries, Cit. Place of Business in Bladenburg
1st Offence. Fined \$50. (Paid.)

Thos. K. Davis, Cit. Place of Business in Bladenburg.
1st Offence. Fined \$25. (Paid.)

A. J. Huberford
Capt. U. S. Army

15478

Office of the District
Washington D.C.
March 22/6

J. T. Potts,

Coits

Capt. Conroy

Reports persons fined
25 dollars for selling
liquor to soldiers &
keeping bar, on Sunday.

Office Mil Detectives

Washington D.C.

March 22, 1865

Col T Ingraham

Wash D.C.

Colonel

I have the honor to report the following
named persons fined 25 dollars each for selling
liquor to soldiers and keeping ^{open} bar on Sunday.

Francis Cole. Cor. 7 & La ave.

— Welch " 7 & 21 Street

Mrs. McDwitt (do) (do)

John Doherty " 7 & 22 "

I am, Col.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Serv^t
C. W. Ows

Capt Comdr

Mil Det

Ligno 154 cases disposed
of March 20th 1865.

bits

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. March 20th 1865.

Liquor Cases disposed of

Morris Hurley, Cit. 257 10th St., bet D & E. Case dismissed.

Wm L. Hatten, Cit. Resides near Fort Washington, Md.
Fined \$20 & Rel^d 1st Offence.

(Sec.)

P. G. Rutherford

Capt. U. S. A. Comd'g

J. W. W. Phillip

2nd Lt Comd'g Guard

Liquor: 15 6/8
disposed of
March 23, 1865.

bits

24

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. March 25 1865.

Liquor Cases disposed of

- ✓ B. B. Bryant, Git. Place of Business Md. Ave. near Camp
Barry. Fined \$25. 1st Offence
- ✓ F. D. Harman Git. Clerk for Bryant. Rel'd.
- ✓ Mark McEntee, Git. Place of Business, 17th & K Streets.
Fined \$20. 1st Offence
- ✓ Wm. Riggles, Git. Clerk for McEntee. Rel'd.

A. J. Kutherford
Capt. U.S. Army

15479

List of Liquor Cases
disposed of Mar. 29th 65

Conts

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. March 29 1865.

Liquor Cases disposed of.

C. A. Casady, Cit. Place of Business Cor. 21st & 9th Sts.

Case dismissed

Mrs McQuinn. Selling Ale without permit

Case dismissed

Michl Sheeney, Cit. Place of Business 137 2nd St.

Fined \$20. 1st Offence.

Chas Minor. Selling Ale without permit

Case dismissed

A. G. Rutherford
Capt. U. S. Army

15480

Central Guard House

March 28th 1865

List of Liquor Cases
Disposed of

City

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., March 28th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

Ellen Horn Fernald
aqueduct Bridge

place of Business near
Fined \$20^{00/100} Released

Eliza Miles Cold
five (5) days

Sentenced to be held

A. G. Rutherford
Capt. V. R. C. Connelley

15481

List of Liquor cases
disposed of Mar. 31. 1865

Citt

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. March 31/1865.

Liquor Cases disposed of

- ✓ James Kennedy, Lic. Place of Business, 147 F. Sts.
Fined \$20. 1st Offence
- ✓ Jacob Gist, Lic. Place of Business 157 N. Y. Ave.
Fined \$20. 1st Offence
- ✓ W. F. Moran Lic. Case dismissed.

A. G. Rutherford
Capt. U. S. Army

15482

List of Liquor Cases
disposed of Mar. 25/65

Notes

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. March 25th 1865.

Liquor Cases disposed of

Michl Krangle City Place of Business cor. W. & Bridge

St. Georgetown. Case dismissed.

Mrs. Gleason Residence near C. C. Prison. Case

postponed till Monday March 27th

A. G. Suberford
Capt. W. H. Combs

15483 Mar. Kent's Office

March 15 1864

Order for the temporary
release of James Cary and
his colleagues. in order that
they may give their evidence
in New York.

(Signed) Jas. P. Fry
Secy. War Dept.

C. S.

Office Special Agt.
New York

March 14th 1905

Letter from Col. Baker
to Genl Fry requesting
the temporary release
of James Carey & Mrs
Leolligan.

Office Special Agency
War Department.

Washington March 14th 1865.

Brig. Genl. I. B. Fry.
Provost Marshal Genl.

Sir,

I have respectfully to request
that you will issue an order for the temporary release
from custody of the Prisoners James Cag and Wm.
Colligan.

The parties' testimony are necessary in New York
in an investigation now in progress relative to the
Sabal Redoubt, with which they were connected.

The man Cag referred to was committed under
the names of Ed. Cag by mistake.

Yours Sir

Provost Marshal Genl's Bureau

March 15, 1865.

A true copy

W. Duval
Capt 5th U. S. Cavalry A. A. G.

Your Obedt. Servt.
(Sgt.) L. C. Baker

Col. of Agent War Dept.

Received the author named prisoners
March 15/65

M. J. J. J.

Office Special Agent
New York

March 14th 1965

Letter from Col. Parker
to Keith Gray requesting
the temporary release
of James Casey, Mr.
Looney.

15484
~~War Dept~~
Mch

War Dept
Pro Marshals Office
Mch 14th 1865

Order for the release of
Frank Devlin and
Thos M^r Fall, from Genl
Geo. A. Myr.

to
C. W.

War Department,
Provost Marshal General's Bureau,

Washington, D. C., March 11th 1865.

Commanding Officer,
Old Capital Prison.

Washington D. C.

Sir,

I enclose herewith a copy of a letter from Col. S. C. Butler
Adj. Gen. War Department, requesting that Frank C. Lincoln
and one Thomas M. Call, may be released from confinement
in the old Capital Prison. With this request I enclose
if any other measures are necessary to procure the release of
these two men, please inform me what they are.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

James B. Fry
Provost Marshal General.

15485

War Dept.

Mar 14th 1865

Order for release of
Frank Sturdivant
and James Conway
on oath of Allegiance
By order Maj Turner

Chs

Mr. Ditt

Washington D.C.

March 14/65

Left word

You will discharge from
custody Frank Sturdivant and James
Conway - on oath of allegiance

D. C. Murray

JM

15486

Release

G. Rowles

J. H. Rollins

March 14/65

City

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Mar 14 1865,*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release
the person of Jno H Collins and Geo
Roules
now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Chappell

Adjutant.

15457

War Dept.

March 3rd 1865

Ans

Order for the release of
Richd. W. Belister on
his taking the oath
of allegiance and to
remain North of the
Potomac, and George
Posey and Wm A. H.
Smith on their severally
taking the oath of allegiance

By order of

Wm. T. Turner

War Department

Washington City

March 3^d 1865

Superintendent of
Old Capitol Prison.

You will release from Custody
Richard W. Webster, on oath of allegiance
& to remain North of the Potomac

You will also discharge George
Posey and William A. P. Smith, on their
severally taking the oath of allegiance.

L. C. Curran
Judge Advocate.

15488

Rules of

"

C. Gibson

J. Fitzsimons

Mar 13/65

etc

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Mar 13th* 1867

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release & set at liberty
the persons of Charles Gilson & James Fitz-
Simmons now in your custody.

The charges against them not being triable
by you

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

W. Russell
Captain Adjutant
DeForest

March 31st 1865
15489

Jas A. Davis
Jas N. Davis

Release of *By order of the*
Treasurer

215

War Dept

Washington D.C.

March 31/65

Left Hood

Five mile distance James
A. Davis & Jas. W. Davis, on route of
alluvium.

L. C. Burrows
JA

Deliver^{ed} 15490

Chas. Thrall

~~John Day~~

~~Mar 27/65~~

cto

Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Mar 27th* 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release to Guard
the person of *Sam Thru* & *John Day*
now in your custody.

to be transferred to Old
Capital Prison

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Chase

Adjutant.

Release # 15491

A Benwanger

J. Weinstock

Mar 22/68

CS

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 22nd 1860

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of J. Weir, and A. Binswanger
Citizens now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Thayer Lt

Adjutant.

Deliv. ^{cy} 15492

Lo. Sweeney

J. Crawford

No am 31/05

City

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSIAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 31 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to Maj. J. Sullivan
the persons of John Crawford & Lloyd Sweeney
Citizens now in your custody.

On requisition from Gov. Bradford
of Maryland,

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

W. H. Merrill

Adjutant

Deliver^{ed} 15493

H. Norton

Chas Martin

Sam Hughes

Geo. Cole

Frank Gibson

Mar 31/65

Cts

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 31st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to accompanying Sergeant
the person of Henry Norton (to be sent to Ship North Carolina 29)
and Ches Martin Wm Huger now in your custody.

Geo Cole & Frank Gibson - to be sent to
Major Dodge New York City

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

Geo R Kaulbridge

Capt 1st Asst Adjutant

Senel .15494

Markley

Barden

Mar 30/68

cite

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 30th 1866

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of W. J. Mackley & Benny Baden
Citizens now in your custody.

And send them under guard to Phil Com
Cross No 534 - 14th Street - Guard to remain
with them and

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,
return them to C. G. House
unless released by proper authority

Send them at once
P. W. Sharp Lt. Adjutant.

Deliver = 15495

Gallagher 2nd

Smith -

Mar 30/68

at

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 30 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to accompanying guard
the persons of John Gallagher and Neil Bennett
Citizens — — — — — now in your custody.

to be sent to Provost Marshal at
Philadelphia for identification

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

G. R. Walden
Capt. U.S. Army

Release of 15496

Henry White

Chas Cook

By order Maj Turner

[Handwritten signature]

March 25/68

Release of 15496

Kerry White

Chas. Cook

By order Maj Turner

Cook

War Dept

Washington D.C.

March 25/64

Full Pay Capital Prison

For full discharge from
custody, Henry White, James Williams &
Charles Cook,

L. C. Lawrence

J. A.

Mar 28th 1865

Release of #15497

Jos. F. Berden

John C. Allen

By order Maj. Tunis

C. L. S.

War Dept
Washington Dc
March 28/65

Let Wood

You will discharge
from custody Jos. J. Bender
& John C. Allen

L. J. Burrows
JL

15498
Ollivier

A. McFarlane
Geo. McFarlane
Alexander McFarlane
A. McKay
J. Cook
R. Pringle
Mar. 25 1855

CS

Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *March 25th* 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of *A. McFarland - G. McFarland - Alex McFarland - R. L. -*
Chalk - Dick - McStay - Thomas Cook - Robert King now in your custody.
And deliver them to accompanying Guard

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Sharp Lt - J

Adjutant.

Mich-25-65

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac,

Washington, D. C., March 25th 1865.

Commanding Officer -
Central Guard House -
Sir

A. McFarland
G. McFarland - Alex. McFarland - R. Dick
Feld - Arch. McKay - Thomas Cook - Robert
Pingle - Prisoners now confined in Central
Guard House - having been ordered to be transferred
to the Old Capitol Prison - I am au-
thorized to send whatever money or
valuables belonging to them that may now be
in your charge to this Office -

By order of
Col. J. Ingraham
Prov. Mar. Gen. Def. North of Potomac
J. W. Sharp
S. T. A. C. W. C.

War Dept.
15499
March 22nd 65

John A. Hill
Chas. J. Walker
Release of

at

War Department

Washington City

March 22 1865

Sup^{ts}

Old Capital Prison,

You will discharge from
Custody John N. Hill and Charles J.
Walker - Hill on oath of allegiance
& not to go into any insurgent State
during the war, save in the U.S. Service,
and Walker on oath of allegiance &
not to go South of Philadelphia during
the war, unless in the U.S. Service.

L. C. Brewer
Judge Advocate.

C. Throck

Wm No. 15500

B-D 73 LWT 1868

Murphy's in Mex 28 1/2

Buck. C. & Smith

Makes statement that they had procured permits to fetch to the city of Memphis 46 bales of cotton from Graywood Co. Tenn & while trans-
porting it to this place it was seized by the guerrillas & burned. They ask to be allowed the privilege of taking goods out side the line to the amount of 1/3 of the value of said cotton

Cito

file

Buck. C. & Smith

To Major Gen C B Stackburn
Commanding District of West Tennessee

The petition of C Buck a citizen
of Hayward County Tennessee, and of
Jas W Smith now a citizen of Memphis,
but until recently, a citizen of Hayward
County, respectfully shows -

That in November 1864, they
caused to be carried from said County
of Hayward to Fulton, in Lauderdale
County on the Mississippi River, Forty
Six bales of Cotton, thirty one of
which were under the control of said
Buck, and fifteen under the control
of said Smith. That said Buck
had the permit of S H Ellery Govt
purchasing agent, to bring said Cotton
to Memphis. And said Smith had
also, a permit from Gen W L Smith,
who, at the time of giving the same, was
Commanding the District of West Tennessee,
which last permit was afterwards approved
by Major Gen C B Stackburn.

That under these permits said Cotton
was placed on the banks of the Mississippi
sometime in the month of November,
petitioners believing that the same would
be transported to Memphis, and intending

to turn it over to the said purchasing agent. That they failed to get the necessary permits from the War at Anthonis for shipping said Cotton, and it had to remain three or four weeks at Fulton, and on the 18th day of December last, it was burned by Grenillas who had followed said Smith (then removing with his family to Memphis) to that point. At the time said Cotton was burned, it would have been worth about \$1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ per lb in New York, and about 80 C per # in the Office of the Purchasing agent in Memphis. The sales averaged about 500 # each. If said Cotton could have been brought to Memphis, petitioners would have been entitled to have bought and carried from Memphis, one third of the value of the same in supplies, not Contrabands of war.

Under these circumstances, petitioners respectfully submit whether, as they were acting in good faith under said permits, and have without any fault on their part, met with this heavy loss, they should not now be permitted to purchase and carry out supplies to the value of one third the value of said

Cotton, at the time it was burned
The granting to them this privilege
would inflict no loss on the Government
as said supplies would not be carried
without the lines of actual military
occupation; and would contain nothing
contraband.

Petitioners respectfully present
these facts to the General, Commanding
being willing to trust to his justice, and
feeling assured that if they should have
this privilege, he will grant it to them

C. Beck
Wm. M. Smith

T. C. to P. W. L. 1865

15501

3707

B. 36 L.P.B.-C-1865

Murphy's March 16/65

Lewis. Barbour

Atty

Call the attention of the
Genl Council D. W. S. to the case
of James M. McComb and
Elizabeth W. McComb
vs
Simon Bradford & Leah
Bradford. Call attention
to Genl A. S. Chittaine order
setting aside the decision of
the Civil Court. Ask that
the law may be vindicated

Cts

Filed

3076-III March 25 1865
Recd by D. W. S. P. D. March 25 1865
Recd by D. W. S. P. D. March 25 1865
Recd. by N. S. D. W. S. 23 Mar 1865
Recd. N. S. D. W. S. March 25 1865

v. E. Wood & Co., C. 36-8.

31 Head Quarters Dist. of West Tenn.
Memphis Tenn. March 24th 1865

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl
A. S. Leitch via conveyance by Post & De-
francis of Memphis -

There is no question alleged
or pretended concerning the rights
of the complainant in this
cause. Those rights were tried
and established by a court
of competent jurisdiction
in April 1862, and by its de-
cree, title to the property claim-
ed, was vested in Mrs E. W.
McCombs. It is not believed
that the U. S. Courts will an-
null the decision of a Court
whose organization remained
unchanged by the events of
the rebellion, and which was
still sitting under an oath
of allegiance to the Con-
stitution and laws of the
United States.

Proceedings to obtain pos-
session of this property were
properly commenced in the
Civil Commission of the
District of Memphis, and
there was then no other

loss of redress.

Special Order No
64, Par. II, dated Head
Quarters Post & Defenses
of Memphis, Memphis, Tenn
March 13th 1865, is hereby
annulled, and the Order
of said Civil Commission
in this case, dated
January 24th 1865, is
hereby approved and
ordered to be enforced.

L. C. Washburn
Major Genl

Head Quarters

373 Post & Defences of Memphis
Memphis Tenn. March 21 1868

Respectfully returned. In this
case the Civil Commission by
its order also decrees was to
enforce a decree of the Common
Law and Chancery Court of
the city of Memphis. The
Common Law and Chancery
Court having been re-organized
& competent to execute its own
decrees, I was unwilling to
take the responsibility of enforcing
the decree of the Chancery
Court through the Civil Com-
mission. McComb has
full relief in the Chancery
Court of Memphis and can
only suffer a little delay by
my order in this case.

Independent of this, I was

unwilling to decide a question
of law which arose in this
Case, viz: - the validity of
a decree rendered by a
Court while the "Confederates"
occupied this City, preferring
to let the Common Law Courts
decide the question, or let it
 abide the decision of the
Supreme Court of the U. S.
or the action of Congress.
The Court which rendered
this decree being a Court
de facto and not a Court
de jure.

324
A. B. Chittam
Brig Genl. Comdr -

and
L. C. Washburn
May 2nd

Appeal
from the Order
of Brig. Gen. Chittain
in regard to the Case
of Jas. M. McCombs
Elizabeth McCombs
vs.
Simon Bradford
& Rachel B. Bradford
being Case No. 5.
Chancery Docket
in the Civil Com^{rs}

✓ E. Washburn
Head 2nd Dist Just Tenn
Memphis Tenn. March 20th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Maj Genl A. S. Chittain
Candy Post & Refiners Memphis,
who will state the reasons
for making the order within
named, and if he knows any
reason why his said order
should not be set

Memphis, March 16th. 1865.
General

Your attention is respectfully invited to an Order of Brig. Gen. A. S. Cheek of March 13th. 1865 entitled Special Order No. 64, which said Order is transmitted herewith, and is in the words following, to wit, "The Decision in the case of Melton et al. vs. Bradford & Bradford in the Civil Commission District of Memphis is hereby set aside. The case will be dismissed." Said Order was directed "to Judge Perkins, of the Civil Commission." The case in which the Decree of the Court was thus set aside is No. 5. of the Chancery District of the Civil Commission, and all the Papers in said case are submitted herewith for your inspection. Decree in the case had been ratified and approved by Gen. Cheek, and by him ordered to be enforced on the 27th day of January 1865. We do not know for what cause said Decree has now been set aside by the General. He told Judge Perkins that he did not think that Mrs. Bradford's lawyers had attended to her case, and

* James M. McComb & Elizabeth W. McComb
vs.
Simon Bradford & Isabel B. Bradford

3 77
Therefore, as we understand, that he
thought he should dismiss the whole
Case. But that surely would furnish
no justification for setting aside a
Solemn Decree of a Court and
furthermore going to the very extreme
length of dismissing a Case and
turning innocent and deserving Par-
ties out of Court and to their
great expense, loss and injury, when
they have done their duty, simply
because their Opponents have neglected
to attend to their Case or to employ
faithful and diligent lawyers! That
certainly would be grievous injus-
tice, for it would be punishing most
oppressively Parties who are not to
blame in any way, but are in all re-
spects desiring the protection of the
Authorities. They have in good faith
sought relief in the Court which
you wisely established to give them
their legal rights. That Court has
twice decided in their favor, and
will from the justice and rights of
the Case so decide most emphatically
as often as the Case comes before
it. It is monstrous to turn them out
of Court on the ground that the

378.
Defendant Mrs. Bradford and her
lawyers have not made a strong and
energetic defence!! The truth is that
all the lawyers in the world could
not help her! Her case had been de-
cided against her by all the Courts
including the Supreme Court of the
State of Tennessee before the war.
The facts are briefly these. Some
six or eight years ago Simon Brad-
ford borrowed from C. W. Cherry
& Co. Bankers in Memphis a large
sum of money (5000 or 6000 dolls.)
on false pretences about Cotton, &c.
When his swindle became known
to Cherry and he was liable to a
criminal prosecution he and his
wife settled ^{for the loan} by inducing Cherry
to purchase his house and lots, (then
owned or claimed to be owned by Mrs.
Bradford,) for a larger sum than Mr.
B. had borrowed, Cherry gaining
them the full value of the property
and paying for the same. Then Brad-
ford and his wife having got their
money refused to surrender pos-
sessions. Cherry brought ^{an Ejectment} suit and
gained it. Then Mrs. Bradford
came into Chancery with a suit
and Bill for Intestment

the property having risen rapidly in
 value, praying to have the sale treated
 as a Mortgage and for the property
 to be sold to the highest bidder at
 public sale, to pay Cherry, &c. On
 hearing and appeal to the Supreme
 Court in 1860 she was successful,
 a Decree was made for such sale,
 &c, and of course to vest title in
 the purchaser under such sale. Of
 all this she cannot complain, for it
 was the granting of her own prayer
 in her own Suit brought by herself.
 The case having been remanded by
 the ~~Supreme~~ Court to the Chancery Court
 of this City to carry out said Decree
 for sale, &c, she ~~had~~ two lots and
 house thereon were sold to one J. H.
 Deales, ^{for about eight thousand (\$8000), perhaps} and his notes taken therefor. Mrs.
 McCombs, who is the real plaintiff in our
 case, her husband being merely nominal,
 bought out Deales and took an as-
 signment from him. She paid up all
 the notes amounting to \$1135.⁴⁰/₁₀₀ and
 also \$62.³⁴/₁₀₀ the costs in said case.
 And on the 28th. day of April 1862,
 being a day of the Chancery Term
 her Term of 1861, all payments hav-
 ing been made and the Report of

386
being a day of the Chancery Court,
by Term of 1861, all payments hav-
ing been made and the Report of
the Clerk and Master reciting the
payments, &c. above referred to, hav-
ing been approved by the Court,
The final formal Decree of the Court
was made in accordance with the
Decree of the Supreme Court vesting
title in the property fully and abso-
lutely in Mrs. Elizabeth T. McCombs
in fee simple in her own separate
right, &c. and Writ of Possession was
ordered to issue. Since then nearly
three years have passed and during
all that time in consequence of
there having been no Courts, much
of the time, the Bradfords have
kept possession of said property
but without paying any rent. Mr.
McCombs ^{and his wife} have waited on them
until forbearance any longer ceas-
ed to be a virtue, and on the
29th. of December last they brought
suit against them in the Civil Court
mission to obtain possession. The
Bradfords did not trouble themselves
about the case and allowed it to go
against them by default and Decree
Pro Confesso. Still I waited on them
a long time and the final Decree
in the case was not approved.

until Jan 27. McCauley forgave
 them all rent, and in his human-
 ity waited on them, hunted up an-
 other house for them, an Bradford
 promising to go out, and did every
 thing that a merciful ~~man~~ man
 could. At the last moment Mrs.
 Bradford who has behaved badly
 throughout ~~went~~ got Gen. Chet-
 lain to interfere and direct a
 stay of proceedings for two
 weeks for her to make a Mo-
 tion in said Case. Her Motion
 was heard and decided against
 her and when she found she
 could do nothing in the Courts,
 and her husband had declared to the
 Marshal that all the Courts in the
 Country first and last had decided
 against him in this Controversy and
 she should acquiesce and obey,
 when he had on three or four
 different occasions agreed to obey
 the writ and to recognize McCauley
 as Landlord, she has still by some
 means obtained or procured an
 order from Gen. Chetlain to de-
 prive the lawful owners of the
 property of all their rights and

Order from Gen. Chittam to de-
prive the lawful owners of the
property of all their rights and
to maintain her in possession
when she has not a particle of
of right nor one single honest
pretense of right in her favor!
McComb's paid in all inclu-
ding the bonus paid to Seales
the original purchaser ^{fifty thousand} about 15000,
dollars for the property about three
years ago, and the Bradfords
have defrauded him out of
all rights ever since, and will
^{Mr. Bradford} ~~they have~~ procured an Order in
defiance of law and of right
to set aside every thing done
and decided by the Court which
you appointed to decide such
cases. You are respectfully
asked to order that justice be
done and the Decree of the Court
be enforced. In the remarks above
I do not intend to reflect on the
motives or intentions of Gen.
Chittam. He is so far as I know
an honorable gentleman, and I
desire to speak of him with all
esteem and respect, but I deem
his said Order a very grave mis-
take and in behalf of my Clients ap-
peal against it as such. Hoping

that gain will under the law be un-
dicated, I am

Very Respectfully, &c.
Barbour Lewis

Maj. Gen. C. C. Washburn
Comdg. Dist. West Tenn., &c.

15502

D-3 - Dept of War
Memphis Tenn 9th Feb 1865

General Meadman & others
Signor dealer

Petitions to the Court
to revoke the order from
Dept. H. S. requiring balance
to pay \$300 per month
to be paid

The Ord 69 Ex. F 1865

General
Barnwell

to pay

to pay

to pay

to pay

to pay

to pay

to pay

to pay

Memphis Tenn 9th Feb 1865

Memphis Tenn
March 9th 1865

My friend C. C. Washburn,

Dear Sir,

The undersigned
Citizens of Memphis must respectfully
request you let them know whether
you will revoke the order of the
late Dept. Commander of the Dept.
of the Miss. regarding keepers of saloons
to pay them ten hundred dollars per
month as a license to keep open
their saloons in this city.

But few proprie-
tors are able to pay so large a
sum and consequently nearly all
the saloons have been closed
under the order, although they
have paid all the money required
for State and County license as
well as the City license, cheerfully
obeying all the laws and military
orders preceding the order refer-
red to. Hoping General to be
able to recommence our busi-
ness on the old basis and on
your old terms.

Madame T. Baigalupo

Peter Cornelly

Geo Schaffner
 Lou Schellhaum
 L. D. Gleason
 F. Sattelmacher
 Louis Keller
 B. Walker
 Aug. Kallstadt
 Henry M. Turby
 John Freitag
 Dr. Thull
 E. W. Dornell
 John Winters
 A. M. Gudeck
 C. F. Zimmerman
 A. J. Oberst
 John B. ...
 Philip Teffe
 W. H. Whititt
 H. M. Moore
 H. H. Hoff
 J. Winters
 Ben de Portland
 A. G. ...
 Sam. Harmon
 John Weibinger
 John A. ...
 B. C. Dennis
 P. M. ...
 W. P. Dickinson
 James Riggs
 J. ...

Maurice Brennan
 W. M. ...
 George ...
 S. De ...

Petre Botta
G. Reder

J. Mulder

Kosch & Co

J. J. W. W. W.

W. Joyce

Paul J. J.

W. B. B.

Paterson

Thomas J. J.

Supperbach

H. J. J.

A. J. J.

G. J. J.

Charles H. H.

J. W. H. H.

Brookly J. J.

Ch. J. J.

Henry Clark H.

Edward K. K.

Patt. J. J.

Geo. W. W.

Dickinson

G. B. B.

J. B. B.

H. J. J.

W. B. B.

H. B. B.

John J. J.

H. J. J.

Mich. B. B.

1-113-2000 No
Memphis March 27th
15503 1869

R. H. Fidelity
Attorney

Delicately for permission for
his partners to practice
his profession at
the Court
Dunbar Dr. C. S.

W. H. 2000 No March 28th 1869

Memphis March 27/68

Wm W Morgan
Dear Sir

My friend & Professional partner Dr C. S. Turner a loyal man wishes you to give him a pass to practice his profession outside the lines, We frequently have paying calls on the different roads leading out of the city. If you grant the request I will pledge myself to you that your Confidence will never be betrayed.

My own pass expired to day I would also like it renewed

Very Respectly

Wm W Morgan

A. M. Taylor

Regt. 2^d Army Corps
 Washington March 21st
 N. 1858. d. N. 1865
 Taylor & Co.
 Chgo. Ill. A. A. S.

General Order }
 No 34. }
 Promulgates proceedings
 of Mil. Commission in cases of
 Julius August Litzke
 Thimothy Russell
 John Thomas
 Julia Roselle

No. 2 - 1730 - 65

No. 2 - 1730 - 65

Office Ins Near Jail
W. J. S. Smith

Washington May 20.

Respectfully returned to Dept. of Justice
with following report on matters under
review at this office May 18, 1865.

Julius Hancock was released from
Central Guard House, Jan 16, 1865.

Thomas Caswell was released from
Central Guard House, Jan 16, 1865.

John Thomas was released from
Central Guard House Feb 16, 1865.

Julius Ruelle was ordered to
leave the city, and released from
the Central Guard House, Feb. 16, 1865.

~~John Thomas~~
John Thomas
John Thomas
John Thomas

File

1885. ^{East} 1865

GENERAL ORDERS, HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON,

No. 34.

22d Army Corps, March 2d, 1865.

1. Before a Military Commission, of which Colonel I. S. CATLIN, 109th New York Volunteers, is President, convened at Washington, D. C., by virtue of Special Orders, No. 287, dated Headquarters Department of Washington, 22d Army Corps, November 17th, 1864, were arraigned and tried—

1. *Julius Henault*, citizen, on the following Charge and Specifications :

CHARGE.—“Aiding and abetting in Desertion.”

Specification 1st.—“In this; that the said *Julius Henault*, of Washington, D. C., did furnish citizen's clothing to some five soldiers in the service of the United States, knowing them to be in the United States service, said soldiers wearing the uniform of the United States at the time of receiving said clothing with intent to assist said soldiers to desert said service. This in Washington, D. C., on or about the 30th day of September, 1864.”

Specification 2d.—“In this; that the said *Julius Henault* of Washington, D. C., did furnish citizen's clothing to some four soldiers in the service of the United States, knowing them to be in the United States service, said soldiers wearing the uniform of the United States at the time of receiving said clothing with the intent to assist said soldiers to desert the service of the United States. This in Washington, D. C., on or about the 3d day of October, 1864.”

Specification 3d.—“In this; that the said *Julius Henault*, of Washington, D. C., did after furnishing said soldiers with citizen's clothing, accompany them to the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road Depot, and assist them in getting away from Washington, D. C., and in deserting the service of the United States. This in Washington, D. C., on or about the 3d day of October, 1864.”

PLBA —To the 1st *Specification* of Charge, “Not Guilty.”

To the 2d *Specification* of Charge, “Not Guilty.”

Recd. P. M. C., May 18, 1865.

To the 3d *Specification* of Charge, "Not Guilty."
To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Commission, after mature deliberation upon the evidence ad-
duced, finds the prisoner, as follows:

Of the 1st *Specification* of Charge, "Not Guilty."
Of the 2d *Specification* of Charge, "Not Guilty."
Of the 3d *Specification* of Charge, "Not Guilty."
Of the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

And does therefore acquit the said *Julius Hewitt*.

2. *Thomas Criswell*, citizen, on the following Charges and *Speci-*
fications:

CHARGE 1st.—"Perjury."

Specification 1st.—"In this; that he, *Thomas Criswell*, a citizen, residing near Seneca Lock, in the State of Maryland, being duly sworn as a witness before a General Court Martial in the case of Private Frank Barrows, Company "F," 2nd Massachusetts Cavalry, did wilfully and maliciously state that he the said Barrows did, in the latter part of the month of January, 1864, sell to him, the said *Criswell*, two Canal Boats, and that he the said *Criswell*, paid to the said Barrows the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars for the said Boats, all of which was false and untrue as was well known then and there to the said *Criswell*. This at Washington, D. C., on or about the 7th of December, 1864."

Specification 2d.—"In this; that he, *Thomas Criswell*, a citizen, residing near Seneca Lock, in the State of Maryland, being duly sworn as a witness before a General Court Martial in the case of Private Frank Barrows, Company "F," 2nd Massachusetts Cavalry, did, wilfully and maliciously state that the bill of sale and receipt given to him by the said Barrows on the occasion of the alleged sale referred to in *Specification* 1st above, was mislaid, which was false and untrue as was then and there well known to the said *Criswell*, he the said *Criswell* having knowingly given and sent the bill and receipt referred to, to his lawyer Montton in the city of Washington, D. C.,

This at Washington, D. C., on or about the 7th day of December, 1864.
Specification 3d.—“In this; that he, *Thomas Criswell*, a citizen, residing near Seneca Lock, in the State of Maryland, being duly sworn as a witness before a General Court Martial in the case of Private Frank Barrows, Company ‘F,’ 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, did wilfully and maliciously state that he, the said *Criswell* had not known the said Barrows previous to the day of the alleged sale of the Canal Boats, referred to in *Specification 1st* above, which was false and untrue, as was then and there well known to the said *Criswell*, the said *Criswell* having transacted business with the said Barrows for a long time previous to the day referred to, viz: for six weeks. This at Washington, D. C., on or about the 7th day of December, 1864.”

CHARGE 2d.—“Knowingly and wrongfully purchasing property from an enlisted man in the service of the United States.”

Specification.—“In this; that he, *Thomas Criswell*, aforesaid, did purchase of Frank Barrows, an enlisted man of ‘F’ Company, 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, in the service of the United States, two Canal Boats, viz: the Canal Boat, “*Phoebe L. Dedmole*,” and the Canal Boat “*Monitor*,” and the remains of two Canal Boats, viz: the remains of the “*Phoebe L. Dedmole*,” and the remains of the “*Monitor*,” knowing the said Frank Barrows to be an enlisted man in the service of the United States, and knowing that the said Barrows had no authority to sell the two Canal Boats aforesaid, and the remains of the two Canal Boats aforesaid. This at Seneca, Maryland, on or about the 20th day of January, 1864.”

PLEA:—To the 1st *Specification* of 1st Charge, “Not Guilty.”
 To the 2d *Specification* of 1st Charge, “Not Guilty.”
 To the 3d-*Specification* of 1st Charge, “Not Guilty.”
 To the 1st-Charge, “Not Guilty.”
 To *Specification* of 2d Charge, “Not Guilty.”
 To the 2d Charge, “Not Guilty.”

The Commission, after mature deliberation upon the evidence

adduced, finds the prisoner, *Thomas Criswell*, as follows:

Of the 1st Specification of 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 2nd Specification of 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 3rd Specification of 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
 Of the Specification of 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

And does therefore acquit the said *Thomas Criswell*, citizen.

3. *John Thomas*, (Colored) citizen of the District of Columbia, on the following Charges and Specifications:

CHARGE 1st.—"Selling citizen's clothes, to soldiers."

Specification.—"In this; that *John Thomas* (Colored) a citizen of the District of Columbia, did sell to Private *Delos Lowe*, of Company 'G,' 10th New York Heavy Artillery, in the service of the United States, one pair of black pants. This at his house near Fort Meigs, Maryland, on or about the 27th of December, 1864, knowing the said *Lowe*, to be a soldier in the service of the United States."

CHARGE 2d.—"Buying Government clothing of a soldier."

Specification.—"In this; that *John Thomas*, (Colored) citizen of the District of Columbia, did buy from Private *Delos Lowe*, Company 'G,' 10th New York Heavy Artillery, one soldier's blouse, one pair of drawers, and one pair of light blue pants. This at his house, near Fort Meigs, Maryland, on or about the 27th day of December, 1864."

CHARGE 3d.—"Aiding Desertion."

Specification.—"In this; that *John Thomas*, (Colored,) citizen of the District of Columbia, did sell to Private *Delos Lowe*, of Company 'G,' 10th New York Heavy Artillery, in the service of the United States, knowing the said *Lowe* to be a soldier in the service of the United States, one pair of citizen's pants, and did receive in return for them, one soldier's blouse, one pair of soldier's pants and one pair of drawers, for the purpose of aiding him to desert the service of the United States. This at his house, near Fort Meigs, Maryland, on or about the 27th day of December, 1864."

PLEA :—To the *Specification* of 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
 To the *Specification* of 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
 To the *Specification* of 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Commission, after mature deliberation upon the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner, *John Thomas*, as follows :

Of the *Specification* 1st Charge, "Guilty."
 Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."
 Of the *Specification* of 2d Charge, "Guilty."
 Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."
 Of the *Specification* of 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

And does therefore sentence the said *John Thomas*, (Colored) citizen of Washington, D. C., to be imprisoned for a period of two months, in such prison as the proper authority may designate.

4. *Julia Roselle*, citizen, on the following Charges and Specifications :

CHARGE 1st.—"Selling intoxicating liquors to Soldiers."

Specification.—"In this; that she, *Julia Roselle*, citizen, has at various times to wit., near Lincoln General Hospital, Washington D. C., sold intoxicating liquors to soldiers in the United States service. This on or about January 18th, 1865."

CHARGE 2d.—"Embezzlement of Government property."

Specification.—"In this; that she, *Julia Roselle*, citizen, did buy and obtain from soldiers in the United States service, the following goods and Hospital Property belonging to the Government. One (1) hospital bed spread. One (1) pair of soldiers pants. Two (2) hospital blankets. One (1) pair of soldiers shirts. Four (4) United States Government blankets. One (1) pair drawers. One (1) rubber blanket. (1) hospital gown. One soldiers overcoat. One (1) pair Government boots. One (1) blouse. One (1) canteen. This near

Lincoln General Hospital, on or about January 18th, 1865."

CHARGE 3d—"Keeping a disorderly and riotous house."

Specification.—"In this; that she Julia Roselle, citizen, residing near Lincoln General Hospital, has for months past, to the detriment of military discipline, at this hospital, kept a disorderly house, thereby causing many disturbances about said hospital. This near Lincoln General Hospital on or about January 18th, 1865"

PLEA: To the *Specification*, 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
To the *Specification*, 2nd CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
To the 2nd CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
To the *Specification*, 3rd CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
To the 3rd CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Commission, after mature deliberation upon the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner, Julia Roselle, as follows:

Findings
Of the *Specification*, 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."
Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."
Of the *Specification*, 2nd CHARGE, "Guilty."
Of the 2nd CHARGE, "Guilty."
Of the *Specification* 3rd CHARGE, "Guilty."
Of the 3rd CHARGE, "Guilty."

And does, therefore, sentence the said Julia Roselle, to be imprisoned for the period of two months, in such prison as the proper authority may designate.

II.—The proceedings and findings in the case of Julius Henault and Thomas Criswell, citizens, are approved. They having been acquitted by the Commission, will be released from arrest and set at liberty. In the case of John Thomas, (colored,) the proceedings and findings are approved, excepting the findings to the 2nd Charge and Specification, which is disapproved. The sentence is remitted. John Thomas (colored,) will be released from confinement and set at liberty. In the case of Julia Roselle, the proceedings, findings

Released

and sentence are approved and confirmed. The sentence is remitted on condition that Julia Roselle leaves the city, not to return again during the war.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL C. C. AUGUR.

J. H. TAYLOR,

Chief of Staff; A. A. G.

A. A. G.
L. A. G.

Col. Ingraham.

*Report receipt and
execution.*

15506

L.H. (C/No) 18/5

Fort Magruder Va.

March 30th 1865

Col. R. B. Taylor
Comd'g

Reporting Chas. Callaghan's
store permanently closed,
& requests he be allowed
to dispose of his stock to
other store keepers in the
Dist. - Recommends Mr
Wood & Mr. Monroe be
permitted to open stores.

Letter Book. Mar 31. 15.
Cts -

Rec'd from Diller's Mar 31. 15.

Head Quarters U. S. Forces

Ft Magruder March 20th 1862

Michael Hoffman

A. A. G.

Major

By order from Head Quarters, the store of Charles Gallagher at Yorktown, has been permanently closed. I have verbal instructions from Maj Gen Ord. to direct that he be allowed to dispose of his stock, together store keepers in the District.

The closing of Mr Gallagher's store, will certainly inconvenience the Citizens of the District - and I would most respectfully recommend that several stores should be allowed, established at various points, to be kept by Loyal persons who have ambitions of large gains, and with the fear of opportunity in their souls, will be content to sell reasonably & legitimately.

Of these latter I have recommended Mrs. Wood, and Mr. Murren. The latter has kept store for a year past, and is without

Doubt a Loyal Man.

Enclosed I send you a copy
of a printed License which has been
granted sold by to several Storekeepers
in the District. I have annulled all
such Licenses and will send to your
Head Quarters under guard any one found
in the District - issuing any such permits
as it is of the very greatest detriment to
the peace & good will of the District, if
such permits be granted.

Very respectfully

J. B. Caldwell

Wrot King Gun

County Post

No. 11

United States Internal Revenue License.

Granted

May 2, 1864

Expires May 1, 1865

To all whom it may concern.

This License is granted to John McHally,
of the town of Yorktown, in the County of York
and State of Virginia to carry on the business
or occupation of Retail Liquor Dealer at
Camp 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in the
afore-mentioned County, and State having paid
the tax of twenty dollars therefor, conformably
to the provisions of an act entitled "An act to provide
internal revenue to support the government and to pay
interest on the public debt," approved July 1, 1862, and
the amendments thereto.

Subler 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery
12 months license \$20.00

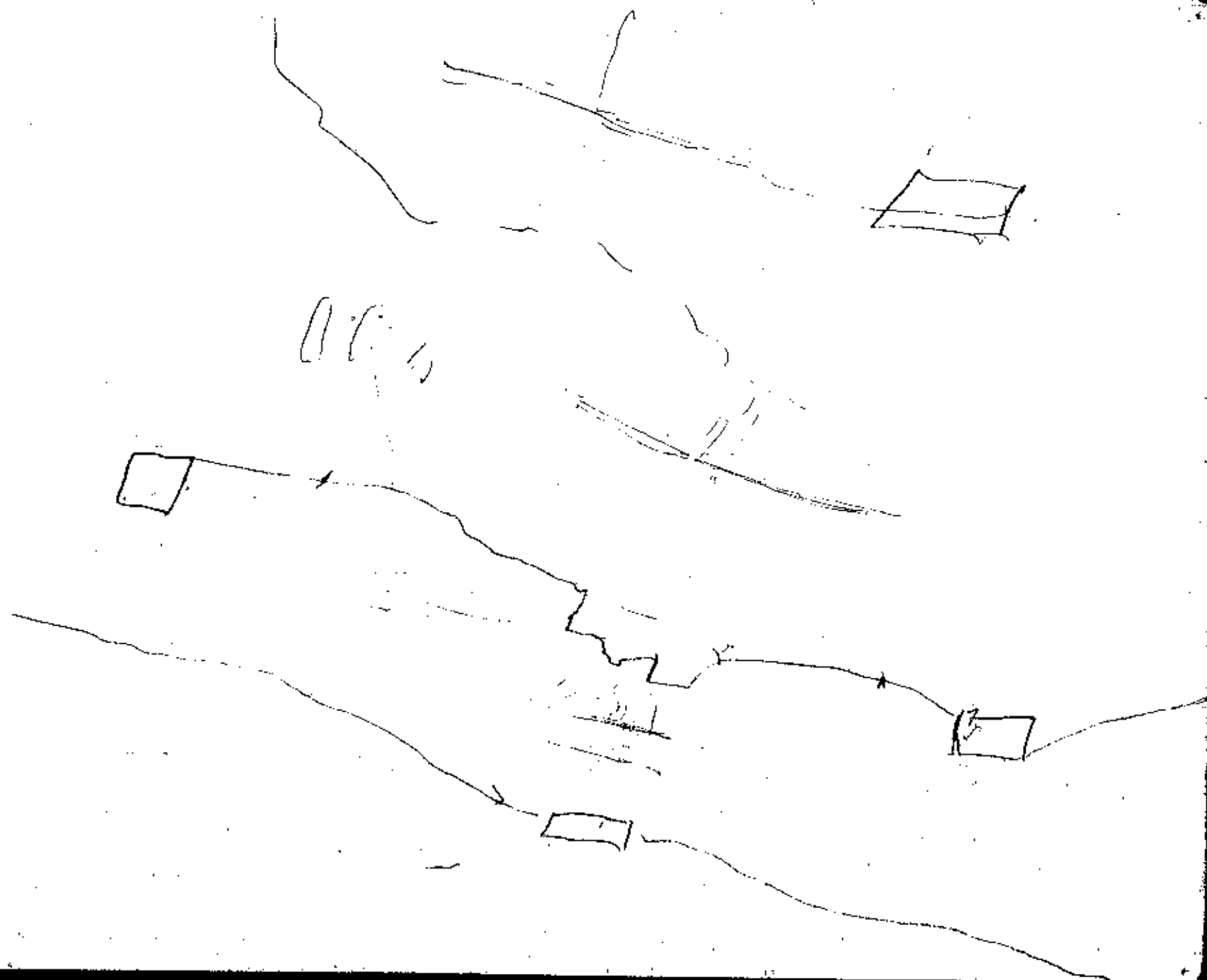
This License to be in force until the first day of May,
1865, provided the said John McHally shall conform to
the requirements of said act, and of such other act or acts as are
now or may hereafter be in this behalf enacted.

Given under my hand and seal at Norfolk
this 2^d day of May A. D. 1864.

David Creamer
For Dep. Collector of the 4th Collection District
in the State of Virginia

J. H. I.

(E. 10) 1915.



U. S. J. (Ex 5506) 1845

Head Qrs Armies of U. S.
City Point Va: 9 Mar 1865.

J. S. Bowers
A. A. Genl

Letter Book. March 13. 65.
From Representations made
to H^d Qrs, the Lieut. Genl, is
satisfied that Davis Hurd
and Ed. Crittenden now under
charges, for violation of orders
regulating the purchase of
supplies at Norfolk, should
be discharged from custody.
Supplies of Vegetables, Fish
&c for use of Hospitals have been
purchased at Norfolk by W.
M. Coffey by permission of
Brig Genl Patrick, for six
months past.

Ries Hd Qrs Dist Eta March 13. 65

Head Quarters Armies of the United States,

City Point, Va., Mar 9 1865

Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Gordon

Comdg &c, Norfolk, Va.

General!

From representations made to these Headquarters, the Lieutenant General is satisfied that Davis Hurd and E. S. Crittenden, now under charges for violation of orders regulating the purchase of supplies at Norfolk, should be discharged from custody. The Commissary Department made arrangements with one Mr. McCaffey to purchase supplies of vegetables, fish, &c, for the use of the Hospitals at City Point, and a permit was granted by Brig Gen M. R. Patrick, Provost Marshal General Armies operating against Richmond, to purchase these supplies wherever they could be obtained. Under this arrangement supplies have been purchased at Norfolk and brought here for six months past. No attempt was made during this time to enforce General Order No. 4.

and its existence was not even known to General
Patrick or the Commissary Department.

Gen. Grant does not desire to shield from
punishment parties who violate orders on trade or
other subjects, but for the reasons named he directs
that parties herein named be released from arrest.

If in your judgment they are unfit persons to remain
within your lines, you are at liberty to send them out

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

T. H. Sumner
Asst. Adj. Gen'l.

Reb. 21st 1865

15507 Springfield Ill.
March 21st 1865.

Re
Brig
Com
Apr
The
to the
but
the
the
Recd
Apr

Illinois Dist of
Book John, Brig. Genl.
Comdg.

15507
Asking for information
concerning certain named
persons, formerly from
Jackson Co. Mo.

2 or more
lists

Recd. O. P. M. G. Apr. 3rd 1865.

Hd. Qu. Dept of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.
St. Louis Apr. 3^d 1865.

Respectfully referred to Major
Hannake, A. A. Genl. Dist. of
St. Louis. This Office has no
record of the within named par-
ties.

W. B. Baker
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.

Hd. Qu. St. Louis Coast
& St. Louis Apr 4/65
No information can
be obtained at this
office of these parties.

H. Hannake
Maj. U.S.A.

H^d Quarters Dept of the Mo
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.

St. Louis, April 5th 1865

E. B. 3-6p2. D.D.

Respectfully returned to
Brig. General John Cook
Command District of Illinois,
Springfield Ill.

This office can furnish
no information in regard
to the within named man,
but will endeavor to obtain
the desired information at
the earliest opportunity.

Recd. D.D.
Apr 6/65
W. B. D. H. R.
Col. + Pro. Mar. General

Head Quarters District of Illinois,
Springfield, Ill, March 31 1865.

Col. H. Baker

Pro War Genl

St Louis

Colonel

Can you give
me any information concerning James
Robbins, or Robinson, Jacob Lemons,
Jesse Van Adell, John Crawford,
Mathew Gallard and James Lemons,
formerly from Jackson Co. Mo. These
parties are living in this State, and
have been guilty of some suspicious
conduct, but not sufficient to bring
them before a Commission. I am
informed they were sent from Mo.
by Brig Gen Ewing while in command

of N.H. Mo. Please reply as soon as
you can as I understand these
parties are preparing to move to
another State.

I am very respectfully

Your obt Servant

John Cook

Englehart

Cow

N. 35. D. A. P. M. H. Dep. 710. B. 1865

Military Prison March. 11. 1865

. 15508

Kennedy Daniel

et. al

to Col. J. H. Potter

Depot Quartermaster,

Relatives to their arrest and
confinement, desired his
assistance in effecting a release
or being brought to trial

Done in the
City

Recd. D. A. P. M. H. Dep. 710. B. 1865

28

Chy G. m. s. office

St Leonards March 21 65

Chy new City, respectfully referred
to Maj A A Heath Brown March
General.

J. A. Pollock
A. C. G. W.

Party released
by order Gen. D. G.

[Handwritten signature]

Military Prison

St. Lawrence Hall, Mass. 20th 1865

Col. J. A. Potter

Quartermaster

Sir:

In the undersigned's statement in your employ would respectfully solicit your assistance in relieving ourselves from our present unfortunate difficulties.

We were arrested by Major Mitchell James this morning for what we are not aware of and have never received any charge but we suffered and were arrested to gratify his personal malice. We are almost total strangers here and have no friends outside that we can depend on and we therefore take the liberty of appealing to you and Mr. Wilson to see that justice is done: we

are almost entirely destitute of clothing and everything that we think that an investigation of our case would terminate in our unconditional release. We have been in the employments of the Government since the commencement of the war and if we have ever violated any law either military or civil we are not aware of the time and place

I trust that you will give us an unequivocal hearing we have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

(Sig) Daniel Kennedy

(Sig) Mr. Nicholas

(Sig) G. M. Goddard

(Sig) H. M. Goddard

Corrected
found 15508
March 16 1875

Charge & Price
at the post day
and

debit
McGinnell

Charge & Specification
preferred against
J. H. Dewitt

Citizen
Charge Perjury

Respectfully forwarded
thru "W. S. Simpson

A. J. Kelly

Capt. U.S. A.

Office of the
S. D. District
March 8/65

J A

Office Supt Vol Regt Secoin
and All so Men Genl
New Orleans Nov 9th 1865

Respectfully referred
to Head Quarter Dep
of the Supt. This
man is under charge
of the Provost Marshal
Parish of New Orleans.

I would respectfully
recommend that this
case be referred to a
Military Commission
for immediate action

Shannon H. Jones,
Col Supt Vol Regt Secoin
and All so Men Genl

Charge and Specification made against
J. M. Sewell - Citizen

Charge - Perjury -
Specification

In this that the said J. M. Sewell
Citizen did on or about the 7th day of March
1865 make and swear to an Affidavit that
one Edward Corwin (or Coran) a drafted
man from the 4th Sub District of New Orleans he
was to his own knowledge & belief a deserter from
the Confederate or Rebel Army, for the purpose
of procuring him the said Corwin (or Coran)
exemption from the military service of the Uni-
ted States. That the said J. M. Sewell upon
being questioned before the Board of Exemption
for said 4th sub-district, did deny any knowledge of
the former military service of the said Corwin
(or Coran) This showing that the said Sewell
had perjured himself in making and swearing
to the aforesaid Affidavit.

All this at the City of New Orleans
In on or about the 8th day of March 1865

Witness

S. J. Kelly Capt. President Board of Enrollment
C. N. Lovell Capt. Mem. Board of Enrollment

S. J. Kelly
Capt. U. S. A.

Charge & specification
preferred against
P. M. Donnell
Citizen

Charge Perjury
Officer Hurrell
2^d Dist.
March 8/65.

Respectfully forwarded
this G. H. Thompson

D. J. Keen

Capt. A. H. S. Co

Office Sept 1st Kelly Senior
and A A Pro Man Guild
New Orleans Mar 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to 14th 2nd Dep of the
Gulf. This man is
under charge of the
Pro Man before of
New Orleans. I would
recommend that the
Case be referred for
the immediate action
of a military Commission
= in =

James H. ...
Col Sept 1st Kelly Senior
and A A Pro Man Guild

J. A.

Charge and Specification preferred against
P. McDonnell. Citizen

Charge Perjury.

Specification

Be this that he the said P. McDonnell
Citizen did on or about the 7th day of March 1865
make and swear to an affidavit that one
Edward Currier (or Corran) a drafted man from
the 4th Subdistrict of New Orleans was to his
own knowledge and belief a deserter from the Confed-
erate, or Rebel Army, for the purpose of procuring
for him the said Currier (or Corran) Exemption from
the military service of the United States. That
he the said P. McDonnell upon being questioned
before the Board of Exemption for said 4th Sub-
District did deny all knowledge of the former
military service of the said Currier (or Corran).
This showing that he the said McDonnell has
perjured himself in making and swearing
to the aforesaid affidavit

At this at the City of New Orleans
on or about the 8th day of March 1865
Witness
Capt J. Kelly. Pres Board of Enrollment
Capt C. H. Sewell Mem Board of Enrollment
Capt W. H. S. C.

Office Supr. W. R. R. Secy
F. A. P. M. G. S.
March 13th 1888

Respectfully returned
to Capt. B. J. Rely
President of Bd. of
Employment meeting
attention to endorse
a mail from the
Judge Advocate of
the Department

Thos. S. S. S.
C. A. P. M. G. S.

U. S. Dep^t of the Gulf,
New Orleans, March 13th 1865
Respectfully returned to
L. J. Kelly Capt. & A. D. C.
through Col. S. Sturgeon Supt. G.
for correction.

One of the requisites in every
Indictment or charge of perjury
is that it should be specified
before whom the oath was
taken, and covering such
person to have competent
authority to administer
the same.

Brightly Digest, 212

C. G. Benedict
Major, A. S. G.

15510
New York Ala
Shutville Ala Mar 11 65

Recommends Sam M.
St. J. A. A. A.

Recommends a free
Pass for Mr. Pease to
Shutville Tenn

Exit

Rec'd Mar 11 1865

Head-Quarters District of Northern Alabama

Fayetteville, Mo. 11th

1865.

Capt W. A. Kauland
Prov Marshal
D. T. A

Capt

The bearer of
this note Mr Pearce of Courtland
Ala. comes to me very highly recom-
mended as a truly loyal man -
Capt Conrad, Comdg at Decatur
tells me that he has suffered severely
on account of his union sentiments.

He desires to go to Cincinnati
to place his son, a youth, at school.
Please give him a few pass to
Nashville, and oblige -

Wm Abbott
Quartermaster
Shreveport

1554

100/07865

2

let

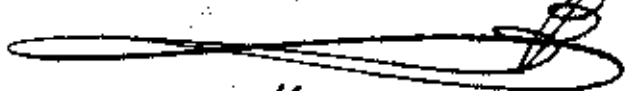
uptake

Head Qu Mr C. J. P. Jones
Kentonville March 12 465

Respectfully forwarded
for the information
of the Ad Comdys date
of death of the

Wm. Lyon

Col 13. This of the Comdys



Goyde Station, Ala.

March 12th 1865.

M^{rs} M. Scott

A. A. A. Gent,

Adjutant:

I have the honor to report again a skirmish took place yesterday. The down train coming through here at 3 o'clock p.m. was fired into by 30 Guerrillas (the wife of the R.R. hand has coaxed them as they came along the foot of the mountain). I sent eight men in charge of a Sgt, they have seen some of them on or near the top of the mountain, but did not get near enough to do any good. The firing was done this side the Gap 1/2 mile from here. A party of the Guerrillas reconnoitered all around my line last night & every post had its time in firing. I had all men under arms all night.

The col. boy (R.R. hand) which I reported to be taken prisoner on day before yesterday, came back yesterday & reports that also 2 col. men & 1 col. woman walking along the road coming from Huntsville, were taken off by them, & not set free. He tells me, after they had taken his cloth they started him, there was eight Guerrillas, for 1 mile to the foot of the mountain northward, there they met with 30 more Guerrillas, they rested there at Saces Howells house, where a fine supper was waiting for them & they were highly complimented by the family, for they said, they killed three Yankees. After supper they started & went about 10 miles where they met with 30 more Guerrillas, there they had conversation. The

boy dont know about what, but they started immediately
towards this place & when they came within 1 mile of here they
met (Capt or I believe they call him) Col. Meade, with the boy
thinks, over two hundred men. They joined them about 2 o'clock
yesterday evening & in a short while they called the boy up
to them & Col. Meade questioned him about this place
& its defences. The boy told them what he knew, & set him
free afterwards, after they told him not to work any more on
the road for they would not allow this road to be run any
longer. While I am writing a party of Guerrillas can be seen
on the foot of the mountain $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile of here. The
Guerrilla gang is composed of the forces of Meade, Wilson,
Emery, White Cotton, Daniel, Mason & Brown the latter
family only living $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile of here. I have a man here ^{called}
around here riding a mule, saying he was ~~going~~^{journing} on his road to
Pent rock to see his brother, looks suspicious & I kept him
under guard, & will send him by this afternoon train to
Huntsville. But we know what to do with such man staying
around.

Further I would respectfully request of you to send me
more men, as I have only out of 42 men here, 32 for duty, and
its necessary for me to keep a guard detail of 12 men each
day. To build my Blockhouse near the cut $\frac{1}{2}$ mile of here
takes a good deal vigilance & guarding & I cant do any
thing without I have the men. Under present circumstances
I cant do anything out side my guard line and I am
watched closely.

The boys say this is someone of the Company

in Huntsville well & hardy, & I wished you would have
the Guards to arrest them & send them here. Capt. Sgt Edwance
Gray who was playing of sick here for a whole week, never
left his bed & was gone to die & as quiet as I send him to
Huntsville, he went to his wife & was as well as ever. The
fellow is a coward, also Geo. Wargrace (called Pranger)
Jesse Lewis, Abner Patton, Marcius Stubb, Harrison
Kobson, John Latham;

The above men I send to you for examination, if
you think he is right send him back to this place again.
I do not wish to let him go to day, yet I do not think
hardly he is a guerilla. Name Jack Grop, age about 18
years, 5 feet high, fair complexion, dark brown hair.
You will receive the chap by the Officer in command
of this afternoon train guards. If I would let Grop
go out of here & not send him off, my boys would think
me a traitor, & get dishearted.

I am Sir

Very Resp^t

Your obed^t Serv^t

Frederick Becker

14 St. George Avenue

12-1341 (Dept Miss) 1803

Vicksburg, Miss. March 29 1865

18512

2

William Nichols
Johnathan R. Barret
W. H. Smith
John F. Dewees

File their Bond for the sum of
Twenty Five Thousand Dollars.

W. H. Smith

W. H. Smith

Recd. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Miss. March 30. 1865.

Per Mr Office
of Army Mad 30/01

May Genl V
W J Dana

Commdy of Genl of Inf
General of Inf

they have to state that two
of the within named parties
have made affidavit that
they are possessed of property
to the amt of \$20,000, each
own & abate each independently
One of the remaining two I have
to be sure they are the few Consider
the bond good

Very Respectfully
Yours obedt

John C. ...
of ...

Know All Men by these Presents that we
William Nichols and J R Barlett as Principals
and William Smith and John G. Devereux
as Sureties are Held and bound to the United
States in the Sum of Twenty Five Thousand
Dollars (\$25,000^{00/100}) the conditions of the
above obligations or Bond is such

That whereas the Said Nichols
and Barlett have made application under
the Permission of General Order No 80 G S 1864
Head Quarters Military Division of the West Mi-
ssippi for permission to take or cause to be
taken the Steamboat Emma No 2 up the
Coyote River in the State of Missisippi as far
as a point known as Honey Island
Now if said parties shall well and truly comply
with the permission of said Order No 80 then
this bond shall be null and void and to be
and remain in full force in Law

In Witness whereof we have signed
our names this 29th day of March 1865 at
Vicksburg Miss

William Nichols
Jonathan R. Barlett
W. H. Smith
John G. Devereux

Witness
J. M. Sandusky

1911

~~15543~~

1911

1911

Head Qrs. 116th Regt.
March 24. 1865

Lieut.

I have the honor to send you
herewith the names of "all Citizens" in
my Command.

Mr. Peter Dillon, Clerk for Geo. Martin
Sutter who has gone to Ohio.

We also have one negro trader - Tho Howley.

I am Lieutenant
Very Respectfully
W. B. Peters
Lieut. Col. Comd'g Regt.

To
Lt. Tho W. Ripley
a. a. g.

Office A. G. P. R. C. Hamantas UMo
U Mo 31 of 60

Wardell E. J.

Saying the Provost Marshall
has one Alvin Bradley in prison
at St. Joseph Mo. That he
got into difficulty through the
influence of other people
if released he will
reform & be willing to go to his
company in imprisoned for
Brent Humphrey & wishes the
Clerk's assistance (if consistent
with this view) in obtaining
his release

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED

2

LET

~~Wardell E. J.~~

Rec. A. G. P. R. C. Hamantas UMo 31 of 60

Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. Co.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Hannibal, Mo., March 31st 1865.

General.

The Post Marshal of St. Joseph has as a Prisoner one Alex Bradley a Young Man about sixteen or Seventeen Years of age who used to be in the Employ of the H & St. Joe R.R. Co. as a Fireman. He was naturally a very good Boy but by associating with Bad Boys was induced to enlist as a substitute and after receiving his Bounty run away. His Brother Frank Bradley who is still in the Employ of the Company as an Engineer came to me this AM. and requested that I do for him what I could to make his punishment as light as it can possibly be. Frank is a steady worthy Young man and feels very bad to find that Alex has been led away. If he could be allowed to go to the Company that he enlisted in and serve his time out I am satisfied he would be a good Boy and would be a trusty Soldier. anything you can do for him will be appreciated by his friends.

I am Truly Yours

E. J. Brandell

To Genl Clinton B. Fisk }
Credly Dist. Adv. no }
3

Office Provost Marshal
District of Savannah Ga
15515
March 16 1865

Robert P. York
St. Col. 75th N. Y. Vols.
Pro. Mar. Dist. of Savannah

List of Refugees reporting at this
office from the 1st to the 15th days
March inclusive 1865

21



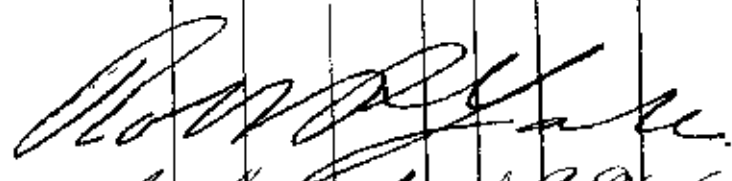
List of Refugees reporting at Office Pro. Mar. Dist. of Savannah Ga. from the 1st to the 15th day of March inclusive, 1865.

Date	Names	Where from	Occupation	Description				Age	Remarks
				Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Height		
Feb 1	Picket H. S.	Macon Ga	Merchant	Lt.	Brown	Blue	6 3	23 yrs	Wishes to go North
" 3	Prendegast E. M.	Augusta Ga	Police Officer	Fair	Brown	Blue	5 10	44	Wishes to remain in City
" "	Johnson F. W.	Macon Ga.	Printer	Fair	Brown	Hazel	5 8	45	" "
" "	Harvey J. A.	" "	Shoe Maker	Lt.	Dark	"	5 2	50	" "
" 4	Duman Jno.	" "	Actor	"	Brown	"	5 4	21	" "
" 6	Hard Geo.	Augusta Ga	Clerk	"	"	Blue	5 8	30	Wishes to go North
" "	Koysers Jno.	Macon Ga	Actor	"	"	"	5 5	16	Wishes to remain in City
" "	Foreland Mrs. C.	Miller Ga	---	DK	DK	"	5 3	39	" "
" "	Foreland Miss Ann	" "	---	Lt.	BK	Grey	5 2	16	" "
" 7	Glacken Michael	Augusta Ga.	Engineer	DK.	"	"	5 10	31	" "
" "	Sr. Elizabeth	" "	---	Lt.	"	BK	5 3	18	" "
" "	Lake J. W.	Burke Co. Ga	Miller	"	Lt.	Blue	5 10	50	Resident.
" "	Henderson J. H.	" "	Cabinet Maker	DK.	Brown	Hazel	5 6	46	R. "
" 8	Almar Joseph	Watham Co. Ga	Farmer	Lt.	"	Blue	6 -	53	R. "
" "	Berry Mrs. Mary	Effingham Co. Ga	---	DK	BK	BK	4 9	32	" "
" "	Berry Miss Mary	" "	---	Fair	Brown	"	4 8	40	" "
" "	Hills Mary E.	" "	---	Dark	"	Blue	4 9	34	" "
" "	Morse L. B.	Brooks Co. Ga	Hotel Keeper	"	DK	Hazel	5 8	55	R. "
" 9	Jones Mrs. J. M.	Macon Ga	---	Lt.	BK	Blue	5 4	30	" "
" "	Purely Sarah J.	Columbus Ga.	---	DK	DK	DK	5 5	18	" "
" "	Dasher Emily	" "	---	Lt.	"	Grey	4 3	16	R. "
" "	Singleton Cath.	Tatall Co. Ga	---	"	"	"	4 -	12	R. "
" "	Brewster Jane	Augusta Ga	---	"	"	"	4 2	18	R. "
" 11	Downs Jno W.	Ware Co. Ga	Farmer	DK	DK	Blue	5 10	46	Do.
" "	Cohen H. W.	" "	Merchant	"	BK	Hazel	5 5	30	Wishes to Remain in City

List Continued

1865

No.	Names	Where from	Occupation	Description				Age	Remarks
				Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Height		
11	Davidson J	Ware Co Ga	Tanner	DR	BR	Gray	5 6	32	Wishes to remain in City
13	Stevenson J. F.	Augusta Ga	Tel. Operator	Fair	Brown	Gray	5 3 1/2	24	Wishes to go North
"	Donaldson Jas	" "	Printer	"	"	"	5 8	29	" " "
"	Malone Mr. Henry	Savannah Ga	"	DR	Brown	BR	4 11	57	Wishes to remain in City
14	Willis Robt.	Augusta Ga	Plasterer	Light	"	Blue	5 9	41	" "
"	King Chas.	" "	Machinist	DR	"	"	5 6	27	Wishes to go North
"	Patton Gen. J.	Columbus Ga	Carpenter	Fair	Gray	Black	5 6	57	" "
"	Largo J. A.	Augusta Ga	Physician	DR	Brown	Gray	5 8	38	Wishes to remain in City
"	Wheeler N. B.	Bryan Co Ga	Carpenter	"	"	Blue	5 8	48	" "


 Lt. Col. 75th U. S. Vols. R.
 Dep. Quar. Dist. of Savannah Ga.

. 15516

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

10th Vol

Head Quarters 6th Corps
Office Pro. Marshal
March 18th 1865

Capt. W. W. Beckwith
A. D. C.
to Pro. Marshal, Gen.
Captain,

I have the honor to inform
you that the following named men are
registered at this office as assistants to
Charles Hayward Butler 11th St. 20th Regt.

viz. W. K. Harrington
H. Frimblecom

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
A. D. Miles
Major & Pro. Marshal
6th Army Corps

15517

C. G. Updike,

Sutter 7th M. J. V.

Asks that the name of C. B. Spayne be erased from register of Clerks in his department, and the name of James Gallagher substituted.

Head Quarters 7th M. J. V.

March 6. 1865.

"Approved"

Francis Rice

Col. 7th M. J. V.

H^d Quar's S. N. C. & C.

Office Prov. Mar.

March 6. 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Prov. Mar. S. N. C. & C. The name of James Gallagher has been registered in this office via C. B. Spayne Evans.

L. M. Lambert

Capt & Ad. Gen.

S. N. C. & C.

1865

Head. Jm. 2^d at
office Do. now
March 6th 1868

Respectfully forwarded to
Do. now staff
Registered this day
Sub. Gallagher

Erased,
b. B. Sprague.

N. L. Palmer
bapt and Do. now
2^d

2nd A Corp
S. J. Smith

"Sutler's Department"

Camp 7th Regt M. J. Vols.,

3^d Brig. 3^d Div. 2^d A. C.,

March 6th 1865.

General:

I have the honor to request that the name of A. B. Sprague be erased from the Register of "clothes to Sutlers" in my department, and the name of James Gallagher substituted.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedt servt,

Chas L. Myrick

Sutler 7th M. J. V.

Brig. Gen. M. R. Patrick,

Provost Marshal Genl.

.15518

Pluch. L. 10

Chryso.

6th Corps
5th Division

Head-Quarters, Sixth Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

March 2^d 1865.

Capt W. W. Dickwith
A.D.C.

to Prov Marshal Gen

Captain

I have the honor to
inform you that the following named men
are registered at this office as assistants
to William H. Kees Suttler of 5th Wis. Inf
Vig.

Samuel Ach & J. Israel

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant
D. M. Miller

Major & Prov Marshal
6th Army Corps

Head Quarters 15519 A. Corps
Office of Pro. Marshal
10 March 1865
Respectfully forwarded

Registered this day
Geo. Swift as
Scribe at Head Quarters
3^d Division of A. Corps
and Chas. Godwin and
Sanford Gregory as assistants

M. Ryan
Major and Pro Marshal

Citizens

Apr 7. Post.

George Swift

6

Head Qrs 3^d Div 5th Corps.
Office of Prs Marshal
March 9th 1865.

Major H. M. Ryder
Prs Marshal.

5th Corps.
Major.

I have the honor
to forward the names of

Geo Swift. Baker.

Chas Godwin. Assistant.

Sanford Gregory do do.

registered at this office this P. M.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
H. J. Morgan
Capt Prs Marshal

H^q Qrs. 15520

Office Postman

March 6, 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Postman, 2nd A.C. The name of Jessie S. Perkins has been registered in this office vice James Gallagher Evens

Headquarters
Office Postman
March 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Postman
Rec'd this day
Jessie S. Perkins

Evens

Post Gallagher

N. S. Palmer
Capt Ad Postman
Dial

15520

2^{mo} a.c.

150 nyl

Camp 120th N.Y.V.
Near Katohs Run Va.
July 28th 1865

Brig. Gen. M. R. Patrick

Prov. Marshal Gen.

I Respectfully
request that Jesse L. Perkins be registered as clerk
in my department and please Galtcher Enrolled

Very Respectfully
your Obedt. Servt
J. G. Palmer
Cutter 120th N.Y.V.

Approved
A. S. Drekorn
Supt. of Camp
120th N.Y.V.

15521

Mar 1865

C. Taylor

Wm. H. Taylor
New York

Head Quarters 5th Army Corps
Office of Brig. Marshal
8th March 1865

Capt. W. H. Beckwith, A. S. C.
Office of Bro. Major Genl.

Capt.

I have the honor to notify you
that I have this day registered
W. S. Harmon^{2d} Geo. P. Bartlett as assistants to
W. H. Hazelle Photographer at these Head
Quarters

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
W. H. Hazelle
Major 2^d Bro. Marshal

Head Qrs. 185th NY V.
4th Brig. 7th Div. U.S.A.
15522

March. 19/65.

Gustavus Snipes,
Col. Comdy.

Requests that the names
of H. J. Sleeper & Samuel
Sutton be erased and
Michael Keenan &
O. B. Wolfe be registered
as clerks for the Butler of
his Regiment.

Head Qrs. 1st Brig. 1st Div. 5th Corps
March 20, 1865

Respectfully
Obedient & pro d.

(25)
W. L. Chamberlain
Maj. Genl.

Atty Genl

Mar 7. 1865

Rec. Adv. 1st Brig. 1st Div. 5th Corps

Grand Jrs. 1st Div. 5th Corp
March 21. 1865

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
inform to Capt.
Chamberlain Provost
Marshal 1st Div 5th Corp.

By command of
Bvt Major J. J. Griffin
Asst Fowler

Office of Prov. Marshal
March 21. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Major Ryder Prov. Marshal

I have this day searched from
my books the names of
N. F. Sleeper and
Sam^l Sutton and
registered M. Keenan
and P. B. Wolfe

T. D. Chamberlain
Capt Prov. Marshal
1st Div. 5th Corp

Head Quarters 5th Regt
Office of Pro. Marshal

21st March 65

Respectfully forwarded

Registered this day

Michael Keenan and

P. B. Wolfe as

Clubs for C. J. Hibson

subscribed for 185th Regt. Vol. and

named the names of

H. T. Sleeper and G. Sutton

A. W. Roper
Major and Pro. Marshal

Miss

Head Quarters 185th Regt
1st Brig 1st Div. 5th A.C.
March 19, 1865.

General.

I have the honor to request that the names of H. J. Sleeper and Samuel Sutton be erased as clerks with Peter D. Wilson, Suttler of my regt. and the following named men be registered as clerks in their places

Michael Keenan.
and P. B. Wolfe.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

G. S. Ripper Col.
Candy 185th Regt

Genl. M. R. Patrick
Pro. Mar. Genl.

15523

W. S. O. C.

Mar 13/65

List of Ladies employed
in Diet Kitchen of
W. S. O. C.

Citizens

J. J. W.

Per

United States Christian Commission.

List of Ladies employed in Special
Diet Kitchens under the direction of U.S.C.C.

Cavalry Camps Philippine Army of the Reserve.

Miss. Ella A. Cole Medway Mass.
Miss. J. B. Pittin Hartford Conn.

Base Philippine Army of the James
Kitchen No. 1.

Mrs. E. H. Jones Iowa Falls, Iowa.
" J. H. Potter Lawrenceville, Pa.
Miss Eunice Hardbrook Wyandott City Kansas
Kitchen No. 2

Miss. A. T. Pettis, Elida, Ill.
" M. A. Hopper Heringford, Pa.
" Mary Houghton Derwenton Mass.
Kitchen No. 3.

Miss. H. C. Flagg Hartford Conn
Mrs. E. M. News Sandusky Ohio

. 15524

Mich - 1865

2 Bats

Wm. H. R.
Box 7.

Head Qrs. 5th Regt
Office of Pro. Marshal
5th March 1865

Capt. M. H. Beckwith
Office of Pro. Marshal

Captain

I have the honor to
notify you that I have this day registered
J. C. Harrington via Charles Patterson, discharged
as Clerk for A. H. Williams. News Agent at these
Head Qrs.

Very Respectfully
Yours to servt.

A. W. R. R.
Major W. H. Marshall

Head Quar 9th Army Corps
Prov Muhl Office
March 27. 1865

The within named J. S.
Boice, James Von Deburgh
and Henry W. Painter have
this day been duly ceased
as clerks of H. S. Palmer
Sutter
209th Pa Vol

W. H. Hoffman
Lt. Col. & Prov. Mar

5 Corp
140 NYP

No. 2nd Div. 5th Al.
Office of Provost Marshal
March 6th 1865.

Major H. W. Ryder
Provost Marshal 5th Al.

Major

I have the honor to notify you
that I have this day registered P. B. Wolff as Clerk to
J. Sidney Munn Sutter 140th N. Y. Vol. and erased the name
of William H. Swan.

Very respectfully
your obt^d serv^t.
A. B. A. Poor Marshal

15526

*Edgar
Baptist*

15526

Wm. William
May Stevens

Recd March 2nd / 185

two more
out

Captain Sarge

Box 104

which
is sent

March the 21 1865
City Point Va

General M R Patack

& William Winn

And Stearns & Mayes

Was arrested by General Warren

About the 12 of Feb 1865

and have been under guard since

General I would like to know something -

about my case if you please

I was taken from my house

my health will not stand by me

to be confined I am getting -

to be a old Man now 60 years

of age and Mr Mayes is 50

Will you would let me know

What is to be done with us

Dept of Pensions

No. A5527

Mar. 11, 1904

A Request for the
release of

John Hall

C. Jackson

S. Brooks

Geo. Brown

Citizens

Page 13 - Pol

Office "Depot of Repairs,"

Armies operating against Richmond,

City of Fort Mifflin 11th 1865.

Captain

I have the honor to request
that you will cause to be released
the following men employees of this
dep^t whom I have sent to you at
different times

John Hall

C Jackson

S Brooks.

col 4

Joe Brown

"

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

E. J. Tracy

Capt. W. G. W.

P. H. Allen
Sur.

Capt. M. Foster

Quinn Barracks

Office W.S.C.C.
15528
Washington D.C.
Mar 10 1885

Ms Annie Wittermyer
reports Ms Mary Merritt
and Miss Kattie Royce;
as Agents of W.S.C.C.
in Sub Kitchen - new station
at Point of Rocks Hosp.

Citizens

Box 14 Oct -

Wm. BALLANTYNE, Chairman, No. 498 7th St.
JOHN A. COLE, Field Agent, No. 500 H Street.
REV. J. J. ABBOTT, Agent, No. 509 H Street.



WASHINGTON OFFICE,
No. 500 H STREET.

Washington, D. C. March 20th 1863-

General

I have the honor to report Mrs
Mary Merritt and Miss Mattie Hayes as
coming into your Dept for duty at
Point of the Co Hospital. by request of
the Surgeon

I am very respectfully
Yours
Annie Watters
Capt U S C

Genl Patrick

Provost Marshall Genl

15529

Office of the Pro. Mar.
Bermuda Hundred.

March, 24/65

forwards

Mrs. Mary J. Garra with
child

Mrs. M. Sanders.

Citizens

Box 22 Port-

Office of the Provost Marshal,

BERMUDA HUNDRED, VA.,

March 24th

1865.

Capt. William F. Potter
Pro. Marshal, City Point, Va.

Sir:

I have the honor to forward herewith the following named female Refugees from the South, received from Fort Beaumont, Va. to-day. Viz:

Mrs. Mary F. Garon & child
" M. Sanders.

Mrs. Garon desires to see her husband who was forwarded (as a Rebel deserter) to your Office, yesterday.

Very Respy

Your Obedt. Servt

David Foster

Capt. 24th Mass. Vol. Inf.

Act. Provost Marshal

. 15530

Mar 6

Butzens ?

Butzens Kist

Prison Barge Hallstead

March 20th 1865

Received on board the Barge, the following named
Men, in charge of Corporal Thomas Soule

Samuel Townsend

H^{on} Moore

James Cutler

H^{on} Brown

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servant

Thomas Lecky

per Lt. G. W. Hayes

Comdy Barge Hallstead

Capt. Wm. J. Potter

Provost Marshal

City Point Va

15531

Mia 65

~~Just~~

~~my~~ ?

Styrene ?

Ray G. Pat

Headquarters Department of Washington.

Office of Provost Marshal General, Defences North Potomac.

Washington, D. C., Mar 28th 1865.

Received of Levi A. Furt
Copt. Co. 4th 20th Reg. S. I. M.
the following named prisoners with
papers in their case, viz.

Thomas Gallagher -
Michl. Sawyer -
Chas. Taylor -
James Jones -
John. E. Brown -

C. A. Union
Ck. for Geo. Ware Seal

. 15532

Mar 65

Contract

Buy 6 Pat

Head Quar of 4th Army Corps
Pro Marshal office
March 27. 1865

The within named J. S.
Boice, James Von Deburgh
and Henry W. Painter have
this day been duly crossed
as clerks of H. S. Palmer
sutty
209th Pa vol

W. G. Hoffman
Lt. Col. & Pro. Mar

1st Brigade 3^d Div 9th A.C.
209 P.V. March 21 1865

Gen. Macy
Brig. Gen.

I would respectfully
request the Erasure of W. S. Boies, Jas. Vandenberg
and Henry W. Paine as Capt's of 209 P.V.

H. L. Paine
Supt

Approved
W. A. Jordanich
Lt. Col. Comd'g

15533

1777

Boisjourné

Boisjourné - Pat.

Head Quarters 1st Corps
Office of Pro. Marshal

23^d March 65

Capt. H. H. Dickwith A. S. Co
Office of Pro. War Genl
Capt.

I have the honor
to notify you that I have this
day made the names of

Oliver M. Kenzie, J. H. Kenney, and
J. J. Combs as Clubs for E. M. Penn
Vol. 83^d Penna. Vols.

and registered the name of Jas. P. Gale
as Club for E. S. Division 83^d Penna. Vols.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient
A. M. Fisher
Major and Pro. Marshal

15534

John Howard

and
George M. Lane

Weymouth

Mar 150

John Williams
G. I. ...
and ...

... ..
... ..

...

46/27000/599 886
 230
~~480~~
 520
 400
 368
 320
 274
 44

Head Qrs. Cavalry Depot
 March 31 1865.

Capt N. F. Potts
 Provst Marshal.

Captain.

I have the honor to forward to you under guard George McLeum, who was arrested by our beach patrol, and who claims to be a citizen, in the employ of the U. S. M. R. R. company.

I am, Captain

Very Respectfully

Your obedt servt.

B. F. Tucker
 Major Comd

. 15535

Mar 1805

Citizens

Mar 3 Post

March 6th 1865

Three (3) packages
papers.

Office of the Provost Marshal,
Department of Virginia and North Carolina, Army of the James,

BERMUDA HUNDRED, VA.

March 6th 1865.

Received of

Orderly

THE FOLLOWING

Three (3) packages addressed
respectively
"To

S. Cadwalader Esq. Chf Correspondent
New York Herald, Arms of the U. S.,
Genl. Grant's Hd Qrs.
J. R. Hamilton, Correspondent N.Y.
Times, 5th U. S. Cavalry

Genl Grant Comdy Arms United States
City Paris, Pa "

Wm. C. Murray

Major 2nd Mass. Vol. Inf
LIEUT. & ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL

Foster. 15536

Mrs. Catharine Rejzgel
with Three children

Children

Mrs. Rejzgel

Post

Office of the Provost Marshal,

BERMUDA HUNDRED, VA.

1865.

Received of

Pro. Marshal Genl

THE FOLLOWING

March 25th 11
Army of the James

Mrs. M. Gathrie and three children
Refugees to
be sent to Washington D.C.

Darius Foster

Capt

24th Mass. Vol. Inf.,

Provost Marshal.

No. 370 2nd A.C. = 15537
Office Pro. Mar
March. 13. 1865

Respectfully forwarded. The name
of J. A. McCallum has been reg-
istered in this office vice Joseph
Comly erased.

J. H. S. G. McCallum
Capt & Pro. Mar
3rd Div 2nd A.C.

Lead 2nd A.C.
Office Pro. Mar
March. 13. 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Pro. Mar
Registered this day
J. A. McCallum

Erased
J. R. Comly

W. L. Palmer
Capt & Pro. Mar
2nd A.C.

No. 300
office P. M. 15537
march. 13. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded. The name
of J. A. M^r Glelland has been re-
moved in this office vice Joseph
County erased.

J. W. S. G. MERRICK
Capt & P. M.
3rd Div 2nd Regt.

2nd Div
1st Mass Regt

leads 2nd Div
Citizens office P. M.
march 13' 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Geo. M. S. L.
Registered this day
J. A. Melliken

Erased
J. R. Conley.

W. L. Palmer
Capt & P. M.
2nd Div

1865

Camp 11th Mass Vols March 7. 1865
Brig Genl M. R. Patrick
Pro Mar Genl

I respectfully request
that T. A. McEllelland be registered
as clerk in my department vice
Joseph Comly to be erased

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
G. E. Taylor
Sutter 11th Mass Vols

Approved,

Chas. E. Swann
Lieut Col 11th Mass Vols Battalion

10671/5538

Mar 65

200 200 200

200

200 200

Head-Quarters, Sixth Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

March 12th 1865.

Capt. W. H. Beckwith
A. D. C.

to the Marshal Gen.

Captain

I have the honor to
inform you that the following
named men have this day been
discharged as assistants to W. H.
Huntington

viz.

W. H. Huntington

Henry Dumbleton

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

A. J. Miles

Major and Prov Marshal
6th Corps

Sutter Dept 15539 y. val
March 9th 1865

Henry Thompson
Sutter

out by yd

Requests that the names
of John a Rose and
Thomas Mitchell be
registered as Clerks in
Sutters dept

2 names names
Citizens

Box 5 - Pot

Head Quarters. 64th Regt. U.S. A.
March 2nd 1865-

Respectfully forwarded
William Glenn
Lieut Col Comd Regt

9th Div 4th Brig 1st Div 2nd at
March 2, 1865

Respectfully forwarded
A. H. H. H.

John Canby
Col 1st Brig 2nd Div 9

Head Quarters 1st Div. 2nd A.
March 3rd 1865-

Respectfully referred to the
Provost Marshal 1st Div.

By order of
Capt. Maj. Gen. Giles
Richard A. H. H.
Maj. G. A. H.

No. 1st Div. 2^d A. C.
Officer Pov. Marshal
March 4. 1845

Respectfully forwarded to Pov. Mar-
2^d A. C. - Geo. A. Row Thomas
Mitchell registered as clerk
to Sullivan by Myself

Alex. Sweeney
Lt-Pov. Marshal

Head. Division 2^d A. C.
Officer Pov. Marshal
March 6th 1845

Respectfully forwarded to
Pov. Marshal
Registered this day
Geo. A. Roberts and
Thomas Mitchell

N. L. Palmer
Capt and Pov. Marshal
2^d A. C.

by H. W. Vols
March 2/65
Col
Chas. W. Schuch
1st Lieut & Adjutant
Lieut.

I would respectfully ask
that the names of Thomas Mitchell
and John A. Wood be registered
as clerks in Sutter's Regt by
H. W. Vols. being

Quar. M. Willard

Charles P. Hatch

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Henry Thompson
Sutter by H. W. Vols

Diaper No. 15540

Pr. Mig. Gen. Vol.

Sendo Priz civiles
who have come with
in the lines.

March 65

One enclosure

2

Head Quarters. Reg. 1st. Div. 25th
A.C. Chaffin's Farm Va. Mar 1, 65
Sr. Col. Ed. M. Smith
A.A.G. Dept. of Va.

Colonel: -

I send herewith in charge of Sr. Hawkins, A.A.G.C., six civilians who have just come within the lines from Richmond.

The officer of the picket, Sr. Chas. C. Clapp, 38th U.S.C. instead of detaining them for the orders of the Commanding General, sent them to my Head Quarters; I there fore applied at Head Quarters 25th A.C. for instructions, and was directed to send them directly to Head Quarters Dept. of Va. with a note.

Their names are
G. Taylor Jenkins, with wife from
President Lincoln;
Mrs. ^{and children} ~~Ward~~ ^{woman} ~~Ward~~,
and daughter, and two little girls,

wives of Senator Chandler; the children are
without papers; Mrs. Ward and
daughter have an official copy of a
pass from the Gen. Secretary of
War; Mrs. Anderson has a letter
from Lt. Col. Mulford, authorizing
her to enter the lines.

The note received by me from
Lt. Clapp, commanding pickets,
is enclosed.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Serv't,

A. G. Draper
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

1600
17th Dec 1711
20th Dec 1711
21st Dec 1711
22nd Dec 1711
23rd Dec 1711
24th Dec 1711
25th Dec 1711
26th Dec 1711
27th Dec 1711
28th Dec 1711
29th Dec 1711
30th Dec 1711
31st Dec 1711
1st Jan 1712
2nd Jan 1712
3rd Jan 1712
4th Jan 1712
5th Jan 1712
6th Jan 1712
7th Jan 1712
8th Jan 1712
9th Jan 1712
10th Jan 1712
11th Jan 1712
12th Jan 1712
13th Jan 1712
14th Jan 1712
15th Jan 1712
16th Jan 1712
17th Jan 1712
18th Jan 1712
19th Jan 1712
20th Jan 1712
21st Jan 1712
22nd Jan 1712
23rd Jan 1712
24th Jan 1712
25th Jan 1712
26th Jan 1712
27th Jan 1712
28th Jan 1712
29th Jan 1712
30th Jan 1712
31st Jan 1712
1st Feb 1712
2nd Feb 1712
3rd Feb 1712
4th Feb 1712
5th Feb 1712
6th Feb 1712
7th Feb 1712
8th Feb 1712
9th Feb 1712
10th Feb 1712
11th Feb 1712
12th Feb 1712
13th Feb 1712
14th Feb 1712
15th Feb 1712
16th Feb 1712
17th Feb 1712
18th Feb 1712
19th Feb 1712
20th Feb 1712
21st Feb 1712
22nd Feb 1712
23rd Feb 1712
24th Feb 1712
25th Feb 1712
26th Feb 1712
27th Feb 1712
28th Feb 1712
29th Feb 1712
1st Mar 1712
2nd Mar 1712
3rd Mar 1712
4th Mar 1712
5th Mar 1712
6th Mar 1712
7th Mar 1712
8th Mar 1712
9th Mar 1712
10th Mar 1712
11th Mar 1712
12th Mar 1712
13th Mar 1712
14th Mar 1712
15th Mar 1712
16th Mar 1712
17th Mar 1712
18th Mar 1712
19th Mar 1712
20th Mar 1712
21st Mar 1712
22nd Mar 1712
23rd Mar 1712
24th Mar 1712
25th Mar 1712
26th Mar 1712
27th Mar 1712
28th Mar 1712
29th Mar 1712
30th Mar 1712
31st Mar 1712
1st Apr 1712
2nd Apr 1712
3rd Apr 1712
4th Apr 1712
5th Apr 1712
6th Apr 1712
7th Apr 1712
8th Apr 1712
9th Apr 1712
10th Apr 1712
11th Apr 1712
12th Apr 1712
13th Apr 1712
14th Apr 1712
15th Apr 1712
16th Apr 1712
17th Apr 1712
18th Apr 1712
19th Apr 1712
20th Apr 1712
21st Apr 1712
22nd Apr 1712
23rd Apr 1712
24th Apr 1712
25th Apr 1712
26th Apr 1712
27th Apr 1712
28th Apr 1712
29th Apr 1712
30th Apr 1712
1st May 1712
2nd May 1712
3rd May 1712
4th May 1712
5th May 1712
6th May 1712
7th May 1712
8th May 1712
9th May 1712
10th May 1712
11th May 1712
12th May 1712
13th May 1712
14th May 1712
15th May 1712
16th May 1712
17th May 1712
18th May 1712
19th May 1712
20th May 1712
21st May 1712
22nd May 1712
23rd May 1712
24th May 1712
25th May 1712
26th May 1712
27th May 1712
28th May 1712
29th May 1712
30th May 1712
31st May 1712
1st Jun 1712
2nd Jun 1712
3rd Jun 1712
4th Jun 1712
5th Jun 1712
6th Jun 1712
7th Jun 1712
8th Jun 1712
9th Jun 1712
10th Jun 1712
11th Jun 1712
12th Jun 1712
13th Jun 1712
14th Jun 1712
15th Jun 1712
16th Jun 1712
17th Jun 1712
18th Jun 1712
19th Jun 1712
20th Jun 1712
21st Jun 1712
22nd Jun 1712
23rd Jun 1712
24th Jun 1712
25th Jun 1712
26th Jun 1712
27th Jun 1712
28th Jun 1712
29th Jun 1712
30th Jun 1712
1st Jul 1712
2nd Jul 1712
3rd Jul 1712
4th Jul 1712
5th Jul 1712
6th Jul 1712
7th Jul 1712
8th Jul 1712
9th Jul 1712
10th Jul 1712
11th Jul 1712
12th Jul 1712
13th Jul 1712
14th Jul 1712
15th Jul 1712
16th Jul 1712
17th Jul 1712
18th Jul 1712
19th Jul 1712
20th Jul 1712
21st Jul 1712
22nd Jul 1712
23rd Jul 1712
24th Jul 1712
25th Jul 1712
26th Jul 1712
27th Jul 1712
28th Jul 1712
29th Jul 1712
30th Jul 1712
31st Jul 1712
1st Aug 1712
2nd Aug 1712
3rd Aug 1712
4th Aug 1712
5th Aug 1712
6th Aug 1712
7th Aug 1712
8th Aug 1712
9th Aug 1712
10th Aug 1712
11th Aug 1712
12th Aug 1712
13th Aug 1712
14th Aug 1712
15th Aug 1712
16th Aug 1712
17th Aug 1712
18th Aug 1712
19th Aug 1712
20th Aug 1712
21st Aug 1712
22nd Aug 1712
23rd Aug 1712
24th Aug 1712
25th Aug 1712
26th Aug 1712
27th Aug 1712
28th Aug 1712
29th Aug 1712
30th Aug 1712
31st Aug 1712
1st Sep 1712
2nd Sep 1712
3rd Sep 1712
4th Sep 1712
5th Sep 1712
6th Sep 1712
7th Sep 1712
8th Sep 1712
9th Sep 1712
10th Sep 1712
11th Sep 1712
12th Sep 1712
13th Sep 1712
14th Sep 1712
15th Sep 1712
16th Sep 1712
17th Sep 1712
18th Sep 1712
19th Sep 1712
20th Sep 1712
21st Sep 1712
22nd Sep 1712
23rd Sep 1712
24th Sep 1712
25th Sep 1712
26th Sep 1712
27th Sep 1712
28th Sep 1712
29th Sep 1712
30th Sep 1712
1st Oct 1712
2nd Oct 1712
3rd Oct 1712
4th Oct 1712
5th Oct 1712
6th Oct 1712
7th Oct 1712
8th Oct 1712
9th Oct 1712
10th Oct 1712
11th Oct 1712
12th Oct 1712
13th Oct 1712
14th Oct 1712
15th Oct 1712
16th Oct 1712
17th Oct 1712
18th Oct 1712
19th Oct 1712
20th Oct 1712
21st Oct 1712
22nd Oct 1712
23rd Oct 1712
24th Oct 1712
25th Oct 1712
26th Oct 1712
27th Oct 1712
28th Oct 1712
29th Oct 1712
30th Oct 1712
31st Oct 1712
1st Nov 1712
2nd Nov 1712
3rd Nov 1712
4th Nov 1712
5th Nov 1712
6th Nov 1712
7th Nov 1712
8th Nov 1712
9th Nov 1712
10th Nov 1712
11th Nov 1712
12th Nov 1712
13th Nov 1712
14th Nov 1712
15th Nov 1712
16th Nov 1712
17th Nov 1712
18th Nov 1712
19th Nov 1712
20th Nov 1712
21st Nov 1712
22nd Nov 1712
23rd Nov 1712
24th Nov 1712
25th Nov 1712
26th Nov 1712
27th Nov 1712
28th Nov 1712
29th Nov 1712
30th Nov 1712
1st Dec 1712
2nd Dec 1712
3rd Dec 1712
4th Dec 1712
5th Dec 1712
6th Dec 1712
7th Dec 1712
8th Dec 1712
9th Dec 1712
10th Dec 1712
11th Dec 1712
12th Dec 1712
13th Dec 1712
14th Dec 1712
15th Dec 1712
16th Dec 1712
17th Dec 1712
18th Dec 1712
19th Dec 1712
20th Dec 1712
21st Dec 1712
22nd Dec 1712
23rd Dec 1712
24th Dec 1712
25th Dec 1712
26th Dec 1712
27th Dec 1712
28th Dec 1712
29th Dec 1712
30th Dec 1712
31st Dec 1712

Dear Sir, Draper

I had the honor
inward to your
Hd. Quarters, 16) Six Ladies
and 10) Gentleman
brought to my lines
by old friend of
Gen. Longstreet's staff
by flag of truce,
with letters of permits
from to enter our lines
the but we had me to
say that if there were
no more news at your
quarters, that we should
take them in 5 or 6
Days before, in this case

one to [unclear]

Grandchildren born
May 10 1848

John [unclear]
Mary [unclear]

John [unclear]
Mary [unclear]

Post Head 2. 1554M
Harrison's Landing Va
March 12, 1865

Col Robinson U. S.

Explains why he permitted
Wm Stagg and Wm Korman
to pass from Harrison's Landing
to Bermuda Hundred.

Two Enclosures

2

Post Head Quarters
Harrison's Landing Va
March 12, 1865

R. C. Davis

A. A. G. Dept 7th

Sir

In answer to your
endorsement dated Hd Quarters
Dept of Virginia Before Richmond
Va 8th March 1865 I have the
Honor respectfully to represent
that at the time I gave the Pass
or Permit to Mrs Stagg and Miss
Pearman ~~to visit Bermuda~~
~~Headquarters~~ and had
been informed that they had
taken the oath of allegiance and
were loyal. These Ladies in
times past had been friendly to
our troops, and I verily supposed
when I gave the pass that it
was proper so to do -

I have the honor to assure
the Major Genl Commanding that I
do not intend to permit any but
Citizens to pass our lines, unless they
pass as Prisoners -

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your obt servt

W. G. Robinson

Of 184. N. Y. Vols

Comdy Post -

O. S. O.

I
(O. S.)

1865

Harrisons Landing Va
February 25, 1865

Mrs Stegg and Miss Pearson
have permission to pass
hence to Bermuda Hundred
and return -

W. Robinson
Col 184 Regt N Yorks
Comd Post

Office of the Court Marshal
1865
Bermuda Hundred Va.
July 28, 1865

Ordeway Albert
Major 24th Mass Vol. Infy
by Court Marshal

Reports that two ladies
were permitted to come
inside of the Federal lines
at Harpers Landing Va.
without taking the oath of
allegiance, and visit
Bermuda Hundred Va.

One Enclosure.



Head Quarters Dept. of Virginia
Richmond Va
8th March 1865

Respectfully referred to Col.
O. Harrison Sanding
for explanation.

By order
Maj. Genl. Ord.

P. P. Davis
a. a. l.

H. d. Ins. Separate Brigade
Fort Pocahontas Va

March 11th 1865

E. O. 259 (Sep. Brig.) 1863.

Respectfully referred to Com-
manding Officer Harrison's
Landings with reference to above
Endorsement.

By Command of Brig Genl
J. P. Mason
Capt & U. S. A.

Hd Qrs. Separate Brigade.
Fort Pocahontas Va
March 12th 1865.

Respectfully returned with
Colonel Robinson's report en-
closed

W. H. C. C.
34.

file



Office of the Provost Marshal
Bermuda Hundred Va. July 28. 1865

Lt. Col. E. W. Smith
Act. Asst. Surg. Dept. of Virginia
Colonel:

I have the honor to
call the attention of the Commanding General
to enclosed pass, permitting Mrs. Stagg and
Mrs. Farman to visit Bermuda Hundred Va.
and return.

Both of these ladies reside
outside of our picket lines at Harrison
Landing, and neither of them have taken
the oath of allegiance. Suffering such
indulgences to be contrary to existing
regulations, and knowing them to be
prejudicial to the interests of the service,
and safety of the federal scouts, I
conceive it to be my duty to report
the facts.

Very respectfully
Your obedt. servant

Chas. Ridway
Major 24th Regt. Vol. Inf.
Provt. Marshal

Mar. 15542
65

~

Henry Gueter
and
Houseman.

Head Qrs 2^d Div M D of Ky
Louisville Ky
March 1st 1865

E. Dixon being duly sworn states as follows.

I am personally acquainted with Henry Guiter of St. Louis. who was this day arrested by Mr. Dinkler U. S. D I know that while in St. Louis he (Guiter) kept in his house six (6) Soldiers belonging to some New York Regt giving them Citizens clothes and assisting them to Desert. and afterwards put them in as substitutes in the U. S. A

Henry Guiter keeps a Bar Room on the corner of 4th and Elm Streets St. Louis Mo. Guiter is a Deserter from the Rebel Army

Mr. Houseman Mr. Guiter's partner was arrested on the 14th Day of December 1864 for assisting the afore said Soldiers to Desert I sworn to and Subscribed before me this 1st March 1865
J. J. Minn Capt & A. D. C. P M 2^d Div
Dept of Ky

No 015543

Chas Lasser

Hewitt Jones,

Mar. 28th / 9

Catkins

285 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 28th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of Charles Lamm & Lewis Jones.

Le await Orders from this Office -
until transportation can be furnished -

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp Lt. Adjutant.

No. 15541

George S. Sney

John Bradford

Mar²⁸/65

W. T. Sney

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *March 29 1865*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge
the person of *Lloyd P. Denny, John Crawford*
(Citizen) of *Harboring and executing the murderer*
of *Capt. Watters*

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Per. Henry D. Hall, S. B. Russell
Capt and Provost
Clark P. [unclear]

No 15545

Elen Horn

Eliza Meilus

Mar 27/65

Continued

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Mar 27* 1865 —

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Ellen Horn & Eliza Miles*
(Cold) "Charged with selling liquor
to soldiers"

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chapin Adjutant.

Ho: 15346

Thompson Vallery

Mar 8th / 65

Smith

City

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *Mar 8 1865*

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Thompson Mullett*
To be sent to *Mail Communication*
Rooms, No 554, 14 St, Mar 9th
10 am (*also John Smith, Cr*)

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

W. Russell
W. Russell

W. J. L. 1847
J. Olton
S. Hudson

Mar 6/65
C. J. L.

290 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 6th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of *Judson H. Kim* & *Samuel N. Hunt*
Charges - *Smuggling Whiskey over Bridge*
Capt. M. C. Lewis Investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp Adjutant.

Wald 15548

Fitzsimmons
Gilson

Mar 4th 65

Catkins

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 4, 1865,

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of James Fitzsimmons, ex Charles Gibson Ciz.
To be held for Capt Potts. Charges to be preferred.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal. Gen

W. H. Merrill Adjutant.

No. 15549

S. D. Hawkins

J. S. H. Reider

Columbus Ford

March 1st / 65.

Catycus

272 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 1st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of Louis DeLoey Hawkins - John Granston Henry
Reeder - Columbus Ford - (Colored all of them)
To be held subject to Capt Potts' orders - C. Ford to be
detained (when called for) to be taken to the records to be identified and
then returned to By order of T. INGRAHAM,
C. Guard House -

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Thayer Lt. 9 Adjutant.

W. H. C. C. D. No. 101 1/2
Hannoverburg no. 15559 / 1865

Foster Perry &

Citizens

State that Messrs Bradley &
Sharp Violated by them
issued some orders to St.
Louis, said orders was obeyed
at Jefferson City by the
Parrot man for C. day
Bradley & Sharp paying
for the feeding of the birds.
That's as they violated no
order that, that they must
not to pay the expenses,
"

Recd. at St. Louis Mo. 10. 11. 1865

H^d Quarters,
Dir. Central Mo
Warrensburg, Mo.

4852 April 29-65.

Respectfully referred
to Lieut. L. Whitney,
Dir. Provost Marshal,
for report.

By order of
A. C. Harding, Jr.

A. C. Harding
a. a. g.

Ad in Dir's Cent Mo
Office Provost Marshal
Warrensburg Mo. April 29/65.

4853
Respectfully referred to
Lieut. M. J. Mahan Capt. P. W.
Marshal. Jefferson City, Mo.
for report.

L. Whitney, L. C., Kansas
Dir. Prov. Marshal

To be returned.

Rec O.P.M. D.C. M. April 29th 65.

Office Provost Marshal
Jefferson City May 2/65

Respectfully returned with
information from Capt
J A Green & Co that the
Government furnished no
forage for the stock in
question that it was
furnished by J Hiceox
and the parties paid
him for the same and
that Hiceox replaced the
Hay to Capt Green & Co

M J Mahan Lieut

Office Provost Marshal

Ad Gen Dist Court Mo

Office Provost Marshal

388 Warrensburg Mo. May 3/65

Respectfully Returned to Lieut
M J Mahan. Asst Pro Marshal
with the inquiry. Why were
these cattle stopped at Jeffe-
son City. Had you good reason
to suppose they were violating any
laws.

L Whitney, 1st. 7th Reg
Dist Pro Marshal

Warrrensburg Mo-

March 31st 1865-

Brig Genl John McNeill

Comd Central District of Mo.
General =

I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following facts which came under my personal observation. On the 23rd of November A.D. 1864 Messrs J. M. Bradley and Robert Sharp shipped some cattle and horses from this place for St Louis. The District Provost Marshal at this place, having been informed that the stock had been bought and shipped in disobedience to orders, ordered that it should be detained at Jefferson City until the matter could be investigated. The stock was kept at Jefferson six days and upon an investigation the Provost Marshal ordered that it be released being satisfied that no order had been disobeyed by the parties who had shipped. While at Jefferson City, the stock was fed on

Government forage for which the parties were required to pay - and for which they hold the following words.
to wit,

Received of J. M. Bradley and Robert Sharp that one dollar and $\frac{50}{100}$ in full for three thousand one hundred and fifty (3150) pounds of Hay, furnished said Bradley and Sharp for the purpose of feeding a lot of Cattle owned by said parties, and retained at Jeffersons Bl from the twenty third of Nov until the twenty ninth of the same month, by order of the provost marshal of the Central District of Mo
(signed) Frank W. Dickox
Contractor U.S.A.

As there were one union man and had disobeyed an order in shipping their stock, they regard it as a hard matter that they should be made to pay for the cost of keeping their cattle at Jefferson, besides the trouble and inconvenience of the delay. And if you can do any thing to right the matter, it will be thankfully

received and appreciated.

I was employed by Mr. Brad-
ley at the time and I know that the
facts are as I have stated.

I have the honor to be
General very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

Emily S. Foster

Keold = 15551

Blackley

Smith

Mar 16/80

Cartage

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, March 15th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Berly Smith (Sawyer) Blackley (Colo) Selling Liquor to Soldiers for Capt M. G. Brown Investigator - It is thought these men have been arrested before for some offence.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

T. W. Charge

Adjutant.

No. 13552

J. R. Kenfield
J. E. Cameron

Mar 13/65

Cameron

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 13 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of *Wm R. Kenfield (Citizen)*
Charges Breached, and
Thomas O'Leary (Citizen) as witness
in the above case

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

A. H. Tappan
Adjutant.

15553

Holer

John Roney

Mr. Hoekbinger

Mar 11/65

Citizens

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 11th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of John Roney & Mr. Hackbush

Citizens

Charges - Selling liquor to Soldiers

Also for various investigations

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Chace Adjutant.

Noted 15554

Thos H Davis

Davis Jeffries

Mar " 17 / 60

Citizens

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March*

186

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of *Thomas K. Lewis & David J. Jones*
(Citizens)

Charges - Selling liquor to Indians -

Case No. 1, Lewis's Investigation -

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

*To be held on Tuesday
March 21st when witnesses
will be present -*

J. W. Sharp Lt. Adjutant.

15555

To be held
for Orders.

Mar 20/88

W. H. Jones

NO. 257

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mar 24th 1862

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately *Release*
the person of *Zachariah Anderson, & Lewis Johnson (Colonel)* now in your custody.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Chapin Jr

Adjutant.

Kolka 15556

A. Benschwanger 15
J. Hemberg 15
S. Bernheim 15
K. Harris 20
M. Feldman 20
L. Abraham 31
M. Cohen 31

Mar 21/65

Leitzman

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mar. 20th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of August Bendorwanger, Isaac Wein-
berg, Solomon Bernstein, Harry Harris
M. Goldman, Levi Abraham, Morris
Cohen; charges. Hold for orders.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

G. R. Russell
Capt. & Adj. to P.M., Adjutant.

1852

J. Smith

A. Punnett

Wm Donahue

J. Courser

Wm Erving

Mar" 22/65

C. J. ...

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mar., 21st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of John Smith, Thomas O'Connor
Wm Ewing, Francis Dummett, Wm.
Donahue, for Capt. McGowan's
Investigation.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Russell
Adjutant

Adjutant.

No. 15558

M McIntire

H Riggle

~~Mar 22/65~~

Carters

~~N. O. 17~~

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 29^d 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Messrs. Mark W. Santee and
Wm. Riggs (citizens) selling liquor to Soldiers
Capt. Mc. Loran's investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Genl. Deffrage

W. H. Smith
Adjutant.

No. 15559

B. B. Bryant

J. J. Hornum

Mar 22/65

Citizens

258 Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *March 22nd* 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of B. B. Bryant & J. T. Wannon

= Citizens =

Charges Selling liquor to Soldiers

Case *McSwans Investigation*

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Witness to be present
to-morrow at 9. A. M.

J. W. Chappell Adjutant.

Colet. 15560

Chas. Thrall

Ino Day

Mar 23/68

City

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mar 23 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Charles Thrall and
John Day -

To be held for orders
Gen. Augur

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

J. W. Sharp Adjutant.

Gold

W H Farmer 15561

J Helms

Mar 23/65

Citizens

Notice

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mar 23 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison, under your charge,
the person of *Mr. S. Farmer (Citizen)*,
Salor Helms, rebel deserter.
Charges preferred.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

W. Charles Adjutant.

No. 15382

Jo⁸ Cohn
A M Harris

Mar 25/65

City

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *March 25* 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of *Joseph Cahn & A. M. Harris*
Citizens,
For Capt. M'Gowan's investigation

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

W. H. Farrell Adjutant.

Soldiers Rest
Washington D.C. 15563
Mar 11/85 -

Fred. W. Philant
Capt 5th Regt.

Forward Bailey Smith
& Lambert Blackley,
colored men, charged
with selling liquor to
Enlisted men.

6.75

Recd Pms Mar 10-85

Central Command House
Washington D.C. Nov 16

Respectfully respond
to Col. T. Engstrom
Pro Max. Gen. J. Thomas
for commitment of these
men.

W. Hamilton
Lieut. 9th Regt. M.C.
Pro Max. Gen.

Soldiers Quarters, Washington D.C.
March 16th 1865

Capt Rufus Ford, M.C.
Commanding Central Guard House

Sir

I most respectfully send you herewith Beely Smith
and Lambert Blackleg, both colored men.
They were both arrested for selling Liquor to enlisted men.
As I understand from Capt Camp they have been committed
for selling Liquor before.
The witnesses shall appear to morrow at 9 o'clock at your
Office

Yours most obt. Servt.

H. M. Hibbard, Capt M.C.
Comdg Detachment

Sent - C. G. H.

for capture of same
New date 6th

15564
Adys. Camp Perry
March 22^d 65-

Notes
Jas. Stewart
Lt. & Dist. Capt
& Pos Marshal.

Forwards B B Bryant
& S. J. Harmon, charged
with selling liquor
to soldiers - - -

Fined \$25.

Recd Paid Mar 22 65

Head of Camp Barry W.C.
March 23^d 1865

Col. T. Ingraham

Prov. Marshal:

Dist. of Columbia

Colonel

I have arrested and now send you under guard B. B. Bryant and J. T. Harman for selling liquor to Soldiers at Restaurant on Md. Ave. near this Camp. The place is notorious ^{and} I recommend that it be closed entirely.

I will send witnesses to Central Guard house at 9 A.M. to-morrow the 23^d inst.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

James Stewart

Lt. Col. Capt. 4th U.S. Art.

Provost Marshal, Camp Barry

C. G. House for Capt. C. Lowman's investigation made 22^d

1865-

Hedgers. Aqueduct Bridge
Georgetown, Mar 6 '50

Lois

Watson, R. Wentworth
C. L. Comedy Bridge

Reminded two negroes
Jas. Olton & Saniel Hunter
charged with smuggling
Liquor over the bridge

Recd. Mar 6 '50 - Recd

Bank
Central Loan Office
March 7/65

Respectfully returned
with request that the
transfer may be
sent as a witness as
soon as possible.

Merden & Luman
~~after~~

Office S. M. G. D. M.
Washington, D. C.
Mar. 7, 65.

Copy referred to Capt.
McGowan, A. A. G., &
Asst. Judge Advocate
22 Army Corps,
for his investiga-
tion.

[Signature]

Col. & Pro. (New Seal
Depts. (no. of Pts.)
(2 Enclosures)

W^d Q^{rs} Aqueduct Bridge,
Georgetown, D.C., March 6, 1865,

Col. T. Ingraham
Tro. Mar, Genl. D. N. P.

Colonel, I send you under guard two colored men, Judson Olson and Saml. Hunter, who have been in the business of smuggling Liquor over this Bridge for some time, to-day they hired a teamster driving a Govt. Hearse to carry over five canteens of Whiskey, and I caught them at it, This is not the first time that I have seized liquor from them,

The teamsters name is Julius Kinner, he says that his commanding officers name is Harvey Anderson, He was to receive one dollar for taking the liquor over for the colored men.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully Your obt. servt.

Watson D. Huntworth
Capt. 9th V.R.
Comdg. at Bridge,

C. G. House
Capt. McQuinn Investigation
March 6th 1865

Hodgins. = 5566
6th 4th S.P. Whites Wash. D.C.
Mar 22^d 1862

Notes

Wm J. Van derlip
Capt. 14th I.R.C.
Commanding Regt

Forwards. John Smith
Thomas O'Connor, N. Carrington
Francis Summitt, C. Wm
Donahue, = Summers
Twenty Third Army
Corps, charged with
fighting =

Release

Rec'd P.M.O. Mar 22^d

Office Pro. Mar. Genl,
Depts. No. of Note,
Washington, D.C.

Mar, 23rd 68

Copy, ref'd, to Capt,
McGowan, a. u. l. &
a. J. a. C. S. a. C. for
his investigation.

My attention

Col & Pro, Mar. Genl,
Depts. No. of Note,

(3 Enclosures)

H Co Detachment 14th Regt
647th Sts Wharves Washington D.C.
March 22 1865.

Commanding Office
Central Guard House

Sir

I forward herewith 5 prisoners
arrested by the Guards under my charge
this day. Four of them ~~are~~ teamsters
belonging to the 2^d Army Corps who
were arrested for fighting and attempt-
ing the life of a Wagon Master. The fifth
was arrested for fighting on 6th St
Wharf. We have no means of confining
such a number of men.

Samlr

Very Respectfully

Your obedient

Wm E. Bunker

Capt 14th Regt

Genl Post

AGW

Mar 22

Capt McGowan

Office for War of '61
15567
Hearings Div 22, A.C.

Mar 27th 1865

Conts

J. R. Carr
Lt & J. M. Munnell

Forwards Ellen Horn
& Eliza Miles (old)
arrested for selling
liquor to soldiers to
soldiers -

Recd Pro Mar 27th 1865

Head Quarters
Kardin Division

March 27.

Respty. forwarded
with the previous
to Col. Szyrakow,
with request that
measures may be
taken to prevent these
persons from selling
liquor to soldiers.

By command of
Brig Gen Hardin
Rehder
all

Office Pro. Mar. Genl.
Depts. North of Potom.
Washington, D.C.

Mar. 28th 65

Copy referred to Capt.
McGowan, A. A. & Asst.
Judge Advocate, 22nd
Army Corps. for his
disposition.

~~Signature~~
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.,
Depts. No. of Potom.

Pro. Mar. Genl. #20
S. Miles - 5 days

Officer Provost-Marshal
1st Brig Harlems Dir 22nd A.C.
March 29th 1865

Provost Marshal
Harlems Dir

Sir

I have the honor
to forward to you by guard two
Prisoners arrested for selling Liquor
to Soldiers they are both Women
their names are Ellen Horn and
Eliza Miles the witness against
Miss Miles is Private John Carlton
Co F 1st N.H. Reg. Art. the one against
Miss Horn is Sergt. O.D. Kimball, Co C
1st N.H. Reg. Art.

I am Sir

Very Respt

Your Obedt Servt

W. Cross

Lt. Provost Marshal

1st Brig Harlems Dir

C. S. 12. Copy

Chas. W. Cross

Old Capital from
Wash. D. C. Mar 19th

15568

bits

W. P. Wood
Supt.

Request a Comment
for J. C. Allen
Joseph Bunker
John Williams

Recd Also Mar 20th

'Old Capitol' Prison
Washington D.C.

March 19. 1865

Col J. Ingraham
Prov. Mar. Gen &c

Col.

I have the
honor to inform you that J. C. Allen
Joseph Bender and John Williams
connected with the transportation
fringed, were sent to this prison
yesterday without a commitment,
and respectfully request that one
be furnished.

Your Obedt Servt

William P. Wood

Supt. C. S. Prison

Complied with March 20. 1865

Office of Post Marshal &
Board of Enrollment
of the Nat. of Columbia
Wash D.C. Mar 17th

15569

May J. R. O'Brien
Post Marshal

lets
Forwards Thomas
Davis & David Jeffers
with enclosed communi-
cations from Lt.
J. A. Wadsworth 18th RB

Recd. Post Mar 17th

Office Tro. Quar. Genl.
Depts. No. of Potomac
Washington, D.C.

Mar. 18th 65.

Reply, referred to Capt.
McGowan, A.A.G. & Asst.
Judge Advocate Genl.
Army looks for his in-
vestigation on the 21st
Inst. when witnesses
in the case will
appear.

Memorandum

Col. & Tro. Quar. Genl.
Depts. No. of Potomac

Jeffries = \$30
Davis = \$25

Office of Probost Marshal and Board of Enrollment
of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., March 17th 1865.

Col. T. Ingraham.
Pro. Mar. General.
Defences North of Potomac
Colonel:

I have the honor, respectfully, to forward
for your consideration, the persons of Thomas K. Davis and
David Jeffries, citizens of Hyattsville, Md. together with an-
closed communications from Lieut. G. W. Wadsworth Comdg.
Co. E. 18th Vt. Inf.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.

A. H. Dennis

Major and Pro. Mar
Dist. of Columbia.

C. S. Anna Capt Mc Brown

Investigation on Tuesday - March 21st 1865

When witnesses are directed to be present

Jeffries \$30.

Lewis - \$25.

Head Quarters Co. "E" 18th Regt. V.R.C.
Hyattsville Md. Mich 31st 1865.

Col. T. Ingraham
Provost Marshal.

Sir.

I have the honor to forward as witnesses against David Jeffries Privates "John P. O'Hare" and Patrick Leahy - both of Co. "E" 18th Regt. V.R.C.

As witness against Thomas R. Davis - I send Private Thomas McFall - There is also a citizen whom I cannot send today but will forward him tomorrow as witness if necessary -

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

G. A. Madsworth

I. I. Co. "E" 18th Regt. V.R.C.

Comdg. Cos -

1st. Div. Co. E. 18th V. R. Co.

Hyattsville Md.

March 16th - 1865

Wadsworth G. A.

Lt. Comdg. Co.

Thomas David Jeffries
(citizen), charged with
selling Liquor to soldiers.

Kent. Ins. Co "C" 18th Regt. V. R. C.
Keyattville Md. Mich 16th 1863.

Maj. Jas R. O'Rourke
Provost Marshal
Washington D.C.

Sir -

I have the honor to forward to you Mr. Davison Jeffries - a citizen of Bladensburg Md. ~~who~~ I arrested him for selling "Whiskey" to the enlisted men of my command. He had been repeatedly cautioned and still persisted in selling to the soldiers. I can forward witnesses to prove it against him, if it is necessary.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

G. A. Madenorth
2^d Lt. 18th Regt V. R. C.
Comdg Co.

C. S. H. Capt M & Lowan
on Tuesday 21st March

Sta. Dis. Co. E. 18th W. Co.

Hyattsville Md.

March 17th 1865

Wadsworth, G. A.
Lt. Comdg. Co.

Forwards Thomas K. Davis
(citizen) changed with selling
Legion to Sweden.

Co. D. 8th Regt. M.C.
Hyattsville Md. Mich 17th 1865.

Maj. Jas. R. O'Brien
Provost Marshal - Washington D.C.

Sir -

I have the honor to forward to you Mr. Thomas K. Davis - a common Rumrunner of Bladensburg Md - whom I have arrested for selling Whiskey to the enlisted men of my command.

He has been repeatedly cautioned and has always been ready to take soldiers' clothing in payment for liquor, although I have no proof handy, of the latter - He keeps the most contemptible groggery in the State. I will forward witnesses if necessary.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

G. W. Madeworth

I. St. 18th Regt. M.C.

Comdg Co

C. S. 1st. Co. 1st Regt. M.C.
on Tuesday March 21st

Adms. Pro Mar Office
15570
Wash. D.C. Mar 20/5

bits

J. R. O'Brien
Maj & Pro Mar D.C.

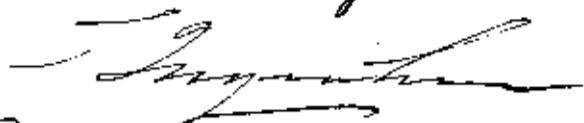
Forwarded the following
named prisoners
August Bonaranger,
Isaac Steenberg,
Solomon Burnstein
M. Feldman,
Levi Strana,
Morris Cohen all
charged with buying
and selling boot heels

Recd Pro Mar 20/5

Office Ins. Gen. Serv.
Depts. north of Potomac
Washington, D.C.

Mar. 21st 65.

Copy refs to Capt.
McGowan, Aaly. & a. S. A.
22 Army Corps. for
his investigation.



Col. & Pro. Gen. Serv.
Depts. No. of Potomac

(2. Enclosures)

Head Qrs. Pro. Mar. Office ^{and}
Board of Enrollment & C.
Washington, D.C. March 20th 1865.

Col. S. Ingraham,
Pro. Mar. General.
Defences North of Potomac,
Colonel:

I have the honor to forward, for your dis-
posal, the following named prisoners charged with sell-
ing Government transportation:

August Binewanger, for selling Govt. transportation to
Isaac Weinberg and Solomon Bernsteine (citizens,

Harry Harris to whom the said Bernsteine gave the tickets

M. Feldman for purchasing a ticket from a Rebel Soldier.

Levi Abrahams. " " two " " " " ^{and}

Morris Cohen for procuring a ticket from either M. Feldman for
the purpose of selling it to Special Officer Martin B. King.

I am, Col. Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Sent to the C. & G. H. O.

J. H. O'Brien

Rec'd for order. Mar 20/65 Major ^{and} Pro. Mar. S. C.

(over)

Please find enclosed tickets,
tickets detained by col. Ingraham
personally.

Office Prov Mar Genl
Wash D.C. Mar 22/63

..15571 cents

Jas. R. O'Brien
Maj & Prov Marst

Commander Mark M. Smith
& Hq. Digglez. City
Charged with selling
liquor to soldiers

Fines \$20-

Ed Geo Mar 22/63

Office of Provost Marshal and Board of Enrollment
of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., March 22^d 1865.

Col. T. Ingraham

Pro. Mar. General.

Defences North of Potomac.

Colonel:

I have the honor to state that from information received from my special officers and the witnesses, the house kept by Messrs. Mark McIntee and Wm. Riggle, Cor. 17th and K Sts. is open almost exclusively to soldiers who go there and purchase liquor.

I respectfully forward the above named prisoners for your consideration, with request that this house be closed.

I also forward as witnesses, Privt. Robt. Shields Co D 10th Regt. W. Va.

I am, Col.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. H. Service

Major and Pro. Mar.

Dist. of Columbia

McIntee and Riggle were sent to the Central Det. House for Capt. M. Genovani's investigation. Shields allowed to go. ordered to report at C. S. H. at 10 a.m. March 23-65

Henry D. Hall
clerk

Assistant Quartermaster

RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION

15572

No.

Cents

Washington, D. C., March

Capt. Geo R Wall
Asst Prov Mar
def. N. of

Captain I am rep
letter directing
names of B. Sparks
Di Noah be stri
the order from
tion, I have the
state that the
B Sparks does
appear on the list
me - but I sup
as Capt G. S. Allen
at 6th St Wharf
transportation to
tenation (Webster)

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

(RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION.)

. 15572

No. 461 C STREET,

Washington, D. C., March 25th 1865.Cents

Capt. Geo R Walbridge
 Capt Prov Mar Regt
 Def. N. of Potomac

Captain In reply to your
 letter directing that the
 names of B. Sparks and
 Eli Noah be stricken from
 the order for transportation,
 I have the honor to
 state that the name of
 B. Sparks does not ap-
 -pear on the last sent
 me - but I suppose that
 as Capt C. S. Allen A. S. M.
 at 6th St Wharf furnishes
 transportation to his des-
 -tination (Warrenton N. C.)

by water, that his name
is on the list furnished
that officer,

Col Crooks name is
on the list furnished
me and I have noted
his name

Very Respectfully
Yours Truly,
S. D. Wright
Capt H. 2, 1863

15572

Provost Mar. Office
Fort Monroe Va

Capt. A. Gilchrist
Provost Marshal

Report of Passes granted
to Johnson & DeLamater
for the week ending Feb
11. 65.

file



Sp. Mar. Office Fort-Monroe Va
 Report-passes issued to Fishermen
 and Oystermen Week ending March 11th 1865-

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
March 5	Long Pike C. H. Corson Moses Corson	Newington Roads	3 00
March 6	W. B. Corson C. H. Morris W. S. Mann J. W. Collier Chas Foster Jas Wilson's crew	" "	4 00
	W. A. Martin W. D. Harris	" "	2 00
	Chas Mountain James French's crew	" "	2 00
	J. G. Badine L. A. Silvey	" "	2 00
	Stephen Burbank A Jones James Burtis Geo Burbank	" "	4 00
	M. Decker G. Findecker W. P. Heilger Ed. Wilson	" "	2 00
		Am't Forward	19 00

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
March 6	Mrs White Mr Abdell Mrs Zelyff Chas Cullis	Port forward	19 00
	Ed Goodwin Ed Bradley — Cooper (colored)	Hampton Roads " "	6 00
	Saml. Banks Robt Banks		
	Mrs Banks (colored)	Paganin River	
	Francis Hoplock	Hampton Roads	1 00
	A Jackson		
	James Sales		
	— Barber (colored)	" "	
	Chas Cartwright		
	Jacob Bush		
	Gabriel Penett	" "	3 00
	Augustus Roach		
	Nicholas Bush		
	Presly Penett	" "	3 00
	Ransom & Manuel (colored)	" "	
	Rich Taylor		
	Jonus Redell		
	E Ward		
	Albert Miller	" "	4 00
	Joshua & William (colored boys)	" "	
	Amt forward		36 00

Date	Names	Where Permitted	\$
		Port forward	57 00
March 8	Saml Healy } A Batten } cold Mr Bedgood } Peter Jones } R King } R Whitfield } Ross Reed } Ed Patrick } Saml Patrick } M.S. Munday } Mr Jackson cold	Hampton Roads " " " " " " " " " "	1 00
March 9	E. McHenry } Mrs Brown cold } Moses McIntosh } Chas Brown } cold H. Watts } Benj Watkins } Chas Smith } Roll Amistead } Ross Presser } Frank Presser }	" " " " " " " " " "	1 00
March 10	A. Cook } Thos Insley } Henry Insley }	" Roanoke River "	2 00
March 11	Wells Jennings cold } Fred Crockett }	Hampton Roads Roanoke River	1 20
		Port forward	56 00

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
March 11		Brot forward	56 00
	Ed Wright	Poguesin River	1 00
	Solm. Evans	" "	1 00
	Henry Martin	" "	1 00
	Eliu Halloway	Back & " "	1 00
	Tho P Emory	" " "	1 00
	Jo Quinn	" " "	1 00
	R. J. Forness	" " "	1 00
	James White	Hampton Roads	
	Robt Tabb } cold		
	Carey Hopson } "		
	Robt Davis } "		
	Masley Ward } "	Back & Poguesin River	2 00
	Wm Page } "		
	Allen Banks	" " "	
	Cammis decatur	" " "	1 00
	Jm Bush	Hampton Roads	3 00
	Ed Spady }		
	James Baker }		
	Jo Healey	" " "	
	Jo Brown } cold		
	Jm Bush	" " "	4 00
	Atkins }		
	Lu Morse }		
	Jm Barber	" " "	1 00
James Newton	Poguesin River	1 00	
G B Loy	" "	1 00	
	Brot forward	75 00	

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
March 11		Post forward	7500
	Elias Cox	Pequannock River	100
	Wesley Phillips	"	100
	W. Phillips	"	100
	Enoch Cox	"	100
	W. Hunt	"	100
	James Hopkins	"	100
	W. W. Lopping	"	100
	Frank Howard	"	
	Gustine Coombs	"	
	Dick Phillips	"	
	Thos Coombs	"	
	James Cleopson	"	
	Frank Cleopson	"	
	Ow Banks	"	
	Gustine Banks	"	
	G. Cleopson	"	
	Miles Walker	"	
	D. N. Truadde		
	A. Marshal		
	D. J. Van Allen		
	D. W. Mance		
	J. A. Wood		
	D. L. Vail	Hampton Roads	600
	W. W. Mott	"	100
Benj Decker			
W. E. Vanname	"	200	
	Post forward	9100	

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
March 11	S. W. Decker Robt. W. Field } M. S. Moore	Sent forward Hampton Roads Back & Paguenon River	91 00 2 00 1 00
	Peter Elliott cold	" " "	
	W. Jordan "		
	W. Fries cold	Hampton Roads	
	Occola Bowden }		
	Jos. Bowden }		
	Randall Gordon cold	" "	

Total Collected during week 94 00

A. G. Christ
Capt. 448th N. Y. Inf.
Proctor, Maine

War Department
Washington Mar 31/10

Cite
L. C. Sumner
Judge Advocate

Orders the release of
R. H. Webster on
taking the oath of
Allegiance, to remain
at the mouth of the Potomac
& the discharge of
Geo. P. Casey & Wm. A. B.
Smith on their sever-
ally taking the oath of
Allegiance

Approved: _____
March 31/10

War Department

Washington City

March 3^d 1865

Superintendent of
Old Capitol Prison.

You will release from Custody
Richard H. Webster, on oath of allegiance, and to
remain North of the Potomac.

You will also discharge George
Josey and William A. B. Smith, on their oaths
taking the oath of allegiance

(Signed) L. C. Turner

Judge Advocate

A true Copy.

W. J. Colby

A. Col. & Mil. Comd. Prison

Adm. Ag. 15574

Georgetown Mar 9-65

H. R. Newborth

2 St of W.C.
Cond Bridge

Forward Anton
Nescott, transfer,
Jas. Parker (colored),
arrested for smuggling
liquor over bridge.

Office Prof. D. N. P.
Washington, D. C.

Mar. 11, 1865.

Reply, referred to Capt.
McJowan, a. d. & asst.
Supt. Advocate, 22 A. C.
for his investigation,

Tracy

Col. & Mrs. Gray Genl
depts. no. of date.

Recd. M. D. Mar 10-65

Arthur's hand from

March 1765
Respectfully re-
turns; the white
boy Prescott states
the wilful facts -
the negro denies
them all. I be-
lieve the white boy
tells the truth &
recommend that the
negro be held ten
days - the transfer
seems to be needed
over the river. Would
it not be as well to
discharge him with
a reprimand & let
him take his team

Back?

Wendell Loman

Arch. & Assoc.

Approved

Wendell Loman
C. F. L. P.

Head Quarters Aqueduct Bridge
Georgetown, D.C. March 10. 1865.

Col. T. Ingraham
Pro. Mar. Genl. U. S. A.

Colonel, I send you under guard two
prisoners; Anton Meserth (white), James Parker (col'd.) The former is a
beamer, the colored man, Parker, hired the beamer to carry over the
river five canteens of whiskey, on searching the wagon here we found
the five canteens of whiskey. The beamer was to get fifty cents for
carrying it over.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully, Your ob't. serv't.,

Station R Wentworth
2nd Lieut. 9th U.S. C.
Command. at Bridge

CLY

Capt W. G. Young

investigation March 10th 1865

Wentworth Released March 11th 1865 - Parker to be held for
two days - then released

No. 1607

Headquarters Provost Marshal General

DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,

Fort Albany, Va. Dec 27th 1865

GUARDS & PICKETS PASS



Washington and Return

Expires

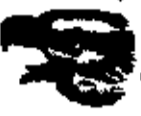
March 16th 1865

By Command of Colonel H. H. WELLS,
Prov. Mar. Gen. Defences South of Potomac,

WM. W. WINSHIP.

Capt & A. A. A. Gen.

NOT TRANSFERABLE.



[Handwritten signatures and scribbles]

OATH.

In availing myself of the benefits of this Pass I do solemnly swear that I will forever support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or law of any State convention or legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; that I will not give aid, comfort, or information to its enemies; and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge, and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and that I will not abuse the pass or the privileges hereby granted so help me God.

Col. J. P. ...

Mail. Comm. Rooms
Washington ¹⁵⁵⁷⁵ Mar 8-84

E. F. Hoge
1st. of Feb.

Forward Thompson
bullet, with in
care of Harrison
Barker.

10-12

Rec. P.M.O. Mar. 8-84

Commanding Officer

Central Guard House

Military Commission Rooms
No. 534 - 14th Street
Washington D. C. March 8th 1905

Comd'g Officer
Capt. J. H. Hovey

Sir

I have the honor to
serve you under guard the person of Thompson
Rialto a witness in the case Warren Barker (Citizen)
you will please send this man tomorrow (March
9th) at 10 - a.m.

Very Respectfully
Wm. L. Hovey
S. J. Hovey
W. L. Hovey & J. H. Hovey

Complied with
Mar. 8th 05.

Branch office P.M.S.
Wash. D.C. ~~15576~~ ¹⁵⁵⁷⁶ Mar 1-1880

A. J. Dallas Leite
Capt & P.M.S.

Papers in reference to
Charles Emery & firm.
Eon Holstein - charged
with stealing & without
pass -

Rec. P.M.S., Mar 2-1880

Head Quarters Alexandria
Ferry 6th & 7th St Wharf

March 1st 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Col Ingraham Provost Marshall
General Washington D.C.

J. H. Munnell
1st Lieut Commanding Post.

Branch Office, Prob. Mar. Gen'l, ~~...~~
1st St. West
U. S. DEPT., WASHINGTON, D. C.,

Annus before Rich...
March 21 1865

Sir,

Your communication of 10 days date has been received.

Sicut. Kemmington 11th U.S. Inf. has been newly placed in command of one of the Boat guards, and was not aware of the necessity of accompanying charges with the man mentioned as arrested for stealing. He should have been taken to City Point for disposal. The other man charged with being on the Boat without a pass, may be disposed.

I will please say to Col. Wiley that if he will keep the man charged with theft until Sicut. Kemmington's return, I will ascertain the facts, and the necessity for his further retention.

Yours, Very Respy
A. S. Dallas
Capt. 12th U.S. Infantry
Proost Marshal

Sup. Harmond
Camp V.R.C. Guards

Name of Man Stealing Charles Conroy's Child
"William" alias [unclear] of [unclear]
N. Samuel Kelley

Arrive before Pickman
Provost Marshal's Office
Wash. D.C. Mch. 2 1865

Sir,

Your note of 10 days requesting
name of man arrested for stealing
by Lieut Pennington 11 of Inf. just
received. The names are

Charles Emery, stealing,
Simon Holster, without pass.


Very Respy
A. S. Dallas
Capt. U.S. Inf.
Provost.

Lieut. A. W. Sharp
Capt.

Office P. M.
Arms against Richmond
Mar - 8 - 65.

A. J. Dallas
Cap. & P. M.

Requests release
of Charles Emery
(colored) -



W. M. D. Mar 9 - 65.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
ARMIES OPERATING AGAINST RICHMOND.

March 8-1865-

Lieutenant

I am informed by
Lieut. Kennington 11th U.S. Infy Provost
Officer on board Mail Boat Dictator,
that he does not desire to prefer
charges against Charles Emery
(col^d) whom he arrested on the
27th of Feb. for theft. The money
has been returned to the owner,
and the man himself has lost
his place as fireman on board
the V Boat. This the Lieutenant
thinks a sufficient punishment,
and therefore the man may be
released. I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obt Servt

A. J. Dallas.

Capt^t 12th U.S. Infy
Pro Mar

Released

March 9-1865-

15522
Mil. Commission Room
No 534 14th Street
Wash. D.C. Mar 20 '65

J L Hodge
Lt. & J. A. Holt

States that Guehard
Anderson, & Lewis
Johnson Cold
are no longer per-
suaded as witnesses
at that Court.

Recd. Rep., Mar 20 '65

Military Commission Rooms
No. 534 - 14th Street
Washington D. C. March 20th 1865

Col G. J. Graham
Pro Mar General
North of Potomac

Sir

I have the honor to inform
you that Zachariah Anderson and Lewis Johnson (Colored)
~~now~~ in confinement in the Central Guard House,
are no longer required as witnesses in the case of the
U.S. vs Louisa and Lucy Frazer.

(Very Respectfully)
Your Obedient Servant
J. L. Hoge

Released Mar. 20th 65
Sent to Capt Chesnut

Wm. Smith & Judge Advocate

15578
Mil. Com. Bureau
14th St. Wash. Mar 30

S. E. Hoff
St. J. C.

Requests that John Heller,
A. S. Markley, Henry
Baden, & other England,
etc. for trial, be forward-
ed to above names.

Cite

Rec'd Mar 30-65

Military Commission Rooms
No. 537-14th Street
Washington D. C. (March) 30th 1865

Col. F. S. Ingraham
Pro-Maj. General
Dep. North of Potomac

Sir

I have the honor to request
that you forward to these rooms immediately, the
following named Prisoners for trial,
to wit: ^{on parole} John Miller, ^{C. 976} W. S. (Markley), ^{C. 976} Henry Baden
and ^{on parole} Abraham Reigard (all Citizens). Charges preferred
-red February 25th 1865, by Capt. Thomas H. Tompkins.
Yours, A. L. M.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
S. S. Hoze
1st Lieut & Judge Advocate

Advised to appear at
Court Rooms to day - order issued
at 11 A. M. March 30th 1865

Office P. 5579 Gen.
Arms against Richmond
Mar. 29 - 1865.

Wm. F. Potter
Capt. U.S. M.

Forwards of prisoners -
Henry Burton, Neil Smith,
Jno. Gallagher, Chas. Martin,
Wm. Hughes, Geo. Cole, Frank
Gibson, Lewis Young, Phil.
Obersheimer.

Costs

Rec'd P.M. Mar 30 - 65.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
ARMIES OPERATING AGAINST RICHMOND,

City Point Va. Feb 27 1865.

Col J. Ingraham
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Dep. H. of Potomac.
Washington

Colonel

By direction of the Pro. Mar. Genl.
I have the honor to forward to You under guard
the following named prisoners - for disposition
as under mentioned viz.

Henry Norton	(To be sent to receiving Ship North Carolina sent Mar. 31 - 65 as instructed.)
Niel Smith	(To be for? to Pro. Mar. Philadelphia Pa.)
John Gallagher	(Mar. 30 - 65)
Charles Martin	
William Huger	(To be for? to Maj Dodge. a det. Mil Genl Southern Dist N.Y.)
George Cole	
Frank Gibson	(Mar. 31 - 65)

(over)

Swiss Young - Paper enclosed. General Patrick Keenan
wishes that if this man is not recognized
in your Dept, as a deserter, he be
discharged.

Philip Oberheimer - Paper enclosed. to be discharged.
Please forward the enclosed sealed communications
with the men whose names they bear.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
Wm F. Potter

Capt. W. B. M. M.

O. O. H. - Excepting ~~Young~~ Oberheimer discharged
March 30th 1865 - Young for investigation of Capt. Mc
Neil Smith and 2^d John Gallagher sent to Gen. Marshall Phil^o
this 30th day of March 1865

Office of Prov. Mar. Genl
City Point Va
March 22/1865

Philip Oberheiner
Statement

This man to be discharged
if he wishes, in Washington,
or wait until a transport
sails for New York.

W. P. Patrick
Prov.

Recd Prov Mar 30-65.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point (March 23^d 1865)

Philip Chersheimer

This man is a German, and unable to speak a word of English. He says that he arrived at New York on the 21st of August last, in a vessel from Antwerp, where he remained a few days. He states that he has a brother in this army, and was informed that he was stationed with his regiment, the 61st - does not know what State - at City Point. A friend of his, who keeps a Lager-beer Saloon in New York, introduced him to a Captain who was about to leave with his vessel for City Point. This Captain agreed to take him down for \$5.00, which he paid him, and left accordingly in the vessel, arriving at City Point a few days afterwards. The vessel was loaded with troops, and he went ashore almost immediately after his arrival, in search of his brother. He wandered about City Point, but could learn nothing of him; and finally he inquired of a German sergeant, who told him that he was wounded and in Washington.

While attempting to get on board a vessel, to return to Washington, he was arrested, and placed in the barracks. He was afterwards sent to all the different regiments in the Army of the James and Army of the Potomac to be identified as a deserter, finally got sick, and has been confined in the hospital for about two months. He prays that he may be released and return to New York, as he never enlisted, and as his property, consisting of some clothing and eleven hundred dollars, is in his trunk at a hotel where he boarded in New York.

I think that this man's story is true and recommend that he be released.

Paul A. Heair

Capt &c

Furnished with Certificate & discharged
March 30th 1865 =

U. S.
Christian Commission

"This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief."

Post Hospital City Point Va D 17th March 1865

To Gen. Tarrick
Sir

I am about 7 months in Prison without any chance to take my Liberty I am arrested the 22 of August in this City I am a Citizen from right from Germany the 17 of August in New York I want see my Brother and goin a Lager Beer Saloon and see one Man there he tell me he are a Captain from a Steamboat what come to City Point. he now my Brother were well he says he belong the the 61 New York Regiment and if I give him 5⁰⁰ Doll. he bring me over, I give to him and the next morning he bring me on the Boat I bin 2 days in this City before I bin arrested trough this time and never get have me. Sincerely please Sir see

what you know do for me
that i take my Liberty i know
life in this Prison

Respectfully
your obedient Servant
Philip ~~Paul~~ Oberheim

City Point Va
Post Hospital
Ward No.

Alexandria 15580
Washⁿ Mar 13 '65

A. Keel letter
St 14 O.R. conf.

States that Lewis, Jim
McDade & John & Thos.
Downs came in small
boats to Alex. with goods
& no permit.

Recd Mo Mar 13 '65

Alexandria Ferry
Washington D.C. Mar 13th 1865

Capt G. J. Russell

Asst. Post. War. Genl

Sir

I have the honor to forward under guard Messrs Lewis & Joseph McDade and John & Floss Downs who came from Alexandria Va in small boats with miscellaneous goods without the proper permit. The goods are here under guard awaiting your decision.

I am sir

Very Respdy

Your Obedt Servt

W. H. Rell
St 14th V. D. C.
on duty

Released. & Lt. Keel directed

to return the goods - March 13th 1865

13581
Hd. Qrs. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
Board of Enrolment.

March 13th 1865

Left

O'Brien J. R.
Major and Pr. Mar. Co.

Forwards, William R. Kent-
field (Citizen) of Washington
also as witness Thomas V
Caravan.

C. G. H.

Recd No Mar 13-65

Office of Probost Marshal and Board of Enrollment
of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C., March 13th 1866.

Col. T. Ingraham,
Pro. Mar. General
Defences North of Potomac.
Colonel;

I have the honor, respectfully,
to forward the person of William R. Kentfield (citizen
of Washington D.C., with charge and specification,
also as witness, Thomas V. Canavan to avoid the
necessity of returning them to these I'd. Quarters.
I am, Colonel.

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedt. Servt.

W. R. Burns

Major and Pro. Mar.
Dist. of Columbia.

G. 18

Charges spec. forwarded.

O-5 J. a. c. 22^o a. c. 1865.

15582

Office of Provost Marshal and
Board of Enrolment, D. C.

March 23, 1865.

James B. O'Beirne ^{Capt}
Maj. & Acty. Prov. Mar. D. C.

Acknowledges receipt of
communication dated March
22^o 1865, in relation to Peter A. Beck-
er & Andrew H. Taylor late
special officers at the Hedge.

Recommends that as Becker (who
was undoubtedly the more guilty
party of the two) was ac-
quitted of the charge by the Court
Martial of which Lt. George was
J. A. after the most conclusive
evidence had been furnished,
the charge against Taylor
be withdrawn.

Rec'd J. a. c. 22^o a. c. Mch. 24
Rec'd Prov. Mar. 23^o

Kays Dept Ark
Office Feb.

March 24/65

Respectfully referred
to Col Ingraham, Pres.
Mun. Com. with request
that Taylor may be
discharged from
his obligation to fur-
ther appear to answer
to the charges against
him - they having
been withdrawn.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Augustus
Sherburne
A. J. C.
23 Aug 65

Office of Probost Marshal and Board of
Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. March 23^d 1865.

Captain F. M. Gowan,
Asst Adjt General,

Captain;

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your communication dated March 22^d 1865, in relation to Peter A. Becker & Andrew H. Taylor, late Special Officers at these Head Quarters. In reply, I would most respectfully state - that, as Becker, (who was undoubtedly the more guilty party of the two, if not indeed, the prime mover in the dishonest transaction, viz: bribery,) was acquitted of the charge by the Court Martial of which Lieut. S. L. Hoge was Judge Advocate, after the most conclusive evidence had been furnished, I would respectfully recommend that the Charges and Specifications in the case of Taylor may be withdrawn, and he released from confinement. It is my opinion that as the more guilty party has escaped conviction it is not probable that the trial of Taylor would prove any more satisfactory in its results.

I am, Captain, Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant,

J. H. O'Brien
Major 22nd Regt V. R. C.
Acting Provost Marshal,
District of Columbia.

I have been
Layton, ~~pleaded~~ ~~March 25th 1865~~ in ~~Card~~ 2nd ~~to~~ Feb

~~1865~~ - Notified March 25th 1865 that I need not
appear any longer to answer charges against
him -

Hd. Qrs. Pro. Mar: office ~~15588~~

Board of Enrolment. S.C.

March 23 - 1865.

_____ bits

O'Beine Jas. R.
Major and Pro. Mar. S.C.

Forwards charges and specification against William T. Farmer
also as witness Talor Helms, together
with enclosed statements

Recd Pro Mar 23 65

Office of Provost Marshal and Board of
Enrollment of the District of Columbia,

Washington, D. C. March 23^d 1865.

Col. T. Ingraham,
Pro. Mar. General,
Defences North of Coloma.
Colonel:

I have the honor, respectfully, to forward
the person of William T. Farmer, citizen, with charges and
specifications also as witness Valer Helms, together with
enclosed statement,

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. R. O'Brien

Major and Pro. Mar.

Dist. of Columbia.

sent to C. J. Home
Mar 23
Charges preferred.

Am Dept 15584
Washⁿ Mar 14-85

J.A. Turner, J.A.

Direct release of
Frank Stoddard to
James Curran upon
their taking oath ally.

Cits

Rec Pms, Mar 15-85

War Department
Washington D.C.

March 14th 1865

Supt Wood

You will discharge from
custody Frank Purdissant and James
Conway on oath of allegiance

Signed, L. C. Turner
J. A.

A true copy
sent to
Lieut. 12th Regt M.R.C.

Adm. Dep't. 13585

22^d of Mar 8-65

J. W. Taylor
Chf Staff & adf.

Requests release of
Barnett front v. P. L.
Keyes -

Conte

Rec. P. M. D. Mar 8-65

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C., March 8th 1865.

C. F. Ingraham
Maj. Genl.

Washington D.C.

Sir:

The Major Genl. Comdy directs that Barnett, Swart and J. L. Keyser citizens now in your custody be immediately released from confinement they having been tried by a Military Commission and acquitted of the charges against them.

The proceedings of the Commission will be published hereafter.

I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

L. B. 575

W. F. Phelps
Chief of Staff A. A. G.

Keyser was released by order of the 22d Army Corps, 5/5/65.
Barnett Swart does not appear on our Books--

Office, Fort Mifflin
15586
Army's office at Richmond
City Point Va Mar 28/65

Lists

M. F. Patten
Capt & Prov Marshal

Forwards Thomas
Gullyher, John
southern Charles
Tammie Lewis Jones,
& John E. Dorr. Papers
Enclosed, ———

Recd. P.M.O. Mar 28/65

Office of the Provost Marshal General,
Armies operating against Richmond, Va.,

City Point Va.

March 25. 1865.

Col. J. Ingraham

Pro. Mar. Genl

Def. W. of the Potomac
Washington. D.C.

Colonel,

By direction of the Pro. Mar. General I have the honor to forward to you under guard the following named for disposition as follows viz:

Thomas Gallagher - To be discharged

Michael Dougherty - " " "

Charles James - To be forwarded to Gen. Quinby. Rochester N.Y. with Enclosed Communication.

Lewis Jones - To be forwarded to Brig. Genl Hayes. Roman. Gen. N. Y. City with Enclosed Communication.

John E. Dorr - To be discharged.

Very Respectfully

James & Jones - C. & H.
to prevent transportation of these prisoners
with certificates & discharged - March 27.
1865

Wm. J. Patterson
Capt. Thomas

Adm. Dep. Wash.
27th Dec. 1915

C. C. August ^{Watts}
Maj. Genl. Army.

Ordering release of
John Harold and
Peter A. Becker.

Carl L. ...

The P.M. ...

Adm. Dep. Wash.
27th AC. No. ~~15582~~ 8-15

C. C. Aufm ^{bits}
Maj Genl. comd.

Ordering release of
John Harold and
Peter A. Becker.

CC Aufm

The P.M. M.

Headquarters Department of Washington,
32d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C., March 8, 1865

Colonel Ingraham
Provoost Marshal

The following named
men have been acquitted
by the court before which
they were tried, you will
therefore cause them to be
released from custody, & pay
of detainer.

John Harold.

Peter A. Becker.

Asst. Provost Marshal

Colonel Ingraham.

Compld with
March 8: 1865

Ady. Dept of Washington
23^d Army Corps
Wash DC Mar 27th 1858
15588

Lois
A. R. Lowell
Lt & A. A. G.

Directs that Chas^s Ward
& John Day, now in
confinement at Central
Guard House, be transferred
to Old Capital Prison &
held subject to the
orders of Genl Ayres

Recd Armo Mar 27th 1858

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22d ARMY CORPS,

Washington, D. C., March 27th 1865.

Col. J. Ingraham.

In. Master Gen. Dep's Regt
Colonel.

The Major

General Condy directs that Charles
Small and John Day, two prisoners now
in your custody at Central Guard House
be sent to the Old Capitol, and held
subject to orders from there.

These men are charged with having
been engaged on board Blockade running
vessels.

Please report on their
actions reported. Min. Sec. Dept.
280073 See EP. h. 310.
Complied with
March 27th 1865
A. R. Small
At. Wash.

Wdys. ~~Sept 1865~~
22ac Mar 16-65

W L Harkin late
Port Adm. Va. D. C.

Forwarded G. McFarland,
Arch, McFarland, Alex
McFarland, Robert Archibald,
Archibald McKing,
Thomas Cook & Robert
Pringle, received from
Chapel St, Mo.

Wm Gray Turner
inclosed

Inclosures,
dated Mar 24th 65.

Recd Mo Mar 16-65

Headquarters Department of Washington,
22d ARMY CORPS.

Washington, D. C., March 16th 1865.

Col. Ingalls
Paymaster Marshal

Sir

I have the honor to forward
to you for safe keeping the following names
prisoners just received from Chapel P. M.
J. McFarland, Archibald McFarland,
Alex McFarland, Robert Archibald, Archibald
MacKay, Thomas Cook and Robert Pringle

I am, Col

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Wm. L. Haskin
Capt. H. S. P.
Off. S. S.

Central Guard House
Wash. D.C. Mar 17th 1865

J. H. Sylvester
Lt. U.S. Army Guard

States that there is
no doubt that the following
named enlisted men
in custody at Central
Guard House are all
Blockade Runners viz
Geo M^o. Farland
Alex " "
A M^o. Kay
Thomas Cook
Robert P. Smyth

Recd Rms Mar 17th 1865

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. March 17th 1865.

Col. J. Ingraham.

Pro. War. Sec. S. K. Pottome...

Col.

I have the honor
to inform you that I searched several boxes
of "British subjects" committed to the
Prison for safe keeping and found concealed
upon their persons the several names
of Gold set opposite their names.
Viz. Geo. McFarland. Ninety six (96) Sovereigns
Alexander McFarland. Forty eight (48) " "
A. Mc. Kay. Seventy (70) " "
Thomas Cook. Forty six (46) " "
Robt. Pringle. Ninety nine (99) Sovereigns and
Two (2) Twenty dollar (20) pieces. They are all
Scottish men from Glasgow, and from what they told
me I think there can be no doubt of their be-
ing Blockade runners.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. H. Hunter.
Lieut. W. C. County Court.

Madison D. Washington
22 Army Corps March 24 1865

copy: referred to Col: J.
Ingram P. M. J. D. Hof
Poloniae. These prisoners will
be transferred at once to the
old capitol Prison - and
the valuables belong^g to them
now at central go. house
will be taken into his
custody.

726 By command of
M. J. Taylor
Chief Magistrate

Recd. 20th Army Corps. Ret'd
MAR 24 1865

W 1153 R. W. W. S.
War Dept, Wash. 23:15/1865

L. C. Turner
Judge Advo

Sec: of War directs
that Archibald ^{Mc}Farland
& others in R. & M. ^{Mc}Farland
all British subjects
be transferred to the
O. C. Prison,
Requests that the debts
gold taken from Farland
them be taken into in 'Con
the custody of British
Maj: Gen. August

the am
transfer
Prison C
at the
MAR 24 1865
MAR 24 1865
Recd. Pms. Mar 24 65.

W 1153 N. W. 1165

War Dept, Wash. 23. 1865 War Department

S. C. Sumner
Judge Adv.

Washington City

March 23 1865

Maj Sumner

Sec. of War directs C. C. Cameron
 that Archibald ^{MAY} Farland Comdr. & others &
 others in C. & M. Sumner
 all British subjects
 be transferred to the O. C. Prisons. I have the honor to
 say, that the Capt. Secy of War
 Requests that the assets, ~~the~~ Archibald &
 gold taken from Farland & six others, now
 them be taken into in "Central Sumner House" - all
 the custody of British subjects, & held in
 the employment of the Rebel
 Artillery, as engravers, be
 transferred to the Old Capitol
 Prison (Carroll).

I respectfully submit
 that the gold so taken from
 them, & the safe of the
 Sumner House, should be taken

Adj. Genl.	Recd	20th Army Corps
24 1865		MAR 24 1865
Recd Pms		24th Co.

into your own custody -

I have the honor to

Respectfully,

Yours at

Le. Bureau

J. H.

Comdy. officer C. G. H. directed to these men
to a.c.t. & ~~get~~ valuables taken from
them sent to this office to be receipted
for by Col. Ingraham Mar, 25, 65.

Adm. Div. 15590
Office J. B. Murphree

Thos. James, Jr.

Requests release of
Jno. H. Rollins & Corp
Routes - 15590

Cite

Rec. M. O. Mar 14 - 15

Headquarters Department of Washington,
OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE,

March 14 1866

Civil J. Ingraham,
Pr. M. Gen.
Colonel,

The case of Bassett
having been tried, please release
from the Central Guard House,

John N. Rollins
George Rowles

held as witnesses against Bas-
sett - if there are no other char-
ges against them or grounds up-
on which they should still be
retained.

I am, Colonel,

Very respectfully
Your Advt. Genl

Wm. Adams, March 14 1866

Thophilus Gaines
Major Adjutant
22nd Regt Corps

S 153 P.P.M. No.

15591

Springfield Mo.
March 1st 1865

S. W. Dist of Mo.
J. W. Brutscho R.P.M.

Forwards Transcript
of Record Book of Examinations
for the month
of February 1865.

file

C. J. McG. March 14th 1865

6155 Opium 1/11

Spencer

File

*Transcript of Record Book
of Examinations*

*Office Pro Mar. Dist. South West Mo.
February
for March 1865.*

February 1st 1865.

Capt. W. J. Pyland

Pyland.

46th Mo Vols. commanding at Davis Mill

Douglas Co Mo. sends forward for trial Hedgcock

Holman

Holman, who was formerly a rebel soldier, charged with robbing the store of M. B. Smith in Webster Co Mo, and is also charged with stealing corn in the same neighborhood.

Upon examination accused states that he was forced into the rebel army in the early part of the war, that he deserted as soon as was possible; that since that time he (Holman) has been living in Douglas Co. and has worked for farmers for a living, that he never visited the store of M. B. Smith which he is charged with having robbed.

Holman committed for further investigation and Capt. Pyland 46th Mo Vols. directed to forward the testimony in the case to this office without delay.

February 4th 1865.

Major W. B. Mitchell com-

Weaver.

manding station at Polivar Mo. brings two citizens charged with disturbing person and property of Mr. William Weaver, citizen of Polk Co Mo

Mr. Weaver complains that about two weeks since, several men came to his house and demanded some apples, which he refused to let them have; that the men then threw some stones against the door, breaking it open. He (Weaver) then

gave them some apples and they went away.

Maj Mitchell upon being asked if he could certify to Weaver's loyalty, replied, that he was acquainted with Weaver but could not vouch for his loyalty.

Cline
Jones.

Andrew J. Cline and Jas D. Jones under oath state that they were not with the party that disturbed Mr Weaver's property and that they have never interfered with him in any manner whatever.

They further state that Jas Griffin Private of Co C, 8th Mo S. M. Cav. told them that he was with the party that went to "old man Weaver's" after apples and that he, Griffin threw some chunks against the door because Weaver refused to sell them some apples.

Griffin

Private Jas Griffin Co. E 8th Mo S. M. Cav. states that one evening some weeks since that in company with several others he went to the house of William Weaver in Polk Co. Mo. that he asked for some apples and that Mr Weaver refused to sell them any - saying that he had no apples for them.

Griffin further states that he then threw some "chunks" against the "old man's door" which came open. That Weaver then came out and gave them some apples. That Weaver refused to take any money for them.

Griffin further states that A. J. Cline and Jas D Jones were not with him at the time the "chunks" were thrown against Weaver's door.

It appearing that A. J. Cline and Jas D Jones were not present at the time of the disturbance in

question at Mr Weavers they will be discharged

Griffin

J.P. Griffin Private Co E 8th Mo S. Mo Cav will be held for further examination and investigation.

February 5th 1865.

Carbolt

John S. Carbolt, citizen of Christian Co Mo (under oath) states that on the 26th day of Jan 1865 three men came to his house and demanded his money, that they went to his horse lot and took from it. One boy man and one black mare, affiant states that it was so dark that he could not recognize the men.

Williams Gaskins

Affiant further states that the same property has since been seen in possession of John Williams and Sam Gaskins, then citizens of Christian Co. Mo. Carbolt also affirms that to the best of his knowledge and belief the said Williams and Gaskins stole the property aforesaid &c.

Referred to Lt. Campbell Asst Post Master and Sub Dist. for arrest of the parties accused and further investigation.

February 6th 1865.

Hoglip

The term of sentence to hard labor against Melvin Hoglip Private Co E 2nd Arkansas Cav. having expired, he is released from arrest and ordered to report to the commander of the Post at Springfield for transportation to his regt.

Morris

Captain Jackson Ball 16th Mo Cav. sends forward Ste. Wm H. Morris Co G 16th Mo Cav charged with "absence without leave, wishes Morris confined and tried."

charges referred to Capt B. P. Mc Afie Judge Advocate.

Dodds

Andrew J Dodds, charged with being captured in company with guerrillas, released upon satisfactory proof that he was captured and held as a prisoner by a band of guerrillas

Newton

Miles Newton, Govt. Teamster in the employ of Capt. B. P. Owen, U. S. M sent from Libanon charged with stealing coffee - there being no evidence to sustain the charge, the prisoner was released at the request of Capt Owen, U. S. M.

3 February 8th 1865.

Divine

Owen

William B. Divine, citizen of Dade Co Mo complains that on the 2nd inst, Wagon Master Jacob A. Owen in charge of a Coal train took from him for the use of his teams, without his (Divine's) consent or leave, three thousand pounds of Hay and Fodder also, that Owen suffered the Teamsters to kill two of his Hogs, and further that they "camped" in the public school house and damaged the building. That the Wagon Master did not give him any receipt for his forage &c.

Owen, Capt.

Case referred to Capt B. P. Owen for investigation and report.

Fuzzle

Capt. Chetwood 8th M S M sends forward for trial, James Fuzzle, Co G, 8th M S M La., charged with

"Desertion" charges referred to Dist. Judge Advocate.

February 9th 1865.

Wakefield
Crane
Kooner
Sweat.
Van Curen
Pharis

Lieut. J. A. Wakefield Comdy. Military Prison reports that two citizens Josiah Crane and Tho^s Kooner effected their escape from the Military Prison last night that they passed by the guard at post No 1, that the three sentinels who were on duty at that place have been arrested, and that efforts will be made to find out at what time the prisoners escaped so as to fix the neglect upon the guilty party. The names of the sentinels arrested are Eli Sweat, Geo. Van Curen and Enoch Pharis.

Cox
Farmer

John R. Cox Circuit Atty states the presence of Mrs E. Farmer banished from the District, will be wanted as a witness on behalf of the State on the 2nd Monday in July.

February 10th 1865.

Richards
Seckley

Case of Samuel Richards Otc Coth 715th Mo. Cav. charged with shooting one Seckley with intent to kill, escaped from Genl. Hospital to which place he had been transferred from the Military Prison by the Surgeon in charge, information being received from good authority that Richards is staying at Bolivar in Polk Co Mo. the commanding officer is ordered to arrest him and forward him to the Ad^{ts} Drs under guards.

Capt. S. E. Roberts, Comdy. Post at Mt Vernon

Hunter
Lindley
Harmon
Mo. sends forward James P. Hunter and Tho Lindley
charged with the murder of Mr Harmon
Hunter and Lindley committed for examination
and Capt Roberts directed to send forward the testimony
in the case immediately

February 11th 1865.

Howfords
Gibson
Gen Sanborn comdg Dist recommends the admission
of the Oath of Amnesty to John L Howford and
Pleasant Gibson, deserters from the rebel army.

The general has examined them carefully and is
satisfied that their intentions are honest.

Oath of Allegiance to the United States Govt prescribed
by the President in his proclamation of December 8th 1863.
administered to Howford and Gibson.

Call
Capt. Jackson Call 16th Mo Cav. informs that
he destroyed seventy five gallons of whiskey at Ozark
that he did so as a military necessity, it being necessary
in order to preserve discipline among his troops.

Payson
The liquors belonged to Payson and Company.

Case referred to Lt Campbell Asst Pro Mar.
and Sub Dist with directions to file this paper in his
office for future reference and for further investigation.

Sexton
Bellis
Parks
Capt. H. D. Moore, Asst. Pro. Mar. 14th Sub Dist
sends forward three citizens charged with Larceny
James Sexton, John Bellis and Jacob H Parks.

Evidence to be sent up by Capt H. D. Moore asst Pro Mar.
4th Sub. Dist.

February 14th 1865.

Capt. H. D. Moore, Asst. Pro. Mar. 4th Sub. Dist.
sends forwards statements of Lieut. Boyd and Sergt. Hoode
of the 16th Mo. Cav. and Capt. Green Stott comdg. Station at
Leave Springs Jasper Co. Mo. regarding the case of Miss
Pearsley Catharine Pearsley and Miss Josephine Pearsley who are
ordered to leave the District under Genl. Ord. No 1, Dist. S. W. Mo. & S.
recommending that the Miss Pearsleys may be excepted from
the effect of said order, also endorsed by Capt. John M.
Richardson. Permitted to remain in the Dist. upon
the above mentioned recommendation. Special Order 27 Feb 4/65.

Rowlin. Capt. Taylor 16th Mo. Cav. sends forward Private
John Rowlin of Co M 16th Mo. Cav. charged with "Larceny"
Rowles. Rowlin claims that Frank Rowles of the same Co is impli-
cated with himself in stealing a pistol. States that Rowles
took the pistol, and that he hid it in the stump of a tree
Feig. &c &c and that he sold it to Private Feig of the same Co.

All the papers in the case referred to the District
Judge Advocate and Capt. Taylor directed to ascertain
if Rowles is in any way connected with the affair.

Sweat Lt. G. A. Wakefield reports that Eli Sweat (Cousin
of Co. C. 6th Mo. Co. was on duty at the Military Prison at
Counner Post No 1 at the time the Counner & Josiah Evans made their
Evans. escape. Charges against Sweat sent to the Judge Advocate.

of the Dist with request for the trial of E Sweet.

Van Curen
Pharis.

Privates George Van Curen and Enock Pharis, of 6th Mo. I.M. being thereby exonerated, they will be released from arrest and returned to duty with the Prison Guard.

Holman.

In the case of Hedgpeck Holman citizen of Douglas Co. charged with Larceny, Capt. W. J. Pyland, 46th Mo. Infy sends charges and specifications, as directed on the 1st inst. Charges referred to Capt. A. B. McAfee Dist Judge Advocate with names of witnesses.

February 10th 1865.

Hunter
Lindley

Case of James B Hunter and Thomas Lindley Privates of Co "K" 15th Mo. Cav charged with the murder of Wm Hearnmore Private of Co "B" 15th Mo. Cav, at Newtonia Mo. on the night of the 3^d inst. as directed Feby 10th Capt. Roberts sends forwards names of witnesses in the case stating that Hearnmore was killed at a party in Newtonia on the 3^d inst, in a "general row" that the names of the witnesses thus far obtained are John Bridges, J. H. Cower, Moses Hedges, R. E. Hargrove John Hearnmore D. C. Rosa all of Co "K" of the 15th Mo. Cav.

Charges and specifications referred to Dist Judge Advocate.

Morris.

At Fort Long 46th Mo. Infy sends Pte. D. M. Morris of Co "A" 46th Mo. Infy charged with "Absence without leave. Charges and specifications accompanying the Prisoner referred to the Dist Judge Advocate.

Divine

Owens

In the case of W. R. Divine citizen of Deade Co. Mo. claim for damages on account of Forage be said to be taken from him by wagon master Owens on the 8th inst. as per record of the 8th inst. Capt R B Owen Chief Q. M. Dist So. W. Mo. sends the testimony of the wagon master (J. W. Owens) as follows. Sworn. States that he took some during the present month, two hundred and fifty bundles of fodder and one hundred pounds of hay from W. Divine near Melville. That he took it because his mules were starving and he could not do without. That he did not kill any hogs at the place, and that he does not know of any being killed, further that no damage was done to the school house as claimed by Divine.

Affiant further states that he offered Mr. Divine a receipt for all the forage that he took, and that he (Divine) refused to accept of it. -

Returned to Capt. R B. Owen Q. M. with request that Divine may receive a Voucher for such amounts of Forage as was actually taken from him.

Gouty

Ln J. W. Goldston 8th M. S. Mo sends Gt. Gouty Pte Co. E. 8th M. S. Mo with charge of "Absence without Leave" Gouty confined in Jail Prison and charge referred to Capt. McAfee Dist. Judge Advocate.

February 18th 1865.

Porter

William C Porter cit. of Greene Co. Mo. applies that his parole requiring him to report monthly may be modified so as to permit him to report when ordered.

States that extreme age and ill health, will not permit him to make his usual reports.

It appearing that Porter has never been in arms against the Government, his parole is so modified as to require him to report to the Dist. Provost Marshal only when ordered by proper authority.

February, 20th 1865.

Glass:

Mrs Amanda Glass represents that she is and has been a loyal woman and that she is unjustly classed with others in Newton Co. Mo. who have harbored rebels and guerrillas and asks that she may be exempted from the effects of Gen. Ord^r #1 Dist S. W. Mo. 1865, banishing her from this District.

Richardson:

Capt. John M. Richardson, recommends Mrs Glass and family as loyal. Whereupon so much of Gen. Order #1, &c. as relates to Mrs Glass & family is revoked.

McCaughey

Thompson

J. Adams

Case of Private Thos. M. McCaughey & Jimmie Thompson Co C 16th Mo Cav. charged with "Attempt to commit rape" the Dist Judge Advocate states that he has examined the witnesses in the case and is of opinion that the evidence will not sustain the charge and therefore recommends that they be released without trial. Released Special Order No. 1.

Mason.

February 21st 1865.

Information received of the whereabouts of
A. H. Mason, deserter from the 8th Mo. Cav. he was
arrested, and upon examination states that he has been
enlisted, into the 8th Mo. Cav. but has never been mus-
tered into service or assigned to any particular com-
pany. Committed to Mil Prison, as an unassigned
unit, to be sent forward to the 8th Mo. Cav. Vols.

February 23rd 1865.

Casey

J. M. Casey of Taney Co. Mo. states that
he joined the rebel army in the summer of 1861,
and served six months, at the expiration of his term
of service returned to his home, where he has
resided since, that he has heretofore kept out
of the way of Federal scouts by taking to the
woods and avoiding them until they left. He
declares that he has not given any aid or
encouragement to the rebels since he left their
army, that he desires to take the oath of allegiance
to the United States and to join Capt Phoenix com-
pany of Enrolled Militia in active service under
Gen. Order, 107, Dept. Mo. Series 1864;

Phoenix

Capt Phoenix recommends that Casey be
permitted to take the oath and join his company.

Oath of Amnesty administered and
Casey discharged.

February 24th 1865.

Horner.

Alexander Horner formerly of Greene Co. Mo. arrested by Lt Mullin and sent to this office states that he has been a member of Greene Regiment, Marmaduke, Brig. U.S.A. enlisted 1st Aug 1862 and was refused a discharge when his time was out, that about the 1st June '65 he deserted from his regiment then stationed near Fulton Ark on Red River, and had started for Mexico, but learning that an arrangement had been made between the two governments, so that he could not get through he then started north Jan 28th 1865, and got as far as Rodgers Prairie 15 miles West of Springfield Mo. &c &c. Horner was armed with a revolver when arrested, Committed to Mil. P. S. as a Pris of War.

Birk

McFee

Private Jacob Birk Co G. 15th Mo Cav reports that on the 21st of Feby 65' about 6 o'clock P.M. he had a quarrel with James McFee about 20 miles west of Springfield Mo; that McFee threatened to blow his heart out, then picked up a club and ordered him out of the house of John Brooks & J. Robinson living on the premises and that he McFee would wear him (meaning Birk) out if he refused to go. The Birk refused to leave the house, when McFee said that he would make his word good, and blow his (Birk's) heart out, and drew his revolver, whereupon the Birk drew his revolver and fired. He declares that

charges referred to Capt B. B. Mc Afee Judge Advocate.

Dodds

Andrew J. Dodds, charged with being captured in company with guerrillas, released upon satisfactory proof that he was captured and held as a prisoner by a band of guerrillas

Newton

Miles Newton, Govt. Teamster in the employ of Capt. B. B. Owen, U. S. M. sent from Lebanon charged with stealing coffee - there being no evidence to sustain the charge, the prisoner was released at the request of Capt Owen U. S. M.

February 8th 1865.

Divine

Owens

William B. Divine, citizen of Dade Co Mo complains that on the 2nd inst, Wagon Master Jacob A. Owens in charge of a Coal train took from him for the use of his teams, without his (Divine's) consent or leave three thousand pounds of Hay and Fodder also, that Owens suffered the Teamsters to kill two of his Hogs, and further that they "camped" in the public school house and damaged the building. That the Wagon Master did not give him any receipt for his forage.

C. Owen Capt.

are referred to Capt B. B. Owen for investigation and report.

Guzzle

Capt. Shelwood 8th M. S. M. sends forward for trial, James Fugate Co G. 8th M. S. M. Co. charged with

Robinson he fired in self defence. He states that J. Robinson
McClure and wife Harvey Brooks and Elizabeth McClure.

Justice Margaret McClure and Sarah McClure were present
and attended the quarrel. N. B. B. and John Justice
came up soon after the shooting was over.

Robinson James Robinson, citizen living in Green Co.
20 miles west of Springfield, states that he was at home

on the 21st of February 1865 that James McFee and Jacob Birks

quarrelled about stable room for their horses. Birks

had put his horse in the stable which McFee claimed
for himself. That McFee turned Birks two horses

out of the stable. Whereupon Birks and McFee

quarrelled about the stable. McFee making use of
language to this effect. Jacob Birks if you fool with

me I will blow your damned heart out. Birks replied
if you want to shoot, shoot. remember it is a two

handed game. McFee then went to the stable to
feed his horses. then went to the house and clean-

ed his revolver. slipped out of the house fired the load
from it and then reloaded it (the revolver) then returned

to the door in which Birks was standing. Birks spoke
to McFee and asked him if he intended to shoot him

or to carry out his threats. to which McFee replied
"by God he did" to which Birks replied shoot if you are

going to it will be a two handed game. Whereupon
McFee seized a club and ran towards Birks, who

was standing in the door; when within four or five
steps of him. Birks ordered McFee to stand back as he

McFee had threatened to shoot him. (Birks)

Mcbee dropped the club and said "by God I will make my words true and then drew his revolver, whereupon Pick drew his revolver and fired at Mcbee the ball taking effect above Mcbee's heart. States that when he left Mcbee was still alive, that all this occurred at the place first named about sunset on the 21st day of February 1865.

February 25th 1865.

Manley

Caleb W. Manley and William Manley confined in the Mil. Pris. as prisoners of war state that they were conscripted into a rebel battalion operating on the border under command of Schnables. That they have never been rebels at heart &c. Also write in saying that they were with 'aney Co Schnables at the time that the records of Taney Co. were stolen and that the records aforesaid are buried and that they can and will show the exact locality if so permitted. That they desire to prove in this manner that they are entitled to the consideration of the Federal authorities

Sauborn

Gen Sauborn directs that the prisoners be transferred to Capt. Fenix, in active service under Gen. Order 104 with directions to recover the Records of Taney Co if possible. The Manleys to be kept under guard the entire period and returned to their Regt. &c.

Mitchell
Jones

Genl. Mitchell & Co. M. S. M. reports that John Jones confined in the Military Prison as a Pris. of War, has been discharged and desires that the testimony of Felix S. Baker may be taken to prove that Jones is not a member of the rebel army.

Baker

Bristow

Baker states that Jones was arrested at the same time that Stephen Bristow was, about Jan. 3^d 1865, and claimed to be a citizen of Carroll Co. was not armed. Jones wishes to enlist under G. Mitchell 14th Mo. Cav. Jones discharged from confinement upon condition that he enlist in the United States Service.

Youngblood

Hart

Evins

McBride

Genl. Sanborn directs that Dr. Youngblood, W. Culow, James Hart, and William McBride, citizens of Boone Co. Mo. living near Little York, be arrested and confined until further orders from Dist. Ad. Gen. it appearing to his satisfaction that they are men of lawless character and that the peace of the community is continually endangered by their violent acts.

Youngblood, Hart, Culow, & McBride arrested and confined in the Military Prison until further instruction from the General Commanding.

February 28th 1865.

Johnson

Caleb S. Johnson (under oath) states that about the 26th of January last a brown mare, five years old, some year marks on her side, was stolen from his stable near Likens Mill

in Greene Co Mo.

Wearhurger of St. Charlesburger 16th Cav. Mo. Vols. and is his high-
ful property, he having never sold or in any
manner disposed of the property aforesaid.

Faylor and Morrison Citizens of Green Co. state under oath that they
know the above statement made by C.S. Johnson
to be true in every particular and that he is justly
entitled to the mare in question

St. Charlesburger states that he stands
ready to deliver the property in question to Mr. John-
son as he believes him to be the lawful owner.

Party in possession of the property above
described directed to turn the same over to
C.S. Johnson. Special order #49.

The foregoing Transcript is correct
J. S. Quitchi
St. Col. 2d Regt. Mo.

1862

Springfield Mo. March 27th 1862

J. P. M. C. P. M. C. M. C.

S. W. M. 2^d Sub. Bat. of
Campbell Lieut. D. A. M.

S. O. No. 21 #1

Turning over to John Thornton
a black mare, ~~now in the possession~~
of James W. Britton. It being
be proved that she is the prop-
erty of said Thornton.

File

O. P. M. H. April 8th 1865

Head Quarters Second Sub. Dist. S. W. Mo.

Office Asst. Prov. Mar.

Springfield, Mo. March 27th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 21.

1 It having been satisfactorily established at this Office that a certain bay mare now in the possession of Jat M Britton is the property of John Thornton of Greene Co Mo. The same will be turned over to him on receipt of this Order.

Jat M Britton having recourse on the parties from whom he purchased

By Order of

D Campbell

Lieut. and Asst. Prov. Mar.

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the bottom left corner, including "C. J. Davis" and "J. M. Britton"]

15593

St. Louis, March 17th 1865

~~S. 1940 of M.F. 1703~~

St. Louis, Mo.

Kannaks May. K. a. a. 4.

Bonds have been filed by F. T. Casey and J. C. Murphy & Co. of Washington Co. and by Francis Murphy and Parker, Russell & Co. of St. Louis, Mo. under regulation of G. O. No. 321 c. s. Dept. of the Int. Permits are therefore issued to them to sell arms &c.

File.

O. J. M. G. April 8th 1865

St. Richardson

Take a note of this
& return: -

Spahr

Spahr

Head Quarters, Saint Louis, District
St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 17th 1865.

Sir,

The following named firms have
filed the prescribed bonds and received permits
to sell arms &c. under the regulations of U. S.
A. O. 22. 6. 5 Dept. of War, viz:— E. F. Casey and
J. C. Murphy & Co. of Washington, Co. Francis
Murphy and Carter, Russell & Co. of St. Louis.

Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Sig. Thomas C. Cuming Jr.

Brig. General

H. Kammak

Major 50 Mo. Vols. & acting
in the absence of the General.

To Col. J. H. Baker
Capt. Max Smith
Dept of War

P. O. No. 218594 1/5

Kannibal Mo
March 1st 1865

Recd. Lt. J. M.
U. S. P. M. Mar.

Transcript of persons
arrested during the
month of February 1865

file

C. M. Y. Mich 10th 1865

Transcript

John M Reeds
Capt Asst Do Mas

Sparks

This is

supposed to be the
transcript of entries
in the Record Book

B?

File

Transcript

For the month of February 1865

<i>Names</i>	<i>Arrested</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Charges</i>	<i>Specification</i>	<i>Ordinance Remarks &c</i>
<i>John Brady</i>	<i>Feb 1865</i>	<i>Hannibal Mo</i>	<i>Receiving counterfeit U.S. Postal currency</i>		<i>Paroled to the city of Hannibal awaiting trial</i>
<i>Dennis Brady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary O'Kuffe</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
					<p><i>It was deemed advisable to postpone the trial and see if there would not be further developments in the matter as we are satisfied that there are others concerned</i></p> <p><i>No investigation has been had in the case.</i></p>
<p align="right"><i>John M. Reeds St. Louis</i> <i>Asst. Proc. Ma 9th Sub. Dist. North Mo.</i></p>					

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 11/65
No. 18695
St. Louis Mar 29

Col. J. H. Baker

Take to be informed
if Mrs. Alice Leder, Alfred Leder
and other parties named, are in
a physical condition to be sent
south.

File

Recd. O. P. M. S. March 31st 1865

Office Exalted St. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. March 29th 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Col. Baker with the in-
formation that the fol-
lowing named prisoners
are reported by the Surgeon
as unable to be sent beyond
the lines:

Sarah A. Rider,
Rebecca Gilmore
Martha A. Gilmore.

All of the Riders, except Talitha
A. Rider are members of the
same family.

R. C. Allen
Capt. 4th Mo. Infy.
Comdg. Prison.

Shub
4-1-65

File

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 29, 1865

Capt B. C. Allen
Comdg Gratiot St Prison,

I would respectfully
request to be informed if the following
named parties are in a physical con-
dition to be banished South.

Mrs Alice Rider.

Eraville Rider.

Alfred Rider.

John W. Rider.

notable Sarah A. Rider.

Nancy J. Rider.

Julia A. Rider.

Tabitha A. Rider. able

notable Rebecca Gilmore & Martha A. Gilmore notable

Very respectfully

J. B. Baker
Col Provost Mar Genl.

23516 Head Office of Charleston
Poff
No. 13596
Charleston S. C. March 27 1865

Gurney William

Gl. 12th N.Y. V. Commis. Post.

5 B. 5 5 A. D. D. South
Drawing attention to the
petitions of John Fitzgerald
and Patrick Kennedy, forwarded
on 14th day of March 1865

Wm. Gurney

See this.

Recd. A. A. G. O. A. D. D. South
March 28th 1865

HEAD QUARTERS, CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Charleston, S. C. March 24 1865.

Sicut S. P. Perry

Adjutant.

Lieutenant.

I have the honor to invite your attention to the petition of John Fitzgerald for the return of his boat which was seized by the Harbor Master, and the petition of Patrick Kennedy for the restoration of twenty two barrels of Turpentine, which papers were forwarded for your action on the 14th inst, and have not yet been returned to this Office.

I have the honor respectfully to request that these claims may be examined, and the petitions returned at your convenience.

I am Lieutenant,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. J. Perry

Col. 124th Regt. V.

Commandy Post

0700
S 123. O.P.M. 15597

St. Louis Mo
March 2^d 1865

Petition

Mrs W. A. Crocker et al.

Ask for Passes to
pass through the
Lines.

3
J.C.C.

O.P.M. G. March 6 1865

Send \$10
to my desk
by Mandell
Rich

So order
50 U.S. March 5-65
Barnard

file

Saint Louis, Mo
March 2nd 1865

Col Baker Provost Marshal
General of the State of Missouri

Dear Sir:

We the undersigned Citizens
of Lafayette County State of Missouri.
Desiring to pass through the Federal lines
(at the earliest date) to Buchanan Texas.
via, the most convenient route.

For the following reasons. That our
Husbands are in said State, (Texas) and
we wish to join them, as we have no
means of supporting our families in
this State.

Hoping you will take the above
in consideration, and grant us the
above petition.

We are yours most Respectfully

Mrs. M. A. Crowther	Age	37
Lucie P. Crowther	"	9
Bessie Crowther	"	6

Mrs. Jane Hays	"	41
Miss P. P. Hays	"	18
" M. V. Hays	"	16
" M. G. Hays	"	11
" S. M. Hays	"	8
" E. A. Hays	"	6

Headquarters, Department of the South,

OFFICE PRO. MAR. GEN'L. *13598*

Hilton Head, S. C. *July 15 1863*

WOODFORD, STEWART I.

Lieut.-Col. 127th N. Y. V. I.

& PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

*formation clear as above -
the gentleman mentioned and
name in the copy*

*Respectfully
J. B. K. K.*



HQ ORS DEPT OF THE SOUTH
OFFICE PRO. MAR. GENERAL.
WILTON HEAD S.C. Feb 6 1865

Respectfully referred to Lt
Col. W. P. York, Pro. Quar.
Dist. of Savannah who
will obtain the answers to
the within inquiries, from
Mr. J. S. Cummins, or Mr.
W^m Bulloch of the Bank of
Georgia. This paper to
be returned with the required
information.

W. P. York
Benj. W. Thompson
Major 32nd Regt.
& Pro. Quar. Genl.

Office P. M.
Savannah
Mar 13/65

Respectfully returned.
I learn that all the re-
cords of the Concern were taken
from here to Mason's in a short
time before our occupying the
City - See statement of Mr
Cummins -
Robt York
Acting Pro Quar

L. O. 338.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPT. OF THE SOUTH,

— OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL, —

Hilton Head, S. C., February 15 1865

Mr. J. A. Miller

Bookkeeper.

Central S. R. & Banking Co. of Georgia
Savannah Ga.

Sir:

I was directed by the Major General Comdg. to call your attention to the Shares of James J. Goodenow, Julia E. Miller, Sarah E. Miller and Rebecca Miller, as they stood at the close of business on Tuesday May 31st 1864, and to respectfully request that you will immediately inform me as to the following points.

- 1st How many shares stood to the credit of each of the above parties, on the 1st day of January 1861.
- 2nd Have any shares standing to the credit of either of these parties on January 1st 1861, been since sold and transferred; and if so, when & to whom.
- 3rd Have any shares standing to the credit of either of these parties on Jan^y 1st 1861, been since seized or

confiscated by any act of the so-called Confederate Government or its agents.

The Major General Commanding directs that your answers, on each of the above points, be immediate and explicit.

Yours Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Howard L. Woodford,
Lieut. Col. 12th Reg. Vols.
and Pro. Major General

Swannock Ga

July 20th 1865.

Genl Howard L. Woodford
P. Marshall Hilltop Head

Dear Sir

I have kept the Carrington Book of the Central Rail Road & Bankery Co. and know or know nothing of the Stock Register Book Mr. J. J. Carruthers, Teller and Mr. Wm. Bullock Book Keepers both of the Bank ~~may~~ and I presume give the in-

Savannah March 15th 1865
Lt Colonel Fort York
Forest Marshal
Colonel

In relation to the
inquiries made in Lt Col Stewart Woodford's
communication of the 13th February last addressed
to J. J. Huber Bookkeeper Central Rail Road
and Banking Company of Georgia, as to how
many shares of the Stock of this Company were
held by James Donaldson, Julia C. Miller,
Sarah E. Miller and Rebecca Miller at
the close of business on Tuesday May 3rd
1864, and all the inquiries in relation thereto
I have to state in reply - That as the
Stock Book, Book of Transfers, and all other
Books and Records of this Company have
been removed from the City, it will there-
fore be utterly out of my power to give the
information required.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Jos. H. Carothers
Late Teller of the
Central Rail Rd Bank

P. 31 CP W. 15599

Carrollton. Mo
Mch. 10th 1868

Petition

Mrs S. A. Trumble et al.

Ask for the necessary
passes to go south of
the Federal lines.

file

O. P. A. G. March 13th 1868

B. 31 CPMB 7/60

Jessie Ann
also

B

80 No 63 - March 10 - 60

Ann
B

M
B

We the undersigned make
 application to "Col. Baker" Provost-
 Marshal "Gentl" for a pass to go
 to "Texas" via "Galves Landing"
 We wish to go because our
 "Hatten" & "Husband", are in "Texas"
 and we have no support here
 and expect to leave at the
 earliest convenience, tomorrow if
 possible.

Mrs Sarah A Serrinole

Lillie C Serrinole

Christiana Serrinole

Ernest Serrinole aged 14 years

Estelle Serrinole " 12 "

Emma Serrinole " 7 "

Sue Serrinole " 5 "

Dixie Serrinole " 3 "

Mrs. Mitchell Serrinole -

Laura Serrinole aged 4 "

from Carroll County, near
 Carrollton, Mo.

March 10th 1864 -

15600
Beaufort S. C.
March 25 1865

Major General
Adjutant General

14th Army Corps

Introduces Messrs Marble &
Fry; request that their ap-
plications to bring goods to
may be approved by Gen. Gill.
& that they be granted pass
is to New York.

Certified

Wm

Head-Quarters Dep't and Army of the Tennessee,

Beaufort S. C. March 8th 1866

Assistant Adjutant General
Department of the South
Wilton Head S. C.

Sir

Permit me to introduce Mr D. C. Porter and Mr A. W. Fry of Mess Marble and Porter who have Maj Genl Howards permits to bring for the use of his Army via Newbern N. C. a supply of necessary stores as per approved list which it is understood requires the approval of Genl Gilmore. They will submit to you the papers they have from Genl Howard who requests the approval & endorsement of Genl Gilmore if not inconsistent with his views. Mess Marble & Porter

were engaged in furnishing supplies
to the Army after the taking of Atlanta
and owing to the cutting of the R.R.
by Hood and other circumstances disastrous
to trade. lost considerable money.

Genl Howard deems them worthy
honorable men & wishes to give them if
possible an opportunity to regain a
portion of their losses.

These Gentlemen came from New
York on passes from the Secretary of
War and wish to return by the Arago
or first steamer. Will you please be
kind enough to furnish them passes.

Very Respectfully Yours &c

Jam L. Eggar

Act Adj't Genl

15801

Forwarded for the
information of
Genl. Army District

14 B. D.

Very Respy
M. W. L. P.
A. Admiral

Feb 13/45

C. L. P.
J. W. P.

Feb'y 23rd "Cole Rafs" Plantation. Cooper River 23 miles from Charleston. Owned by Peter Gourdin Esq. The occupants consists of the following persons viz: White
 Peter Gourdin Wife & Child
 Dr W^m M. Moultrie & Wife

Negroes

James	Eddie	June	Minda	Sarah
Phineas	Peggy	Erny	Jimmy	Rose
Richard	David	Cathy	Wmmy	Smart
Amy	Paul	Endrick	Julia Wmmy	Imi
Betholeba	Fullmore	Billy	Alex	Tom
March	Pess	Bertton	Rynchy	Pess
Dennis	Maria	John	Pauline	Emma
Walter	Suzanna	Mary	Peksin	Kager
Sampson	Synda	Caroline	Landis	Silvery
Hector	Sally	Vandy	Betty	Barthard
Grants	Buchanan	Martha	Edmund	Charley
Jane	Stephen	Jo	Dolly	Katy
Suy	Unknown	Unknown		

Total 64

Peter Gourdin has taken the oath of allegiance to the Federal Government of the U. S. This plantation being out of the way has not been visited by our troops and consequently little harm has been done.

Feb 25th

"Groves Plantation" Cooper River 23 miles from
Charleston owned by Dr. E. Ravenel

Whites

Dr. E. Ravenel & Wife & Mrs. Lucas

Negroes

Imah	Katy	Solia	William	George	Dick
Epsee	Mary Jane	Alex	John	Stephen	Mary Ann
Ellida	Nelly	Ellen	Meay	Harpy	Morris
Saby	Clare	Dickson	Porpus	Phoebe	Polly
Robert	Amarantha	Charlotte	Thomas	Harriet	Isaac
Rose	Hercules	Jackson	Frank	Katy	Anthony
Sam	Sambo	Sam	Lucey	Kitty	Silvia
Rebecca	Henry	Betia	Blas	Mammy	Rose
Gabriel	Amos	Jack	Judy	Kate	Pinda
Harriet	Cyman	Rose	Van	Daniel	Pinda
Jim	Sary Ann	Aaron	Hester	Ned	Sam
Jacob	Mammy	Lara	Rose	Molly	Elisha
Benjamin	Benjamin	Edward	Nat	Robert	Daphne
Rachael	Plymouth	William	Josephine	Molly	William
Eliza	Jack	Henry	Rachael	Richard	Louis
Rosetta	Jim	Sam	Sally	William	Emeline
Augustus	Arthur	Alice	Sammy	Joe	Parinch
Robbin	Pompey	Amie	John	Billy	Wager
Solia	Amedy	August	John	James	George

Total 115.

Dr. E. Ravenel is an aged man and has never taken
up arms against the Federal Government of the
U.S. He intends taking the oath of Allegiance as
soon as an opportunity offers. Mrs. Lucas does not
belong here but come for protection. She was driven
from her house by the soldiers

Exp 23th "Flag Plantation" St. Thomas Parish Cooper River
 About 23 miles from Charleston Owned by the
 Sanders Brothers

Whites

Geor. R. Sanders. Saml. Sanders & Daniel Sanders.

		Negroes		
Billy	Oley	Wagar	Ben	Ben
William	Rose	Infant	Raney	Barahal
Plymouth	Little	Mammy	Nancy	Infant
James	Emma	Sueky	Infant	Chaly
Eliza	Pleasant	Patsy	Rose	Grace
Becker	Caroline	Sammy	Catherine	Moses
Sammy	Heester	Fend	Leonard	Hamilton
Jaco	Peter	Mary	Old Nancy	Simon
Rose	Inf.	Nelly	Wherry	William
Little	Mary Dick	Jos	Ulick	Betsy
Mons	Jake Johny	Harriett	Fony Mike	Francis

Total, 50.

George R. & Samuel Sanders have taken the oath of allegiance to the Federal Government of the U. S. Daniel Sanders would do the same but being an invalid is not able to go to Charleston. March 16th Mr. Sanders place, was visited by the colored troops on the 8th inst. They destroyed and robbed him of everything, taking his valuable gold watch and chain by force, and abusing his aged mother. They also tore up and destroyed his protection papers.

Feb 27th

"Hazel Head" Plantation Cooper River 6 miles
from Charleston owned by Mrs. Louisa Poyas

White

Samuel Poyas. Mrs. Emma Poyas. Mrs. Louisa Poyas
Mrs. Elizabeth Poyas and 11 Children

Negroes

Milly	Emma	Betty	David	Frederick
George	Mingo	Robert	John	Hester
Hester	Sampt	Stephen	Sam	Isaac
Josephine	Phillio	Brown	Betsy	

Total 19.

The Samuel Poyas above mentioned was overseer
on Dr. E. Sumner's Plantation near by we
arrested him on the 20th inst and conveyed
him to Charleston where he is now confined
he refusing to take the oath of allegiance
Mrs Emma Poyas Husband John is in the rebel
army. March 8th Mr. Samuel Poyas has
taken the oath of allegiance.

Nov. 5th

Exp 27th Ben Scott's Plantation about 6 miles from
Charleston near the Hazel Head Plantation
No White people here.

Negroes
24

Aly	Amy	Matilda	Phillis
Susan	Sarah	Margaret	Mary
Martha	Phoebe	Martha	Emeline
Elizabeth	Patty	Betsy	Charlotte
Daisy	Pullen	Samuel	Ben
Like	Edward	Caesar	Prince

Total 24

"Ben Scott" the owner is in the rebel army
There is no furniture in this house except
an old Crano almost worthless

Feb 27th Dr. E. Sumner's Plantation between
Cooper & Wando River near the entrance to
the Wando River. About 6 miles from from
Charleston. No White people here

Negroes

Minta	Lavinia	Flora	Esther	Dorcas
Sarah	Judy	Wagar	Mammy	Martha
Sylla	Ellen	Phoebe	Ellen	Rachael
Sulamma	Judith	Jane	Henry	Daniel
Rose	Dinah	Lavinia 2 nd	Sam	George
Unknown	Rachael	Minda	Charrissa	Scipio
Kate	Molly	Wagar	Nathan	John
Nell	Ella	Jack	Mullona	Napoleon
Amel	Sam	Jack	Cyrus	Seybrook
Charles	Henry	Amy	Dinah	Edward
Beck	Polly	Bella	Margaret	Flora
Pounce	Smart	Phoebe	Wesley	
Bess	Hopkins	Chiza	Phillis	
Unknown	Buqueter	Chloe	Emma	

Total 67.

Dr. E. Sumner has left for Darlington
taking some of his negroes with him.

No. 7th

Feb 27th Charles M. Sumner's Plantation between
Cooper and Mando River About 6 miles from Charlotte
No white persons here

Negroes

Thomas	Richard	Bartola	Burno
Eve	Charlotte	Mama	Sarah Ann
Robert	Parson	Hester	John
Goose	Adam	Isaac	Adam
Hester	Sydia	Bella	Peter
Richard	Mary	Willoughby	Charles
Phillip	Bob	Harry	Henry
Ben	Suey	Nancy	Harriet
Mary	Sue	Suzan	George
Abram	Peter	John	Harry
Frank	Jimmy	Hannah	Fanny
Aranntha	Christian	Elic	Fanny 2 nd
Wanny	Suzinda	Louisa	Harry 2 nd

Total 32.

The whereabouts of Charles M. Sumner
is not known.

No 8th

Oct 27th William Armstrongs Plantation Godbars
Island between Cooper & Wando Rivers
on the Wando about 8 miles from Charleston

Whites

Wm Armstrong & Wife James John and
Mrs Armstrong their children. Jno Dougherty
Jno. Hall John Segee. William Dealy and
another named George. (other name unknown)

Negroes

Bill	Mingo	Alec	Pack	Tom
Charles	Hester	Aina	Bella	
Beechy	Cain	Anna	Ime	Total 13.

There is 50 bales of Cotton on this Plantation
a man named "Roden" a part owner of this
place had Cotton here which he shipped to Massau
These 50 bales of Cotton belonged jointly to
Armstrong and Roden

No 9th

Oct 27th Richard Furman's Plantation between
Cooper & Wando River about 7 miles from Charleston

Whites

Angelo Bertie & Wife
Geronio Hancock & Wife

No negroes on this place

Richard Furman is in the Rebel Army
The 2 white men whose names are above
were arrested by us on the 20th inst & carried
to Charleston. After being confined 2 days they
were released by the Provost-Marshal.

Feb. 27th "Palmetto Plantation" Cooper River about
9 miles from Charleston. Owned by
Mrs. William Brown a widow

Whites

Mrs. Wm Brown. Miss Sarah & Luzzie Brown
Miss Susan Keith Miss Anna Keith
Two Children. Dr. Wm Brown. Antonio Sylvia
Wife and Mother Francis Sylvia & Wife

Negroes

Sandy	Moll	Sam.	Eddae	Rose
Greese	Pyrrus	Mana	Budg	Thomas
Jack	Thomas	Jenny	Thomas	Neagar
Moses	Moses	Bob	Coat	Arro
Raphael	Scott	Cussy	Betsy	Edward
Charles	William	Dora	Freer	
John	Martha	Grace	Daphney	
			Total.	38.

The white persons belonging here, except the
two Sylvia (who do not reside on this place) had
left for Charleston this morning to see about
remaining there. all their furniture & baggage
was packed, or being packed ready for moving.
They seemed to be in good circumstances.
There was also a sloop loaded with
wood

No 11th

Feb 27th "Red Bank" Plantation Cooper River 20 miles
from Charleston. Belonging to Miss Catherine
Ramsey.

Whites

Miss C. Ramsey Mrs. M. R. Senant Martha S. Senant
Mary S. Harriett R. Elizabeth. Ino. S. Josiah.
and Edward Senant

Negroes

Thomas	Betia	Susky	Hager
Anna	Andrew	Doston	Betsy
Charles	Peggy	Emma	Mary & Child
Samblin	Stella	Margaret & Child	Adam
Phoebe	George	Pulit	Billy
Emely	Prince	Eve	Polly & Child
Peter	Linda	John	Mama
Amy	William	Bella & Child	Caron
Ortia	Jimmie	Suey	
Bella	Paul	Savina & Child	Total 43.

This lady said she had been insulted
and robbed by our colored soldiers, stationed
at Goose Creek bridge, although she had
an army protection.

Dec 28th "Bushy Park" Plantation. Cooper River
 22 miles from Charleston owned by Elisha
 Ball (Ball) No white persons here.

Negroes

Edward	William	Exter	Ned	Else
Seville	Judy	Judy	Hector	Willful
Josey	Hannah	Suffy	Adam	Christina
George	Sam	George	Stella	Peter
Antonia	Willy	Delphine	Peggy	Quimby
Kent	Frank	William	Spry	Richman
Doll	Cotan	Hector	Abud	Henry
Pake	Peter	Will	Dennis	Nesly
Sussy	Leach	Milly	Elirt	Mary Ann
Charlotte	Dora	Corick	Heleen	Petey
Susy	Elizabeth	Kensy	Sybestus	Henrietta
Pragall	Sarah	Rhodes	Libby	Pounce
Bob	Useful	Jerry	Request	Hester
Rebecca	Demie	Dorinda	Plenty	
			Total	70

Elisha Ball is now, and has been for three
 years in the Rebel Army.

No 13th

Feb 28th "Marrington" Plantation Cooper River
(Island 1/2 miles) and about 2 1/2 miles from Charleston
adjoining the plantations of Mr. J. G. Sennant & Dr
C. Sennant and owned by Dr. D. D. Graves.

Whites

Elisha Cannon, Elizabeth R. Cannon & Infant
Elizabeth, Eddie, William Cannon, E. P. Cannon

Negroes

Alfred	Old Peter	Syous	Bella	Scipio	Dix	Monday
Charles	Scatson	Nelly	Sarah	Dudo	Phillis	John
Robin	Dudo	Landon	Ben	Suby	Margaret	George
Martha	Jamo	Charlotte	Robert	Richard	Warrett	
Nelly	Luzzie	Louisa	Peter	Kagar	Barra	Andrew
Kanse	Dudo	Phillis	Wesdon	Bimoby	Milly	Emoley
Sam	Becky	Jennie	Syddan	Kamee	Shirney	Bob
Elizabeth	Malton	Cato	Sampson	Scotty	Messy	
Joe	Wra ham	Ned	Charity	Hester	Jockey	
Ceasar	Nemoy	Warrett	Morris	Stephen	Alexander	
Molly	Cato	Robinson	Esther	Mercy	Remelus	
Kagar	Nora	Momy	Scipio	Betty	Rose	
Elmira	Amey	Becky	Peter	Duby	Paul	
Dinah	Amrose	Fanny	Primus	Gordon	Amiel	
Edward	La Fayette	Tom	Grace	Hubter	Washington	

Total 96

Dr. Graves has gone to Columbus. Our troops from
Goose Creek Bridge broke up property & destroyed
a large quantity of Corn. There is on this Plantation
3000 bushels of Rice, 800 bush of Corn, 200 bush
of Potatoes & 150 Bushels of Peas. Also 34 head of
Cattle and 26 Sheep

Feb 28th "Melgore's Plantation" Cooper River (in land 3 miles)
 About 22 miles from Charleston owned by Mrs. W^m
 Semmont

White

Mrs. W^m Semmont (Widow) Nancy Semmont Mrs W^m
 Semmont Jr and Michael Brademan Overseer

Negrees

December	Sybia	Emeline	Wren	Eloa	Emma
Sam	Cambria	August	Peter	Daphney	Henry
Peter	Rochad	February	Elizabeth	Clara	Carlin
Molly	Mammy	Emah	Margaret	Robert	Hester
Lezzie	Thomas	Coffe	Isaac	Bary	Sydia
Venus	Ketty	Bella	Eugene	Juliet	
Caleb	Sarah	Capt. William	Sam	Mary	
Mary	Sarah 2 nd	Sotta	Cyous	Pomus	
John	Samy	Belley	Ear	Booker	
Richard	Jane	Ezra	Joshua	Harro	
					Total 55.

Mr. William Semmont Sr. while living never took up arms
 against the Federal Government. But there is 3 sons in the
 Rebel Army viz: W^m Charles, & Albert Semmont. Michael
 Brademan (overseer) took the oath of allegiance before my-
 self and gave him a pass and protection papers. On
 Friday the 24th inst - 8 negroes and 4 White soldiers
 (no officer with them) entered the ladies Chamber and
 took all her daughters clothing. Major Place (in command
 at Goose Creek bridge) has visited the plantation
 Mrs Charles Semmont (stopping there temporarily) was compelled
 to leave without any clothing. I (S. M. Mattitt)
 wrote the following letter to Major Place

Sir

Melgrove Plantation Cooper River Feb 28/63

I am sorry to inform you of the state of affairs on this plantation. There have been a squad of ^{negro} soldiers visited this place and robbed it of everything they also entered the chamber of the lady of the house and insulted her outrageously. As I have taken possession of this plantation by authority vested in me by the Provost Marshall General I shall report the same to Head Quarters, I am very Respt
Your Obed. Servt.

Major Price
Goose Creek Bridge
Comdg. Troop

(signed) F. M. Montell
Comdg. U. S. Str. Platoon
Guard Boat on Cooper River

March 2nd "Pine Grove" Plantation, Back River near Cooper
and about 2 1/2 miles from Charleston by water, owned
by Mr Bell now in the Rebel Army who also
owns a place near here called Spring Grove
No white people here

Negroes						
Sue	Venus	Caroline	Gerry	Martha	Wagar	
David	Andrew	Jose	Ned	Phoebe	Harriett	
Summer	Petsy	Abraham	Maryt	Mary	Sandy	
Piggy	Venus	Nancy	Ball	Ashy	Ira	
Lundy	Jenny	William	Clara	Chloe	Billy	
Binda	Eliza	Eliza	Sukey	Kerry	Charles	
Abraham	Ketty	Charity	Samson	Lynden	Jonas	Tommy
Able	Pulla	Senah	Paddy	Scott	Wannah	
John	Sam	Peter	Petsy	Member	Jim	Paul
Minda	Bina	Mary	Jack	Seear	Eri	Dinah
Cilla	Harriett	Peter	Bob	Isaac	Emmy	Peter
Emmy	Josh	John	Adam	Peggy	Petsy	Caleb
Santa	James					

Total 79

Mr Bell called here for a few moments on the
25th of Feb. & told the negroes they might distribute
the furniture & among themselves. To keep for him
The negroes had ransacked the house. The Capt
ordered them to bring back everything which was
done. There is on this place 2000 bush. Rice 500 bush
Corn 25 bush Potatoes, but very little stock, our soldiers
have been and helped themselves. There is a Prom
here. The Negroes here had also taken some of Mrs
Char Semmants furniture (Parnassus Plantation near by)
but it was ordered to be returned. Took all
the fire arms on the place.

March 2nd "Midway Plantation" (Back River near Cooper) 25 miles
 from Charleston by water, owned by Mr. P. C. Stoney
 who is in the rebel army. He also owns a place
 near here called "Moss Woods"

Whites

Mrs. P. C. Stoney Miss Suzzie & Annie Stoney Mrs. Jno.
 Stoner & Infant. Mrs. Thomas Stoney & 2 children Mrs. E. W.
 Ball. Dr. Fitzgibbon's wife & 7 small children.

Negroes

Sammy	Oliza	Emma	Booker	Maria
Henry	Isiah	Mary	Comper	Rose
Moses	Edew	Mary	Joe	Bess
Conny	John	Catherine	Sybil	Patience
Peter	Sam	Resina	Nette	Josephine
Tom	Grace	Luzaka	Andrew	Nancy
Rina	Anthony	Charlotte	Kannah	Gloss
Jacob	Sam	Susan & Inf	Dinah	Sana
Head James	Frank	Suey	Sarah	Jessy
Harriett	Peter	Christiana	Thomas	Phillis
Frances	Mere	Paul	Bella	William
Poor Man	Pulaeka	Abraham	Leater	Daniel
Fatus	Betsy	Sumpter	Cyous	Scylla
Tom	Cyilia	Flender	Pussy	Adam
Albert	Pompey	Phillip	Else	Jockey
Cynda	Dave	Serek	Dory & Inf	Dublin
Came	Will	Bobette	Jack	February
Beasar	Molly	Dinah	Seze	Rebecca
Sandy	Resina	Lynetta	Alex	Pussy
Harry	Elsa	Leah	Romeo	Mama
Bob	Charley	Molly	Bella	Julia
Kate	Kate	Cato	Langraus	Jacob

(Midway Continued on next page)

Negroes on "Moss Grove"

Suffy	Robert	James	Elisha	Douglas
Bob	Amos	Peter	Rose	Marjann
Lizzie	Edward	Grace	Henry	Beck
Hercules	Stephen	Abraham	Marcott	Leppia
Julia	George	Cudy & Children	Elizabeth	Grace
Jane	Francis	Sam	Phil	Miller & Children
Charlotte	Ann	Sarah	Effy	Elizabeth
Total. 152.				

There is on this plantation 300 bush Rice 30 bush Corn 50 bush Potatoes 50 bush Peas & a few cattle & on "Moss Grove" there is 200 bush Corn and some Corn & Peas quantities unknown There is also 400 bush Rice belonging to J. B. Milliken of North Mulberry.

The Negro Soldiers have been here and took \$1300 in money and a pearl brooch marked "M. C. King" some of the negroes belonging here have been very insulting and threatened to shoot Dr. C. Fitzsimmons. The two worst - Peter & Edward were placed under arrest over night - and after a salutary lesson from the Capt (S. M. Montell) were released. Capt Montell also succeeded in capturing a negro named "Stephen" who had passed himself off as a Capt Stephen of the army and had pillaged all the houses in the vicinity representing that he had been sent to do so by the Federal Govt. Authorities. He had also taken 3 trunks (full) from Mrs Charles Tennant and conveyed them to a Mr Chayden (to whom he used to belong). The Comdg. Officer had them all returned; Stephen was sent aboard the "Potomack" & placed in double irons. The Negro troops said that they had orders to burn the house down. They were there about 2 A.M. entering the ladies

rooms. She said they belonged to a Regiment Comd
by Lieut. Col. James. the language used to the
ladies was very insulting and had it not been
for the persuasions of the house servants would
have committed an outrage on Mrs Storey.

They threatened to return the next night.
Capt Martell placed a guard of his men on
the house and there has been no trouble since.

On Tuesday morning all the Storey Family excepting
Dr. C. Fitzgibbon's family left with furniture &
provisions for Charleston in a sloop. The Capt
having granted them permission to do so.

They are to take the oath of allegiance and
declare their loyalty to the Federal Government.

No 17th

March 3rd "Parmaeus" Plantation (Back River near Cooper)
About 25 miles from Charleston by water owned by
Mr Charles Tennant (now in the Rebel Army)

Whites

Mrs Charles Tennant. Miss Sarah & Mary Tennant Miss
Julia Tennant. Miss Laura Trapp & 4 Children

Negroes

Jim Shock Brown Lawrence Lydia Bess Sally Martha & Jim
Rimah Jeffrey Dinah Lyons Betty Jim Isaac Charlotte Celvia
Rose Pussie Jupiter Wanny Jimmy Emma Sony Eve Mary Ann
Simon Jenny Sonden Sarah Martha Ann Fena Becky Mary
Maria Sonden Beck. Sabie Remus Harriet Emma Julietta Mary 2
Cesar Isaac Rosina Daniel Mammy Phillis Jane Leaser Patsy
Old Guinea March William Rachel Julius Stephen Daniel Moll Jerry
Doll Maria Andrew Miley Sib Kate Pompey Dover Bobbat
Rosa Charles Manger Elzey Jimmy Hector James Cole Harry
John Die Bee Grant Prince Isaac Filly Rachel Suoy Mary
Job Ezetia Paul Phoebe Frank Saddy Sam Sogdon Phillis
Essea Sue Candace Henry Jacob Robert April Wenny Sukey
July Patsy Hetty Julia Polly Isreal March Sr Hannah
Suby Jr. Panny Total 126

There is on this place 100 Bush Rice 200 Bush Corn 15-
cattle. 11 Sheep. This place has been completely pillaged.
The Capt. ordered all the furniture to be restored
and sent a guard to the house in charge of Mr
Baughn. The things were all brought back. Capt
Wentell gave permission to the whole family to
leave in their sloop for Charleston to take up
their residence there. They took their furniture and
provisions. They are all to take the oath of Allegiance
& declare their loyalty to the Federal Government

March 5th "Deam Hall" Cooper River 26 miles from Charleston was owned by a Mr. McRaney of Charleston. is a murder. The place has been in charge of Mrs Whaley and a Mr. Ed. Seabrook. Mrs Whaley was president of the Planters & Mechanics Bank at Charleston. He left to go to his wife at Abbeville S. C. last January. Mr. Seabrook has gone to Georgia. The overseer (Clark) says that neither Whaley or Seabrook ever took up arms against the Federal Government.

Whites

N. E. Clark, (overseer) Wife & Miss S. C. J. Sloan his niece

Negroes

Thomas	Deannah	Phoebe	Sophia & Amy	John
Nes	Elizabeth	Nancy	Abraham	Moll
Katy	Poser	Flora	Daniel	Judy
Moll	Frank	William	Grace	Sarah
Katy	Senke	Sousa	Christiana	John
James	Sezarus	Maria	Elizabeth	Marth
Rose	Erser	Suey	Joe	Wally
Jack	Robert	Dandy	Grace	Annelle
Morris	Chera	Monday	Carolina	Sylvia
Phillis	Mary Ann	Phillis	Peter	Dinah
Peggy	Daphney	Joe	Lilly	Sarah
Anna	Sue	Paul	Stephen	Anthony
Joe	Becker	Edw ^a	Tom	Chloe
Nam	Eudumphoy	Peck	Celia	Kannah
Eaffy	Mzahama	Sandy	Maria	Amy
Cooper	Georguanna	Gmmy	Morris	Eliza
Sam	Robert	Sophia	Little Sus	Frank
Dinah	Edward	Adam	Robert	Joseph
Sandy	Bess	Peter	Mentor (driver)	Judy
Jose	M ^r	Mary	Caeser	Morris

Elsey	Hard times	Sandy	Fred's	Mary	Amy
Emery	Emery	Josephine	Kenty	Bredy	Anna
Thomas	Mary	Hell	Phoebe	Maria	Foly
Ralph	Soye	Emeline	Jenus	Senty	Flora
Maria	Peter (driver)	Peter	Robert	Susan	
Jimmy	Eve	Suey	Peter	Shadwell	
Jim 2	Prey	Caeser	Henry	Ellen	
Isaac	Maich	Sarah	Katy	Amos	
Frank	Abraham	Sophia	Mary	Ben	
Seah	Ralph	Abraham	Eve	Abraham	
Katy	Flora	Louisa	Cooper	Hope	
Christiana	Abigail	Andrew	Chara	William	
Rose	Sue	George	Thomas	Silence	
Cumby	John	Edmund	Delia	William	
Susan	Child	James	Maria	Dolla	
Sam	Stella	Abraham	Fryer	Peter	
Adam	Alex	Justus	Miriam	Serry	
Total. 207.					

There is on this place some loose Cotton about 15 bags full 500 Bush Corn 25 Bush Seed Pear. 700 Bush Seed Rice 4000 Bush good rice 8 head cattle. The mill on this place was burned down on the 22nd of Feb'y. They dont know by whom, there was consumed 16,000 Bush Rice. This house has been pillaged & furniture removed, it was all ordered to be put back. The Union Officers took all the horse but one belonging to the overseer Clark.

March 3rd "Dock Horn" Plantation and Another Plantation
 adjoining owned by Col James Ferguson (who is in
 the Rebel Army) About 31 miles from Charleston
 No white people here.

Negroes

Sarah	Dahmney	Abraham	(driving Jerry	Robert	Amey
Lain	Catherine	Sylvia	Suzette	Phillis	Wahmah
Sunda	Sandy	Grace	Susannah	Caroline	Judy
Heiler	Elizabeth	Phoebe	John	Isaac	Peggy
Emma	Bob	Levan	Phillis	Abraham	Harriet
Rhina	Betsy	Rachael	Bess	Jegus	Rachael
Phillis	Molly	Sarah	John	Chloe	Walter
Martha	Whorey	Limerick	Thomas	Bob	Rich
Jacob	Cottle	Sam	Bella	Mary	Caffy
Sistie	Amie	Entus	Anthony	Doll	Stephen
Sarah	Dinah	Daisy	Patta	Jucow	Moses
Dinah	Suba	Sally	Jack	Dolly	William
Ida	Sukey	Alex	Lewis	Oze	Saul
Melissa	Paris	Mose	Winter	Korrah	Chya
Nelphy	Stethume	Joe	Wolsey	Jacob	Charlotte
Isaac	Scipio	Sophia	Plenty	Sydia	Uris
Moses	Die	Charlotte	Chloe	September	
Patience	Scipy	Jerry	Dary	Chance	
Jeremiah	Rebecca	Net	Katy	Alfred	
Passimo	James	Henry	Abraham	Sylla	

Total, 117.

There is on this place 100 Bush Corn. 200 Bush
 Rice. 2 Bales Cotton. Our soldiers have been here
 and taken all the horses & firearme.

March 5th "North Millberry" Plantation about 30 miles up Cooper River owned by J. B. Milliken. He has never taken up arms against the Federal Government and is willing to take the oath of allegiance

Whites

J. B. Milliken, Miss Susan Milliken, Mr Wm. Marc (overseer) & young daughter

Negroes

Lewis	Mad	Willy	Job	Caris	Kate	Patsy
Isaac	Caroline	Daphney	Jessy	Clairnda	Little	Ned
Bella	Charles	Pierce	Harriett	Suey	Jacob	
Rolla	Myra	Bo	Sinda	Mary Ann	Moses	Daphney
Adeline	Delia	Tom	Shamrock	Amey	Peggy	Sally
Patsy	Francis	Samy	Charles	Blair	Lewis	Jack
Hannah	Thomas	John	Grace	Robin	Sudy	Jack
Sarah	Sarah Ann	Fanny	William	Sueann	Ami	Minda
Bemmesha	Jack	Sazarius	Robt.	Jeffy	Sanna	Sam
Sudy	Mammy	Charles	Subra	Elora	Basell	
Suby	Celia	Boistol	Total 70.			

There is on this place 800 Bush Rice
 300 Bush Corn. 11 head Cattle. 20 Sheep
 Our troops have been here but have not
 disturbed much. The overseer is willing
 to take the oath of allegiance

March 5th Dr. J. R. Mott's Plantation owned by J. K. Mott
 32 miles from Charleston. he has 3 sons in the rebel
 army. We will not take the oath of allegiance

Whites

Mr. J. G. Holmes and several ladies not belonging here

Negroes

Paul (driver)	Walter	Moses	Flora	Boston
Horritt	venus	Jessie	Fanny	Wilmington
Abraham	Flora	Clairinda	Nancy	Jorcas
Belia	Molly	Flora	Charlotte	Jenny
Die	Hannah	Sambo	Edward	Peter
Sarah	Suey	Sallie	Cornelia	Elizabeth
Clarrisa	Mumoy	Betsy	Clarrisa	Rose
Keane	Buffy	Julia	Mathias	
Bob	Susan	Frank	Mumoy	
Charlotte	Camron	Alice	James	Total. 51.
Patsy	Rachael	Clarrisa	Phoebe	

The battle and provisions were taken by our army

No 22

March 3rd Mr. Thomas Ertzger, a small place, very little ground. Mr. Ertzger is a Union man.

White

Mr Ertzger, Wife, Son, & Daughter

Negroes
One

No Provisions here.

No 23

March 7th Bluff's Plantation, 28 miles up Cooper river. Owned by Dr. Wm L. Moultrie

White

Dr. Wm L. Moultrie & Wife and Miss Eleanor Moultrie Benjamin R. Phillips (owner) wife and 7 Children.

Negroes

Jack	Murtilla	Edward	Lewis	Robbin
Ehara	Archer	Abraham	Daniel	Judy
Pompey	Amiah	Sandy	Costa	Mary
Billy	Sammy	Dandy	Mincy	George
Betsy	James	Ehza	Emma	Amey
Nab	Daniel	Sammy	Lucy	Syddy
Billy	Polly	Mysee	Isaac	Jeffrey
Else	Robert	Patty	Emma	Snow
William	Sybra	Cleovasa	Ned	Bob
Adam	Kate	Sazzanus	McLoughry	Roze
Chlor	Amey & Imp.	Antonio	Lucy	Rhobe
Die	Susan	Josh	Nelly	Amiah
James	Kamab	Mary	Peggy	Mary Ann
William	Abby	Marcellus	Josh	Nancy
Kina	Phillis	Schmael	Martha	Ned
Archer	Thomb	Jack	John	Beck

Benah	Frank	Sea	Polly	Romius	Amelia
Carter	Nell	George	Ime	Joab	Maria
Peggy	Jempsy	Waco	Bella	Dido	Thomas
John	Felix	Infant	James	Maryann	
Mary Ann	Jim	Celia	Mary	Caty	
					Total 106

The three last belong to the overseer

Dir. Moultrie is a cripple. Aged 63. Our troops have been here & taken provisions. There is ^{the} a place 5000 Bush rough Rice 900 Bush Corn. 40 head Cattle. The arms have all been taken by our army.

March 9th "Strawberry Plantation" 30 miles from Charleston
 owned by Dr. J. B. Manning, now in the rebel Army
 Whites

Mrs. J. B. Manning, Francis Manning (13 years), John
 B. Manning (11 yrs), E. H. Manning (16 yrs), Ann S. Manning
 (16 months), Miss S. E. Quash

Negroes

Jim (driver)	London	Stephney	Paul
Katy	Ezekiel	Bella	Moam
Dorset	Manuel	Du	Kagan
Easter	Deniah	Clanda	Harriet
Stephney	Sophena	Charlotte	Caesar
Lewis	Manny	Thomas	Rachael
Jim	Scipio	Nancy	Deniah
Jack	Simon	Jacob	Stephney
Martha	Gerk	Old Paul	Ann
Kitty	Sophia	Mary	Mary
Michael	Sampson	Jane	Jack
Nelly	Monemua	Old Sandy	Jack 2
Sarkho	Petty	Sam	Nelly
Gibby	Omama	Old Park	Culpid
Symehous	Harriet	Cesar	Jason
Easy	Dido	Old Sam	Mary
Billy	Lucisa	Perella	Pally
Harriett	Frederick	Fena	Sanitette

Total 90.

Provisions

800 Bush Rice, 100 Bush Corn, 6 Bush Peas
 1 Hog 3 Pigs, 4 Cows, 1 horse, 1 Mule, 1 Pony
 2 Common carts, 3 Calves, 5 Negroes loads
 of fodder. The soldiers were here on March
 3rd and took provision. On Sunday last the
 colored troops were here ransacked and

pillaged the dwelling house and barns ordering
the slaves to enter the house and they divided
the clothing amongst them. No furniture removed.
The soldiers took a mule with them.

We afterwards found on the place 1 Wagon.
1 4 Seated Wagon. 2 Sets Harness 1 Rice fan
mill (hand) 2 Corn Shellers 1 Corn fan. 1 lantern
& Compass

March 9th "Rice Hope" Plantation owned by Benj H
Read. (he is in the rebel army)

Whites

B. C. Meynardio (overseer) Mrs. Jane Meynardio
George Meynardio (16 yrs) M^{rs} Meynardio (18 yrs)
& James Meynardio (8 yrs)

Negroes

Rickard Isaac	Rachelle	Judy	Mary	Betsy
Bama	Amelia	Sam	Wannah	Lucky
Harriett	Myly	Grace	Coote	Rose
Sinda	Phillip	Suey	Anelope	Patty
Bitus	Becky	Michael	Sendon	Louisa
Tom	Hester	Maryam	Billy	Ben
Thomas	Old Sam	Small Sam	Lizzie	Jos
Betsy	Bella	Bob	Christina	Tom
Jeffrey	Primus	Grace	Jack	Rhina
Sam	Charles	Juno	Caroline	Sybia
Hector	Paris	Are	Monday	Margaret
Grace	Susan	Louisa	Juno	Mary
Isaac	Marcus	Melson	Fortune	Ada
Louizi	Waney	Claunda	Martha	Clairinda
Dollie				

Total 83.

Provisions

4000 Bush rough Rice 250 Bush Corn 10 Bush Peas
4 head Cattle 2 Colts 1 Wagon 3 Old carts
10 Bales of Fodder 1 Corn Sheller 1 Hand Fan
1 Smashing Mill. The Soldiers have taken provision
The furniture has been taken by the slaves

The Overseer wishes to take the oath of
Allegiance

March 9th 'Comington' Plantation. Cooper River 30 miles from Charleston owned by Reating S. Ball has never taken up arms. He will go to the city to take the oath of Allegiance

White

Reating S. Ball. Dr. E. H. Deas (not his residence)

Negroes

Hope	Susan	Jully	Brooly	Bonj. 2 ^d	Jeffrey
Carlo	Dan	Adam	Cupid	Fortune	Josh
Luffy	Seas	Christma	James	James	Peter
London	Dublin	Jack	Ned	Peter	Peter
Phillip	Marcus	Thyas	Kamah	Daniel	Bma
Luffy	Pomus	Stephen	Auter	Bella	Dorcas
Berna	Devonshire	Abby	Senna	Dido	Juell
Elsy	Chloe	Celia	Jane	Jenny	Lucina
Judy	Kamah	Kamah	Julietta	Paddy	Sandra
Sinda	Judy	Judy	Mama	Phoebe	Rachael
Thenda	Mary	Molly	Phoebe	Sarah	Phoebe
Rachael	Phillis	Phillis	Sue	Edette	Becka
Marsh	Rosina	Sally	Mary Ann	Ezeial	Ezeial
Rena	Filly	Rose	Peter	Martin	Suky
Chloe	Peg	Marcus	Sinda	Betty	Kamah
Mamza	Mary	Mary Ann	Maria	Wallace	Paul
Sandra	Jeffrey	Mary Ann	Lucina	William	Phillis
Ann	Bma	Oniah	Daniel	Becky	Sena
Christma	Susa	Seasar	Brooly	Beck	Sarah
Paac	Dorcas	Bma	Bella	Sally	Ann
David	Lydia	Aesther	Phillip	Thomas	Suky
Suky	Jeffrey	Suey	Jenny	London	Eliza bth
Bona	Marema	Diana	Sybra	Cator	Sybra
Amelia	Nat	Betsy	Celia	Sue	Elizabeth
John	Flora	Bama	Amelia	Carlo	
Robert		Mammy			

Communique Continued

Provisions from 1000 to 1500 Bush Rough Rice
100 Bush Corn, 20 Bush Peas, 20 head Cattle
1 Mule, 1 Young mule, some fodder in the loft, 1
old corn sheller, 1 Rice Threshing mill. The soldiers
took nothing but provisions, no violence used.

The fire arms were all taken by our army.
Mr. Ball received a pass to go to Charleston to
take the oath of allegiance. While here gave a
letter to Dr E. H. Dear the owner of Buck hall
and Washington Plantation also protection papers.

A copy of a letter to the Provost Marshall
General at Charleston

Sir,

The Bearer of this Reading S. Ball
owning this plantation is desirous of taking
the oath of allegiance before you for which
purpose I have granted him permission to
proceed to Charleston, and have given him
a protection for his property.

(signed) F. M. Mentett

Provost-Marshal General
Charleston

A. Mastu Comdg
M. S. Ship Polynoka
Guava Ship, Cooper River

A letter the same as above was given to Dr
E. H. Dear the owner of Buck Hall & Washington
also protection papers

March 9th "Buck Hall" & Washington Plantation on
 Cooper River about 30 miles from Charleston
 owned by Dr. E. H. Deas who has never taken
 up arms against his country, he has no family
 and is about to take the oath of allegiance.

Whites

Dr. E. H. Deas

Negroes

Ohio list of Negroes was burned up by our
 troops, but he judges the number to be 130.

Statement

Dr. E. H. Deas

On the evening of March 3rd his house at "Buck
 Hall" was raided by our colored troops & everything
 destroyed. & on the 5th of March his dwelling
 house on Buck Hall also his Barns and threshing
 mill was burnt up by our troops. The Provisions
 and all the house and barn contained was
 consumed. The house at Washington was raided
 some ten days ago by our troops and the
 furniture destroyed. He is unable to say how
 much property ^{is} there is still remaining, as it
 is still untrashed, but there is not sufficient
 to feed the Negroes till the crop is gathered.
 Since the above was written Mr Curtis Ex.
 Officer visited the place and judges the following
 as the quantity of provision 12 1/2 Bush Rice
 11 Bush hominy, 15 Bush Corn

March 9th "Rulley" Plantation Cooper River on the
Western Branch 37 miles from city, owned by
Mrs. Louisa Simons. Mr. Simons is in the Rebel
army. Mrs. Simons & family are stopping at
Combington

White

Mrs. Lewis Simons, Mrs. Ann Simons & six small
children the oldest being 9 yrs of age

Negroes

The list of Negroes has been destroyed by
the negroes but the number is about 120

Provision

45 Bushels Rough Rice 25 Bush Corn 25 Bush
Cow Peas 11 Head Cattle 30 head of Sheep 2 Cattle
2 Small Mules, 2 Wagons, 7 Carts. The horses have
been taken by our army. Two Carriages. One
Farm Wagon 1 Buggy. Our soldiers were there
on the 26th of February & took the firearms

The furniture &c has been taken by the negroes
on the place. She understands but dont know
that the threshing mill has been burnt down.
The barn is attached to the Threshing Mill
& is also burned. She is unable to say whether
the provision is still there or is burned.

No 28th

March 9th Rectory of St. John. (Berkeley) Cooper
River. Western Branch 37 miles from the
City of Charleston. owned by the Church
Occupants, Whites.

Rev. A. S. Almstead. Wife and 8 Children the
oldest 18 yrs. Mr. Almstead has taken the
oath of allegiance to the Federal Government
His Negroes

Land all belongs to the Church.

Mr. Almstead has Furniture and a Library
there. he is stopping at present at "Fish
Pond Plantation" owned by W. R. Ingham
near Commingle Plantation. Mr. Almstead had
his Clothing, Beds & Bedding taken by our
Negro Soldiers & plantation Negroes. Mr. Almstead
states that at Pauley Plantation where he
was stopping with his family, at midnight
of the 26th of February the whole white family
consisting of 18 persons himself being the only
male person, were all obliged to leave the
house under threats by a Black Soldier
that it would soon be shelled, and after
they had left, the house was robbed of
everything. On Mr. Almstead way to a place
of refuge he was met by another Black
soldier who halted the party & directed Mr
Almstead oldest daughter to get up saying
that he had orders to take her back dead
or alive. But on remonstrating with him
he permitted her to pass

H-A-205 (Dept Miss) 1865
Washington D.C. Mar 14 1865

~~SECRET~~
Ltr

2

John T. Hoffman
Lieut. Colonel
Comd. Genl. of Prisoners

to Major General E. R. S. Bondy

Bondy, Lieut. Dir. West. Div.

States that Lieut. Genl Grant desires, that all citizen prisoners whose homes are within the rebel lines, against whom there are no serious charges or who are not under sentence but wish to be exchanged, shall be delivered for this purpose as early as practicable.

Copies 4 Dept. Miss. April 7-1865
See I-R-A fol. 260 # 400 1865
and I-B-A fol. 260 # 401 1865
y r e r

ma - j - ...
C. C. ...

Rec'd at Dept. Miss May 12-1865
Rec'd at Dept. Miss April 7-1865

St M Headquarters Dept. of Miss
Osage Vicksburg May 12-1865

Respectfully returned to Head
Quarters, Military Division of
West Mississippi, with reports
of the Commanding Generals
of the Districts of Natchez and
Vicksburg



J. L. Allen
Major General

Col. Wood

Capt. Sterling

Major P. H. ...

Copy

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners
Washington, D. C. March 14th 1865

Maj. Genl. E. B. Searby,
Comdg. Military Division of West Mississippi
New Orleans, La.

General:

Genl. Grant desires that all citizen prisoners whose homes are within the rebel lines, against whom there are no serious charges or who are not under sentence who wish to be exchanged, shall be delivered for this purpose as early as practicable, and I have the honor to request that you will give the necessary orders for the delivery, on parole, of all such prisoners now in confinement at any station in the Military Division of West Mississippi, and please direct that, after they are forwarded, rolls be sent to this office of all who remain in confinement, with the charges under which they are held.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

over

(Signed) W. No offman
Pt. Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
Com. Gen. Pris.

Official copy respectfully furnished Maj. Gen. N. J. S. Dana
Comdg. Dept. of Miss. for his information.

C. N. Sizer
Capt and A. A. G.

W[#] 194 (DS) 1865-

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Marine
Washington Miss. May 8th 1865

Meis. Dept. of
F. Spuds a. ats.

Enclosure copy of communication to Genl. Davidson, and states that no report has been rec'd from Hd. Qrs. Dict.
One Enclosure.

Recd No. 9 DS
May 8th 1865-

Hd. 2nd Dist. of V Burg
Vicksburg, Miss. May 8/61

Respectfully referred to Capt
J. S. Curtiss Pro. Mar. D. V. for an
immediate report. This paper
to be returned

By order of Brig. Genl M. L. Smith

A. A. Smith

A. A. Smith

Office of Provost Marshal
V Burg Miss May 9/61

Respectfully returned,
with report enclosed.

~~Henry~~ Capt 72^d Ill
Provost Marshal D. V.

Hd. 2nd Dist. of V Burg
Vicksburg, Miss. May 9/61

Respectfully forwarded

M. A. Smith
Brig. Genl. Vols.

HEAD-QUARTERS

Department of Mississippi,

Wicksburg, May 5th 1865.

General

The Major General Commanding
direct me to enclose the accompanying
communication and to say that
no report has been received
from you, as directed therein
or at least if it has it has
been misplaced and to
request you to duplicate
the same

I am Sir

Respectfully

Yours truly
John

Bayless M. L. Smith

Comd'g District of Vicksburg

Send me the
letter upon which
this is a report
Speed
C. C.

Head Quarters,
District of Natchez,
Natchez, Miss. April 22^d 1865.

Captain Frederic Speed,
Assistant Adjutant General, Dept of Miss.,
Vicksburg, Miss.,
Captain:

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of your
communication of date the 7th Instant,
enclosing Copies of instructions with
reference to the exchange of rebel prisoners
confined in irons, and citizen prisoners,
and to state that there are no prisoners
of the classes named in confinement
within my command.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
W. Anderson
Brigadier General
Commanding.

Report of Rebel Prisoners / Citizens and Guerrillas remaining in confinement at Vicksburg Miss, May 8th 1865.

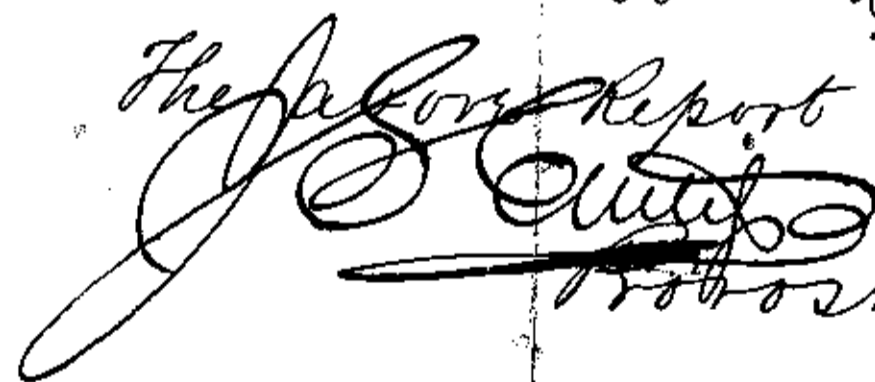
No	Names	Date Confined	Designation	Cause of Confinement	By Order of	Remarks
1	Broulow Mo.	Nov. 14/64	Citizen	Supposed to be a Guerrilla.	Capt. Curtiss Pro. Quart.	This man has never been tried - having been in Hospital almost all the time since his arrest. The evidence against him shows that he was engaged in the robbery of citizens in La.
2	Gallegher Hugh	May 3/65	Citizen	Supposed to be a Guerrilla	Brig Genl M. L. Smith	This man was arrested in this city on the 3 rd May - acknowledges that he belonged to the Confederate Army and claims to be a deserter. His case is in the hands of the Judge Advocate of the Dist, who has made out charges against him.
3	Mason Jo	Apr 20/65	Citizen	Guerrilla Chief	Major Genl C. C. Washburn County Dist. West. Tenn.	This man was arrested at Memphis - is a deserter from the Rebel Army and has taken the oath of allegiance. He was sent here for trial - most of the witnesses residing in this vicinity. This case has been referred to the Judge Advocate of the Dist.
4	Lucat P. F.	May 3/65		Supposed to be Guerrillas - claim to be	Capt. J. I. Curtiss Pro. Quart.	These men were captured near Hburg by a squad of Col. Jackson's Cavalry Forces. Sufficient time has not elapsed to obtain much evidence against them.
5	Highlander N. D.	Do		Confederate	do	The evidence now on hand goes to prove that they are Rebel Scouts who have been in the habit of stealing horses & from plantations near this city
6	Whittaker A. F.	do		Soldiers.	do	
7	Whittaker J. D.	do			do	

"over"

Report Continued

No	Names	Date Confined	Designation	Cause of Confinement	By Order of	Remarks
8	Irwin Edward	May 6		Supposed to be jurors	Capt. J. S. Curtiss.	These men were captured near Van Buren Louisiana. Papers were sent to this office concerning them by the captor. The cases have not yet been investigated - Witnesses have been sent for, to Van Buren Louisiana
9	Young, Mrs. J.	do				

Office of Provost Marshal
Vicksburg Miss, May 8th 1865

The above report is respectfully submitted.
 Capt 75th Ill. Infy
 Provost Marshal Dist

Telegram from

15602
March 8/65

Boverie J.S.

Art. Officer

Stating the names
of Men to pass
up. Request to have
passes sent by
Mail Carrier.

44 2nd 1900

JR 13. 3. 1965

all in 8 30

[Large stylized signature]

Recd. 9th of March 1865.

Pap sent to come to
Shewens + Urwick
by order of Genl. E.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

MS 8

1865

By Telegraph from Stevenson

1865

To Lt Col S. Walker

Adg

The names are
N. G. Clarke J. D.
Miller W. H. Van Wagon
J. H. Perkins & Wm
Gordon will you
send passes by
mail carrier in
the morning

J. S. Bodee
Capt Co. D.

Mat. 15604

2000

Head Qrs. 10th Regt. W. Va. Vols.
Chapins Farm Va
March 24th 1863

Sir,

I have the honor to forward names
of all citizens - now with this regiment.

Very

M. H. Dunham, Suttler.

Robert. Few. Clerk for Suttler.

John. Maag. Baker for Suttler.

William. H. Knight. Officers Cook

Very respectfully your obedient
servant.

M. H. Coburn Capt.

Comd'g Regiment.

Lt. J. B. Lacey

A. A. Abdul

3rd Brig S. Va. Div.

No. 15605 Div 17 a. c.
Mch 7-1865

Howard our Citizen Captured

15605

...

Ad Gen 3^d Div 17th A.C.,
7th March 1865

Wm. Mearns
For 17th A.C.,

Wagon.

I have the honor to
inform you under Grand Citizen Robert
Mearns. Captured this day, supposed to
be at Bunker's.

I am Wagon
Very Respectfully
Yours

W. S. Mearns
Capt and For 17th A.C.,
17th A.C.

Clay, C.C.

136109

15606

Two or More Name Papers
GENERAL NOTATIONS.

Union Provoost Marshal

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

Indianapolis Conspiring

WA Box 45

ju 2

665 - 15606

Nashville Nov 4th 1865

Cumbr's Dept of Genl
Capt P. A.
De Mar Gen.

Telegram inquiring about
some citizens of Huntville

C. C. Clay + Others

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

To Pa

4 May 1865

By Telegraph from *Cherryville* 1865

Genl J. Stanley
Comd H^d Q^r Co

Inform me by telegraph
whether C. C. Clay
and another prominent
Man-Citizen of Austrine
have been arrested &
now held as hostages
By Comd of Maj Genl
Thomas

A. M. Goodwin
Capt & Army

March 65

21 of 1000

Office Provost Marshal
Indept Division, 2^d Army Corps
March 26th 1865

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit herewith the following list of Citizens, Traders, Sellers, Clerks, and Servants of Indept. Divis. 2^d Ar. Viz-

Wough McConville, Surveyor of Division
John C. Kelly, Partner to Surveyor
Isaac Johnson (colored) Seaman for Surveyor
Daniel Webster, " Servant to Ord. Officer
Gill, A. Lincoln, " " Insp. General
A. Washington, " " A. A. General
Francis, " " General
James J. Noble, Clerk in Com. Dept.
Geo. W. Martin, Sutter Clerk, 116th Regt. Ohio Vols.
O. Rood, " 123rd Ohio Vols.
Geo. Howland " Clerk 123rd Ohio Vols.
James J. Horton, " " " "
D. Holden & Mor Hughs, Sutters 34th Mass. Vols.
L. Holden, Clerk, " " "
Peter Dillon, " 116th Regt Ohio Vols.
Fred. H. Heildebrandt, Baker,
A. Hinckle " "
C. Hinckle " Clerk.
R. Rosengrant, Artist.

C. D. Norton, Artists Asst.

J. J. Hunter Surveyors Clerk, 2nd Brigade

Lias Leach " "

Wm Hutchinson " "

Peter D. Van Brantem Clerk to Brig, 2, Mo,

John Mc Meninwa, " " Com,

D. J. Griffith Sutter 12th Dist, Va.

J. C. Dickenson " Clerk

Samuel Bartlidge Clerk in C. S. Dept

Geo. Herrick, " " "

Julius Weck " 2, Mo .

H. H. Dunham Sutter 16th W. Va. vva.

John Meag, Baker "

Wm H. Hight book for Officers 10th W. Va.

Wm F. Clark Sutter 11th W. Va.

Wm J. Wilson " Clerk

Wesley House " "

Wm H. Thompson Baker

Frank Sawtelle Sutter 15th W. Va.

A. A. Abbott " Clerk

W. B. Sawtelle " "

Richard Lomas (colored) sergt. to Officers 3rd Brig.

Wm Read, " " "

Edward Boyer " Helper to Sutter, 11th W. Va.

Edward West " book " "

Hiram Slack " sergt. to Surg. 11th W. Va.

I am to come

At. Lee, S. Moffitt

No March

24th Ute,

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Leah and Sarah Mearns

15808

Max 65

20000000

P.B.

Serjeant Jas R Lazenby

A. A. A. C.

3d Brig Indept

Div. 1st Regt

Head Quarters 15th W.D.
Chapins Farm N^o
March 24th 1866

The following is a list of
Butlers Clerks and Citizens

Frank Sawtell Butler

A. A. Abbott " Clerk

W. D. Sawtell ~~Citizen~~ " "

Very Respectfully Yours
W. H. H. H.
Lt. Col. Comd'g
Regt.

N 4240 D M 165
2-5609

Wagon No. Mar. 22nd 1865

North Mo. Dist

342 Dist, Brig. Gen. C. G.
Comdy.

Encloses additional witness
in the cases of Jonathan M.
M. Kinney, Mrs. J. C. McKinney
Zachariah Davis, Dr. D.
B. Brown of Boone County
who were ordered to be banished
and whose sentences were afterwards
remitted.



Rule to find
Cubes and Roots
of the same
Section 100
The

of the same
Section 100
The

of the same
Section 100
The

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St. Louis Mo. 29/65

Respectfully returned to Brig
General Clinton D. Fox
Hondy Dist. Wash Mo. who
will hold these papers, and see
if these persons behave properly
The acts committed are so
long past that it is not
considered best to take any
action in the matter at
present. Any additional
acts by the parties so offend-
ing will be immediately
punished

By command of
Maj Gen Dodge
J. P. Smith
Adj.

§

100

Wetzel Dist North West Virginia
Office of Judge Advocate
Room No 100 22. 1865

General.

I have the honor to enclose
herewith additional evidence in the cases of Jonathan M.
McStimney, Mrs J. C. McStimney, Zachariah Davis & Dr L.
B. Brown citizens of Boone Co Mo who were ordered to be
banished but whose cases were afterwards ordered re-investigated

It appears from the endorsements of Capt. Bradley A. P. M.
that Zachariah Davis has already left the State. I would
recommend that Jonathan M. McStimney & Dr L. B. Brown be
banished from the State to wide North & East of Springfield
Illinois & that Mrs J. C. McStimney be allowed to remain
as her home. I believe the evidence furnished herewith
fully justifying these recommendations

I am General

Wm L. Dodge
Chief of the New
S. L. Davis

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Wm L. Dodge
Brig Genl.

N 43 also 2 Nov 165

Statement of
Robert, W. Bailey

Columbia Box Co Mo

February 10th 1865

Robt. O. Bailey being first duly sworn says. I have known Zachariah Davis for something over Twelve Months, I became acquainted with him in Rockport. I heard him say that he had been in the Southern Army. I do not know how long he remained there, nor do I know when he went out, or when he returned. Sometime in May or June 1864 Bill Anderson and some of his men stopped at Mr Davis's house, Mr Kept and Hotel. I was the owner of the property, and rented it to Davis. I have known them frequently to come to the house and stay a few hours and go away. I offered him, that if he would stay out-up the house, that I would not charge him any Rent; but he would not consent to do so. I firmly believe, from all I have seen and heard, that he is a Southern sympathizer.

Robert O Bailey

Sworn and Subscribed to
before me this 10th day of
February a.d. 1865

H. M. Bradley Capt.
and Cust. Provost Marshal

Exhibit

Mrs. J. C. McKinney

No act is alleged
against this lady
except that she is
a Southern sympathizer.

Her husband is a Rebel
and evidently so
although it is not
proven that he is in
the Rebel Army -

Statement
N 43 of 300/65

George Higgins

to
Mr J. C. McKenny

Columbia Boon Co Mo

February 13th 1865

George Frazer being first duly sworn says
I am well acquainted with Mrs John C.
McKinney she is a Southern Lady. I have
frequently heard her express her sympathy
for the South. I do not know that she has ever
harbored Gerrits. I am firmly persuaded
that if left to her own free will, she would not
hesitate to do so. I am also acquainted with
John C McKinney, he is a Southern man.
it was currently reported in the neighborhood
that he was concerned in the construction of
the N. M. Rail Road. I do not know such
to be the case, but such is the report.

George Frazer

Sworn to and subscribed

before me this 13th day of

Feb. A.D. 1865

W. M. Bradley

Capt. & Provost Marshal

Statement
of

James M. Mc Carney

vs

Mrs John C. Mc Carney

Columbia Boone Co Mo

February 12th 1865

Jonathan M. McKinney being first. Only
Sworn Boys. I am personally acquainted
with Mrs John C. McKinney. I have known
her about 11 Years. She often calls at my
house, her conversation has always indicated
to me that her Sympathies were with the
South. Her Husband went South in 1861 and
returned in the fall of 1864. He has expressed
himself to me as being a Southern man. and
I believe him to be a South side man in the true
Sense of the term. My Convictions are the same
regarding his Wife (Mrs John C. McKinney).

J. M. McKinney

Sworn and subscribed

to before me this 12th day of

Feb. a.d. 1865

H. M. Bradley

Capt. & Justice Marshal

Statement
of
Thomas Paine

vs.
Mrs J. C. McKinney

Columbia River Co Mo

February 13th 1865

Thomas Pipes being first-class sworn Sarge
I am a citizen of ~~the~~ ^{County} Co Mo, I am intimately
acquainted with Mrs J. C. McKinney. She
is a Southern Sympathizer. I have often heard
her express her sympathies for the South. I
do not know that she has ever harbored
Bushwhackers. I am also acquainted with
John C McKinney he is a strong Southern
man. I am fully of the opinion that if
left to her own free will Mrs McKinney
would not hesitate to feed or harbor. Gills
or Bushwhackers. it was commonly reported
in the neighborhood that J. C. McKinney
was concerned in the turning up of the N. Mo.
Rail Road. I do not know it to be so, of my
own knowledge.

Thomas Pipes

shown to and subscribed

before me this 13th day of

Feb^r a. d. 1865

W. M. Barclay

Capt. & Provost Marshal

N 42 ago 2 Mar / 65

Office Asst Prov Mour
5th Sub Dist Columbia

March 4 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Maj R. A. DelBolt-Dist
Prov Mour North Mo. Mason
Zachariah Davis has also
easily left the state, and I
am clearly of the opinion
that the interest of society &
the Government will be promoted
by requiring the others to
do so. They are all under
sentence of banishment.

§

A. M. Buckley
Capt & Prov Mour

7.15610

NEW YORK 25

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

Head Quarters 4th Mass Vol. Infy.
Camp Kelly, Va. March 24th 1863.

Lieut. J. M. Ripley,

Adj. Genl. 1st Brig. Infy. Va.

Sir:

I have the honor to state, in accordance
with Circular received, that there are, with this
Regiment from Citizens Regts: Dana Kealden
Col. Geo. W. Hughes, Sutters, and Seventh D.
Kealden & Frank Bullard, Sutters Clerk.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,
Frank T. Leach

Capt. Parsony.

Dr. J. H. G. W. S. M. L. G. S. D. I. M. C. S. N. A.

15611

Patterson Mo March 20th /65

Smith Capt James

S. O. 75 also 9 Nov 1865

Give the names and residence of noted Guerrillas and those who harbour them.

Recommends that they be sent South. 444

H. Surs. 3rd Sub Dist.

St. Louis March 23rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded with the recommendation that the parties mentioned, be sent beyond the lines.

(Signed) John L. Reveridge

Col. 14th Ill. Cav.

St. Louis Comd'g.

S. O.

with



S. O. 833 Par 13. Mar 28th 65

St. Louis Mo March 24th 1865

Wm. Co. 2d Regt. Dist. Ct.
Shannon, Va. 20th Dec 1864
A true copy - being a copy of the
warden to - Dept. of War, with
the recommendation that the
men and families be sent be-
yond the federal lines.

Wm. Thomas Ewing Jr.
By Brig. General.

H. H. Harris

Maj. G. M. Lee, 8000
in the hands of the General
C. S. # 356.

These families will
be collected together
and sent them
on the 1st of Jan
Sunday - no public work
on notice of the...

Head Quarters Fort of Patterson
Patterson Mo March 25 / 65

Colonel John L. Beveridge

Sir

I would respectfully
call your attention to the following list of names of
notorious rebel families, who should be immediately
sent South (1/3)

Reynolds County Mo.

Charles Carter	Noted Guerrilla
Franklin Carter	do do
L. N. Farris	Guerrilla Captain
Old Man Adams	Harbours Guerrillas
James White	Member of Farris' Company
Ross Piles	do do do do
F. M. Roberts	Harbours Guerrillas
Josh Dale	Reindeer for Guerrillas
Thomas Barnett	do do do

Reynolds County

Mrs. Thompson	Harbours Guerrillas
Wash Thompson	Guerrilla

Ripley County

Joseph Guman	Guerrilla
John Stevens	do
Nancy Hibbitts	Reindeer for Guerrillas
William Webb	Guerrilla
Pleasant Webb	do
Ben. Tolbert	do
Bell Family	Guerrilla

John Coby	Harbours Guerrillas
Dr. Hebt.	do do
James Ballinger	do do
William Bennett	Guerrilla
Eliza Bennett	Guerrilla Captain
Verley Kelly	Guerrilla
George Lord	do
Jeff Pander	One of Reeves men

Butler County

John Lax	Guerrilla
Eli Lax	do
German Spenser	do

Carter County

Titton Simms	Guerrilla
Adam Brewer	do
Thomas McKinney	do
William Harper	do
George Harper	do

Harbours Guerrilla

Widow Payne	do	do
Egan McKinney	do	do
Mrs Ballance	do	do Notorious
Widow Brown	General Rendezvous for Guerrillas	
James Shelton	Harbours Guerrillas	

Respectfully
 Your Obedt Servt
 James Smith

(signed)

Capt 7th Regt Cary Comdg Fort Patterson

Originals and copy

to St. Paul

St. Paul

and return

15612

M. L. Palmer

London and Gen. Man

March 15

2000

2nd

Recd. from r of
Office of the
March 13, 1912

Respectfully forwarded to
P. M. M. M.

Respectfully this day

H. S. Bulch

J. P. Phillips and

G. C. Hill

15012

W. L. Palmer

Capt and P. M. M.

2nd

Humphrey Station
2^d a. c.

March 11th 1865.

Perovot-Maschell
Head quarters
2^d a. c.

Major

I have the Honor
to apply for the registration
of the following
three riders tents

Hence I wish
Colon Shipp's
Mr Setchell

I am

Major

Very respectfully
yours O. B. T.

Serut

W. R. Gaskin.

Photographer at Humphrey Station

1246. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist. Mich 22, 1865
15613
March 22, 1865

Shottuck. W. G.

Lieut. V. A. P. M.

S. 174 a/g 2 March 1865
Encloses statement of affidavit
of Miss Adeline Hall. No
Aylet Bucknor 3rd wife.

444

Hd. Qrs. St. Louis District
St. Louis, Mo. Mich. 23/65

Respectfully forwarded to Dept.
Hd. Qrs. with the recommenda-
tion that the Bucknor family
be sent beyond the federal lines.

By Thomas Conroy Jr.

Brig. General

John H. Harriott
Maj. 50. Mo. Vol. 1865
in the absence of the General
O. S. #347.

Rec'd. St. Louis Dist. Mich 22, 1865

Off. Pro Man

Pilot Knob March 21/65

Respectfully forwarded to
Proc. Brig. Gen. John L. Beveridge
Comd'g 3rd Sub. Dist. St. Louis,
for action in the case

P. F. Longmire
Capt 9th Regt Pro Man
2nd Sub Dist St Louis

H^d Quarters 8th Sub Dist

Pilot Knob March 22nd /65

Respectfully forwarded with
the request that Ayler Buckner
and family be sent beyond the
lines.

John L. Beveridge



Wm. H. Canby
Comd'g

S.O. 83 Page 3 Mar 28th 65

E. B. 257

Recd H^d Quarters 8th Sub Dist March 21st /65

Genl.

Should the unsupported
evidence of a single
person be sufficient
to convict a family.

J. W. B.

Office Aft. Pro. Mar.
Fredericktown Mo. March 4/61

Captain

I have the honor to enclose herewith
Statement and Affidavit W. Hylet Bucknow
and wife. The Affiant in this case is a person
of undoubted veracity.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
W. C. Shattuck
St. Aft. Pro. Mar.

P. G. Lonergan
Capt. Aft. Pro. Mar.
2^d Sub District of Saint Louis.

P 174 aljo Q Morisio

Statement of

Miss Aphelina Hall

vs.

Ayles-Bucknow & wife

Office J. P. No. 11
Fredricks town Mo. March 15th 1865

Statement of Miss Adeline Hale

I live in Madison
County Mo on the 30th day of April 1864. I went to live
at the house of Aylet Bucknow who lives about
1 1/2 miles from Fredricks town. I remained at
Bucknow's until about the first of February 1865
about ^{one} week after I went to Mr. Bucknow's name
9 men came to the house at about 8 o'clock in
the morning one of the men was introduced to me
by Mrs Bucknow as Sam. Hildebrand I had seen
Hildebrand before and know the man by sight
I was at a house that he robbed in Wayne County
Hildebrand and his 8 men got their ~~Quarantance~~
fed their horses they were all armed with two
Revolvers and two Holster Pistols apiece. Hildebrand
said that if any person reported him or any of his
friends that he would kill them Mrs Martha
Ann Bucknow said that that would be nothing
but right I cooked the dinner for them by Mrs
Bucknow's order Hildebrand and Mr. and Mrs
Bucknow were in a room by themselves most
of the time that the men were there. Hildebrand
said that they had killed one flop eared Dutch
man last night and got \$25.00 from him one man
who was called Lieutenant said yes and they would
kill another one to night if they were not a
smart. Hildebrand and his men were at Mrs. Aylet
Bucknow's for house at four different times

after ^{the} time I have spoken of, ~~the~~ Hildebrand had 10 men with him once, at another time 6 men at another 4, ^{men} and at another 3 men. upon each occasion of his stopping himself and party was furnished with meals and Horse fed they were always well armed. Mrs Bucknor furnished them with Biscuit and Meat when they started off every time that they were there. for about six weeks of the time that I lived at Mrs. Bucknor's Mrs. Martha Ann Bucknor took Bread and Meat to the Spring House every evening it would all be gone in the morning and signs left of persons having been at the Spring House during the night I spoke to Mrs. Bucknor about it she did not seem to care about it. Three days before the Rebel Army came into Fredericks town on about the 20th of Sept^r 1864 three men came to Bucknor's house they were in citizens dress and were armed with Revolvers they got their supper and fed their Horses they remained in the house for about 3 1/2 hours they were in a room up stairs with Mr. and Mrs. Bucknor most of the time while they were there, I heard one of the men say that Gen. Price's Rebel army was coming. Mrs. Bucknor replied. Let them come Mrs. Bucknor said that he had better get away with his Horses Mrs. said a Bucknor said no you wont, we have got nobody to help them fight we can furnish them Horses to ride Mr. and Mrs. Bucknor were

acquainted with these men they went out
and met them between the house and the
gate they invited them in and were very glad to
see them Mrs. Bucknor called me down to get
supper for them immediately. Every time that
Hildebrand and his men came to Mr. Bucknor
Mr. and Mrs. Bucknor always appeared glad to
see them and furnished them with the best of
everything that they had, and plenty of it
Mr. Bucknor charged me to say nothing about
Hildebrand and his men stopping there
every time that Hildebrand and his men
came to Bucknor. Mr. and Mrs. Bucknor and
Hildebrand ~~some~~ were in a room by themselves
so that I do not know what conversation
took place between them. Mr. Bucknor's family
consisted at the time I was there of himself and
Mrs. Bucknor and a boy named George Roberts
who is about 16 years of age I do not believe
that Roberts ever saw the men who stopped at
the house upon one occasion Hildebrand and
his party left a house at Mr. Bucknor's I do not
remember the exact dates but these occurrences
all took place during the time that I lived
at Mrs. Bucknor's.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me at Fredericktown
this 13th day of March 1861

Adeline ^{her} ~~mark~~ Hall

W. C. Shattuck St. & Mt. Pleasant, Md.

Gen 39. Aug 3. Fred. Guiz Dept. Wash. D.C.
Friedrich No. March 5
J. 23 of ul. a. G. M. 1865
Shattuck W.C.

Gen. & Asst. Pro. Marshall
439

Gives Statements & affidavits
relative to the robbery of
Andrew Bray and James Duncan
also statements relative to
persons who failed to report
the guerrillas, and statements
showing the disloyalty of Mrs
Mary J. Duncan
Friston Enclosures

H. D. 3rd Pub. Dist.
Pilot Knob Mo March 5th 1865
Respectfully forwarded with the
request that William Buford may
be punished in accordance with
Gen Order No. 7 H. D. Dep. of the War
Current Series for not reporting the
presence of guerrillas, and that Mrs
Mary J. Duncan may be forwarded
to her Southern friends

John S. Beveridge
Col. 17th Ill. Cav.

Gen. & Asst. Pro. Marshall
C. A. 246
Rec. H. D. 3rd Pub. Dist March 5th 1865

Head Quarters for Lewis District

for Lewis, March 6, 1862

Washington, D.C. forwarded to Dept. of War
and the endorsement of Genl. Harney
adhered.

(Signed) Thomas Ewing Jr
Brig General

P. W. Harney

March 14th 1862

For the absence of the Genl.

8 Enclosures
File

If these statements
are true (and they are
surely) Mrs Mary
Duncan ought to
be sent to Drury
Hall or some other
warm country

J. P. Duncan Esq. Mo.

J

Sec. S. O.



Office Apt. Pos. Mar.
Fredericktown Va March 1st 1865

Colonel

I have the honor to enclose herewith
Statements and Affidavits relative to the robbery
of Andrew Bray and James Duncan also Statements
relative to persons who failed to report the Guerrillas
and Statements showing the disloyalty of Mrs Mary
J. Duncan.

Captain M. Clananahan commanding this Post
received Orders some 10 days ago, to investigate the
case of the robbery of Messrs Bray and Duncan.
The Captain refered the matter to me and as he
has since been ordered to Cape Girardeau; I
respectfully forward the papers in the case.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
W. C. Shattuck
Lt. V. Apt. Pos. Mar.

John S. Beveridge
Col. 1st Ill. Cav.
Comdg 3rd Sub. District

Statement of
William Bray

Office Apt. No. 11
Fredericktown Mo. February 22/1865

Statement of William Bray

I live in Madison County Mo about 7 o'clock on the night of Monday February 13th 1865 a party of men came to the house of my Father Andrew Bray who lives about 3 1/2 miles from Fredericktown these men rushed into the house with their Revolvers cocked in their hands they ordered every person in the house to consider themselves prisoners and told us to put our hands on top of our heads or they would blow our damned brains out. They then asked me for arms and told me if they found any more than I told them of that they would shoot me. I showed them all the arms that were in the house, they then began to plunder the house they plundered and ransacked all of the first floor of the house two (2) of the Jayhawkers took me out to the stable and made me go in to the stable and guide three (3) horses for them at that ^{time} there were 4 of them left in the house they started off with three (3) horses one afterwards returned I saw them take a suit of U.S. Army uniform clothes which had belonged to my brother also Blankets 3 Saddles 3 Bibles a new Coat 1 B. Buckskin Gloves a lot of Socks a lot of Sheets I was not in the house all the time they were there they took me out before they got through plundering they carried off a lot of Beans and a new pair of Boots and many other articles

When I returned to the house after getting the horse
for the men my father told me that they had
forced him to give up his pocket book and some
\$45 or \$50 in money. As soon as the men left our house
I went to Mr. Duncan's I found that he had gone
to town. I then went to Fredericktown and
reported and a scout was started out after the
robbers.

Wm. Pray

Sworn to and Subscribed

Before me at Fredericktown

This 33rd day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck

Sh. J. P. P. M. M.

L. 138 also D. Mar 1/66

Statement of

William Wernecke

vs.

William Buford

Office Apt. Pro. Mar.
Fredericktown Mo. Feb. 16/65

Statement of William Kernecke

I live
in Madison County Mo. on the morning of
Tuesday February 14th 1865 I was at the house of
Christopher Buford about 2 1/2 miles from
Fredericktown Miss Susan Buford was there
she told me that her Brother William Buford
had seen some men whom he supposed were
Southern Soldiers they spoke to William Buford
and asked him his name he told him who he
was and they passed William Buford saw these
men the same evening that James Duncan and
Andrew Bray were Robbed which was on Monday
evening February 13th 1865

W. Galea Maurer

Sworn to and Subscribed
Before me at Fredericktown
this 16th day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck

J. S. Apt. Pro. Mar.

Statement of

John B. E. Cook No

vs

Mrs. C. Buford.

Office Apt. Geo. Mason,
Fredericktown Mo. February 21st 1865

Statement of John B. Cook

I live in Madison
County Mo. I was at the house of Christopher
Buford on the morning of Tuesday February
14th this was the day after Mr. Duncan was
robbed, Miss Susan Buford came into the
room while I was telling Mrs. Buford about
the robbery at Duncan's, Miss Buford ^{said} that it
must have been the same party whom her
brother had seen the night before, who robbed
Duncan. Miss Buford said that her brother
William was telling about having seen some
men going towards Mr. Duncan, who he believed
were Rebels. Miss Buford said that her step
mother, ^{Mrs. Buford} had said to William Buford how
do you know that they are Rebels, William
replied that he believed that they were Rebels.
Mrs. Buford then said to William that if
he did not know they were Rebels to say
nothing about them, Mrs. Buford appeared
to me to be anxious to have nothing said about
William Buford's having seen the Rebels.

Witness

John B. Cook
main

John H. Churchman

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me at Fredericktown

This 21st of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck, J. C. Apt. Geo. Mason

Statement of

Daniel Sparkman

H.

Ellen Dugan

Office Apt. P. O. Mar.
Fredericktown Mo. Feby. 21st 1865

Statement of Daniel Spatman

I live in Madison
County Mo. about 4 o'clock in the evening of
Sunday February 19th 1865. Miss Ellen Dequie
was talking in my presence to Mrs. Pittrell
Miss Dequie said that the evening before
James Duncan was robbed she had seen several
some men crop the road between the Green
Village about one mile from Fredericktown
and Springfield Miss Dequie said that they
cropped the road in a gallop they had revolvers
in their hands she said that they ~~do~~ were
jayhawkers.

Daniel ^{his} Spatman
_{mark}

Witness

John H. Churchman

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me at Fredericktown Mo.

This 21st day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck

St. Apt. P. O. Mar.

Statement of
Michael Lopez

Office Apt. P. Mass.
Fredericktown Mo. Feby 24th 1865

Statement of Michael Pope

I live in Madison
County Mo about 7 o'clock on the night of Monday
February 13th 1865 a party of men came to the house
of Andrew Bray when I was stopping there (3) of the
men rushed into the house they held their Pistols
cocked in their hands and ordered every person in
the house to consider themselves under arrest prisoners
they told every person in the room to put their
hands on top of their heads or they would blow
their damned brains out, they demanded my
pocket Book and took my gloves, one of the men
presented a Revolver to Mr Andrew Bray's breast and
ordered him to hand him out his pocket Book or he
would blow his brains out, they then began to plunder
the house, they plundered and ransacked all of the
first floor of the house there was six (6) men in the house
at one time, These men took off two (2) Horses, two (2) Saddles
and two (2) Biddles a large quantity of new Jeans, a lot of
Coats, pants, Blankets, and many other articles which
I do not now remember.

At

Michael Pope

Sworn to and subscribed

before me at Fredericktown

This 24th day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck
J. B. Apt. P. Mass.

Statements of

Andrew Bray

Office Apt. P. W. Man.
Fredericktown Md. February 23/65

Statement of Andrew Gray

I live in Madison County
Md. about 1/2 past 7 o'clock on the night of Monday
February 13th 1865 a party of men came to my house
four men entered my house they rushed in with their
Revolvers cocked in their hands they told my family
who were in the room to place their hands on top of
their heads and keep them there and to remain
in their seats or they would blow their brains out
the men immediately began to plunder the house
they opened the Bureau drawers and my trunks they
ransacked all the lower part of the house. I have
one son in the Federal service and one son who
died in the ^{U.S.} service and one who ^{was killed in the} ~~died in the~~ U.S. Service
the men found the clothes which had belonged
to my son who died in the Federal service while
they were searching my house, they cursed the
clothes and said that they were damned Fed's
clothes. They took from my house two (2) Horses
two (2) Saddles and Bridles about 35 yds of
New Jeans 20 yds. of Flannel one (1) overcoat
and 3 Dress Coats all nearly new four (4) Blankets
two (2) sheets 1 Pa. New Boots one (1) Revolver \$80.00
in money 5 pairs of Pants one (1) Light Coat
a lot of Socks ^{the} my son's Uniform which had
belonged to my son. They took a suit of clothes
from my Sister-in-law who lives in my house which
cost \$40.00 they took a great many other articles

which I do not remember. I estimate the value
of the property taken from ^{me} at over \$500.00 I could
not replace it with that much money. I have
placed a low estimate upon each article.

Andrew ^{his} Bray
_{marks}

Witness

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me at Fredericktown

This 23rd day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck

J. H. App. Pa. Man.

Statement of

Mrs. Elizabeth Gurnea

Madison County Mo.

March 1st 1865

Statement of Mrs Elizabeth Duncan

I live three
3 miles from Fredericktown in Madison County
Mo. about dusk in the evening of Monday
February 13th 1865 four men came to my house
they entered the kitchen, they said that they
wanted to warm, they asked me if I had
any home, and called for a light to search
for them, they ordered every person in the
house to remain there, and not to leave. They
searched the house all over, they took my
Husbands Gun and Powder his Razor my Shawl
about 10 yards of new jeans cloth, 20 yards of
calico, they took a lot of Paper belonging to
my husband James Duncan, they also took
my Side Saddle, and two mens Saddles, and four
Bridles, and other articles out of the house,
They said that they wanted nothing only
what belonged to Jim Duncan, they said that
they would kill Duncan if they could get hold
of him. They then went out and loaded what
they had taken on to four Horses which the other
part of the gang who had remained outside
the house had caught, and brought up to the
door of the house three of the Horses belonged
to James Duncan, the other one was the property of
D. B. Carney a Soldier in the Federal service.

The men told me that they were confederate
Soldiers and that they were stationed at
Blairsville Ch. R. R. They told me if I left the
house they would burn it. They remained about
a half hour and then started off in the direction
of Mr. Krige. There was eight men as near as I
could judge & by four of them entered the house.

Elizabeth Duncan

Sworn to and Subscribed

Before me at the house of James Duncan

Madison County Mo. This 4th day of March 1865

W. C. Shattuck

St. J. P. M. M.

Statement of

James Duncan

Office Apt. P. M. M. M.
Fredericktown Md. February 20th 1865

Statement of James Duncan

I live in Madison County Md. on the evening of Monday Feb. 13th 1865 I was hauling corn to my house I was coming towards the house in the dusk of the evening with a load of corn I was about 600 yds from my house when my little daughter came running out to me she told me not to come near the house for the Rebels were there taking my property and they said that all they wanted was to get a chance to kill me and that they wanted to kill me worse than they wanted to get my property I immediately took my horses from my wagon I mounted one of them and led the other I took my horses to an out of the way place about a mile from my house and there left them I was then afraid to go to Fredericktown for I felt sure that the Rebels had taken the place I enquired at the houses of some of my neighbors and satisfied myself that the Rebels had not taken the town I then started for town I arrived there about 12 past 10 o'clock and reported a scout was started out after the Rebels I then returned home and ascertained that the Rebels had taken three horses belonging to me and two which were the property of a man belonging to Co. A 7th Md. Infy whose name is Carney one of Carney's horses afterwards returned the Rebels took my two Saddles my wife's saddle about 22 yards of new Calico and some 15 or 20 yards of new Jeans my Gun and Razor my wife's shawl a lot of clothing some Bed

Gills a lot of Horse Shoes and many other articles
which I do not remember amounting in value to
over \$500.00; my Horses were fine Steeds I had been
offered \$175.00 apiece for two of them the other one
was equally as good.

James ^{his} Duncan
~~maker~~

Witness

John A. Churchman

Sworn to Subscribed

before me at Fredericktown

This 21st day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck

St. & Apt. P. O. Mass

Mrs. Mary J. Duncan
Case.

Statement of

Mrs. Nancy W. Atterbury

vs.

Mrs. Mary J. Duncan

Madison County Mo.

March 1st 1865

Statement of Mrs. Nancy W. Atterbury

I live ~~in~~ about
4 miles from Fredericktown in Madison County
Mo. some time in the summer of 1864 I saw Mrs.
Mary J. Duncan and Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan at the
house of William Wallace who lives close beside me
Mary J. Duncan told Mrs. E. Duncan that she was one
of Haldebrands sisters I understood that she ~~was~~
Haldebrands friend she said that she had seen
the Rebel and would do it again, she said that
she would have the Rebel to come and take James
Duncans Horses she said that she wished the
Black Republicans were all in Hell and that
if she was a man she would join Haldebrand
she told Mrs. E. Duncan to report her and be dam-
ned that she could not hurt her.

Nancy W. ^{Wm} Atterbury
March

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me in Madison Co. Mo.

this 1st day of March 1865

W. C. Shattuck
J. S. Apt. Pr. Mar.

Statement of

Mrs. Harriet Wallace

vs.

Mrs. Mary J. Duncan.

Madison County Mo.
March 1st 1865

Statement of Mrs Harriet Wallace

I live in Madison
County Mo. Some time in the winter of 1864 before
Christmas I hear Mrs Mary J. Duncan in conver-
sation with James Duncan say that she was a
Southern woman and she did not care who
knew it. I have heard her express herself as a
Rebel very often. I do not remember the number
of times or when they were.

Harriet Wallace

Sworn to and subscribed

before me at the house of William Wallace

Madison Co. Mo this 1st day of March 1865

W. C. Shattuck

St. N. J. P. M.

Statement of

Mrs. Margaret Ferguson

vs.

Mrs. Mary J. Duncan

Madison County Mo
February March 1st 1865

Statement of Mrs Margaret F. Ferguson

I live in Madison County Mo about 4 miles from Fredericktown in the summer of 1864 I was informed that Mrs Mary J. Duncan had said that she intended to have me stripped of everything I had by the Guerrillas I went to the house of Mrs M. J. Duncan in August 1864 Mrs Vains and ~~the~~ Mrs Wallace wife of William Wallace were at Mrs Duncan's at ^{the} time I went there I asked Mrs Duncan if she had said that she would bring the Guerrillas upon me, she replied that if she wanted to she would be G-d-d-d if she would not have the Guerrillas to take everything I had from me even to the rag off of the back of my family she said that I could report her if I wanted to she said that she could hunt me, but I could not hunt her I have one son in the U.S. service.

Margaret ^{the} Ferguson
writ

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me in Madison County Mo.

This 1st day of March 1865

W. C. Shattuck

St. S. Apt. P. M. Mo.

Statement of

Thomas J. Longgan

vs.

Mrs. Mary J. Duncan

Office Apt. Pros. Near
Fredericktown Mo. February 18th 1865

Statement of Thomas P. Loringan

I am a private
of Co. C. 2^d Cav. M. S. M. about 10 o'clock ~~at~~ ^{on} Friday February 17th 1865 I was at the house of
Marion Duncan. Thara Robinson a private of
Co. C. 2^d M. S. M. was with me we were on a scout
dressed as citizens and represented ourselves as being
anxious to join Hildebrand. Mrs Duncan wife of
Marion Duncan was at home when we came to the
house I asked Mrs. Duncan if she had seen any
Feds there lately she replied that none of the Feds
had been at her house though they were in the
neighborhood nearly every day I asked her where her
husband was she said he was out chopping a load
of wood. I told her my name was Captain Bowles
and that I was recruiting for the Rebel service and
that I wished to join Hildebrand she said her husband
Marion Duncan would have been with us long ago
if he was able for service she said he would go now
if he was able, Mrs Duncan showed me a ^{road} by ~~road~~
through the woods she told me that the Federals
very seldom travelled that ~~road~~ ^{road} and that I would
not be in so much danger on that ~~road~~ ^{road} as in travelling
the main ~~road~~ ^{road} I asked if she thought that there
were many troops in Fredericktown she said that she
had been in town about a week ago and that at that
time there were very few troops in Fredericktown and
she thought they were poorly armed and would not

not fight much. Mrs Duncan told me that
the town of Fredericktown could be taken without
much difficulty. I told her that in a short time
the Rebels would have this country in their hands
again at this she laughed and seemed to be
very much pleased and said that she had suffered
a great deal for the Federals

Thomas P. Louigon

Thara

I verify the foregoing statement.

Thara S. Robinson

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me at Fredericktown
this 18th day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck
St. & Apt. Pro. Mad.

Statement of

John B. E. Croft

vs.

~~John~~ Mary P.
Mrs. Harriet Duncan

Office Apt. Pro. Mass
Fredericktown Mo. February 21st 1865

Statement of John B. E. Cook.

I live in Madison
County Mo. some time in October 1864 soon after
Gen. Price's Rebel said I was passing the house
of Marion Duncan who lives about 4 miles from
Fredericktown Mrs. Mary J. Duncan came out to
the fence and spoke to me, about what people
said about her being a Rebel; she said that she
was a Rebel and that she did not care who knew
it, she said that she had always been a Rebel.

John B. E. ^{his} Cook
mark

Witness

John H. Churchillman

Sworn to and Subscribed
Before me at Fredericktown
This 21st day of February 1865.

W. C. Shattuck
J. D. Apt. Pro. Mass.

Statements of

Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan

vs.

Mrs. Mary J. Duncan

Madison Co. Mo.

March 1st 1865

Statement of Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan

I live in
Madison County Mo. I was at the house of
William Wallace about three miles from Sedalia
Town Mrs. Mary J. Duncan was there, it was about
the 27th of June 1864 Mrs. Mary J. Duncan told
me that she intended to assist Hildebrand
all that she could, that she intended to give
information to the Guerrillas of every Black
Republican's Horse, and have it taken away from
him she said that Hildebrand had taken two
Horses from a Black Republican, a few days before
that time, and she thanked God for it she said
if she had a brother she would persuade him
to go to Hildebrand, or any other friends she had
she would try and get them to go to Hildebrand,
for he was the man for her. She Mrs. Mary J.
Duncan said that she was a Rebel and always
intended to be one, she said that she dared
me or any other Black Republican to report
her she said that she had protection from
both sides and I had not

Elizabeth Duncan

Statement

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me at the house of James Duncan

Madison Co. Mo. This 1st day of March 1865

W. C. Shattuck St. J. P. Mo.

Elizabeth Mch 12 1865

Ruff & Co. 410

R 125 also 9 Mers/65
Relative to case of Mrs Ann K
Dougherty and Mrs Louis B
Dougherty, asking revocation of order
of Banishment from Missouri.

Recd 60 Mil Dis of the Mission
E. B. P. 59
A Louis Mo March 20/65

Respectfully refered to May Sec
G. M. Dodge Comd of the
Mo. recommend that the
petition of the within named
ladies be granted

By Comd of May Sec The

Joseph Rice

a, a, a

File

N



S. O. 84. Mar. 3. Mar. 24. 1865.

Recd 60 Mil Dis of the Mo Mch 20 1865

30.

The Order of business
from the 1st of June
1811, on the 22d of
June is hereby
repealed

Repealed order

Elizabeth W. 12th March/60

Dear Sir,

Your very kind note of 6th Inst. enclosing certificate in reference to Lewis P. Dougherty, was duly received. I am happy to inform you, that L. P. was released & arrived here, previous to its receipt; but I feel more than ever thankful for the friendly & timely notices, which impeded you to forward it. I avail myself of your offer in behalf of Mrs. Mrs. K. & Lewis P. Dougherty; the order in regard to their emigration has been revoked, but they are not permitted to return to the State of Wisconsin & this is just what they particularly desire to do. The Widow (Mrs. Mrs. K.) is especially anxious to start in a few weeks from here to go to the home of protection of her father [Mr. Allen G. Reed] in Denver City, Colorado. It is so on it is necessary as you know to pass through a part of Wisconsin (from Horizontal to S. J. Co.) in this attempt. I understand the order of Genl. Dodge she would be liable to arrest & put annoyance & least - besides this she naturally desires to return

P 125 also ² May / 65
for a receipt for ^{clothing} the old home to secure
or dispose of her household stuff prior to her
departure, I think that if this case is properly
represented to Genl. Pope, he will permit
this poor widowed lady, this small
privilege. In the case of Lewis' wife she
desires also, to see her aged parents in
Platte County, and Lewis, is by the
President's pardon, restored to all his rights as
a loyal citizen, he will desire to return
to his old home, but is he to be compelled to
do so without his wife? if this is to be the
real practice, the pardon is not a boon,
but a curse - I have written [three days
since] to Genl. Pope on this subject, - viz. it is
not too inconvenient, I trust you will aid
my application to him, by your personal
efforts in their behalf - be kind enough to
let me know the result at the very earliest moment
The ladies write with love in kindest
regards to yourself & family.

E. N. Samuel
Post Office Box No. 2702
St. Louis, Mo.

Yrs Very truly
Capt. Buff

R 107240 Mar 7/65

Referral Mr. C. H. C. H. C.

Rolla Dist of 408

James Dry Gen. E. B.
C. H. C. H. C.

Encloses papers relative
to parties banished according
to instructions rec'd from Dept.
Mo. Dec. 93.

156 15

Enclosures

File

X



(Copied
1874.)

John has
~~the~~
worked in the
Banks.
Geo

Head Quarters District of Columbia
 Columbia March 6. 1865

Major

In obedience to letter of instructions,
 dated Head Quarters Dept of the Army,
 January 27. 1865; I have the honor to
 return the enclosed papers together with
 copy of General order no 13 C. S. from
 these Head Quarters giving names
 of parties furnished.

I am Major

very Respectfully

Embraced

Major M. James

E. P. Brown

H. A. Gul

Brig Genl

Dept of the Army

Command

St Louis

me

See L B Vol 4 p. 237. Dep. Mo.

N^o 265. D. A.

Of. 62. also 9th March 1865
at N. H.

612
Salem. Decr. 1864

Wheeler. Captain 5th Dist M.
Candy Post of
Cavalry

Lists of Families residing
in the district of Salem
and sent to you, who harbor
or husband bushwhackers and
are in the Rebel Army.

Received 24th Dec. Roll on
Rolla Jan 22nd 1865

Respectfully referred to
Major G. H. Barnes
District Secy for
the information of the
Major General commanding

E. B. Brown

By G. H. Barnes
Comd



Recd. Dec. 12/64.

List of Families residing in this District and Dent County Mo who husbands are out Bushwhacking & in Rebel Army

No	Names	Remarks
1	Lucy B...	Relieved to give aid and comfort to the
2	William Martin	Was a family Dent Co joined the Rebel 1861 returned took the Oath of Allegiance gone Bushwhacking ever since 1863.
3	John Stevens &	family Dent Co has 240 Acres Land 1 yoke Oxen 14 Hogs 200 B Corn joined Rebel Army 1861
4	William Howard	Joined the Rebels 1861 Taken Prisoner and released joined the Bushwhackers has another & sister living on the farm Dent Co. Old Lady rather peaceable
5	James Cox x	Was Family in ^{Dent} Shannon County Mo Bushwhacking
6	Joseph Conway	Was Family Shannon Co out Bushwhacking
7	Benjamin Conway	Was Family Shannon Co. joined Rebel Army 1861
8	Joseph Conway	" " " " " "
9	Joseph Conway	" " " " " "
10	John Conway	" " " " " "
11	William Mead	Was Family Shannon Co. out Bushwhacking ^{killed 7 Dec 1863}
12	Eli Mead	" " " " " "
13	Joseph Bey	Was Family Shannon Co out Bushwhacking

List of Families residing in this District and Dent County who husband or wife whacking to Rebel Army

No	Names	Remarks
14	Edward Swamy	Was a Family Dent Co. He is gene. Bushwhacking
15	Maffy Short	Was Family, Shawnee Co. He is gene Bushwhacking
16	James Martin	Was Family, Dent Co. Joined Rebel Army Drove Bushwhacking
17	John Camel	Was Family Texas Co. He gene Rebel Army
18	Jasper Robinet	Was a family Texas Co. He is Bushwhacker
19	Mert Robinet	" " " " " "
20	Joseph Robinet	Texas county, Has never been gene but believed to give aid and comfort to Rebels & Bushwhackers
21	William Cliffs	Family in Dent County - He joined the Rebel Army in 1861 return takes Oath left second time
22	George Cliffs	" " " " " "
23	James Cliffs	Levis Dent Co. never went off but is believed to give aid and comfort to his sons
24	Nicholas Nohler	Resides in Dent Co. has been in the Rebel Army and is still a sympathizer
25	William Saddle	Family, Dent Co. He is a Bushwhacker
26	John Copsy	Was a Family Dent Co. He is a Bushwhacker
27	Wash Dvinger	" " " " " "
28	Jacob Badinger	He is gene since year was near his house for a while
29	John Lads	" " " " " "

List of Families residing in this District
 to Dent County who husbands are out
 Bushwhacking & in Rebel Army

No	Names	Remarks
30	D. H. Coffman	Family Dent Co. He is a Bushwhacker
31	G. B. Smith	" " " " "
32	John McDonald	" " " " "
33	Thos. Smith Sr	Family Dent Co. He is in Rebel Army
34	James M. Pankay	Family Dent Co. He is a Bushwhacker
35	Murray Camel	" " " " "
36	James Camel Sr	Family Dent Co. He joined Rebel Army in 1841 took Oath Taken Oath but never enrolled has never been of his protection by the Guerrillas
37	William Hazard	Family Dent Co. He is a Sympathizer ^{property} _{family}
38	Murray Hazard	" " " " "
39	James Nelson	" " " " "
40	Nicholas Steitze	" " " " "
41	Olin Mitchell	Family Dent Co. He is a Bushwhacker
42	Israel M. Farlow	" " " " "
43	Columbus Hazard	Family Dent Co. He joined the Rebels in 1841 Returned Taken Oath believed to give aid and comfort ^{Rebel}
44	George Hogler	Family Dent Co. He is a Bushwhacker
45	Morton Tripplet	Sympathizer

List of Families residing in this District and Dent County who husband are out-Bushwhacking & in Rebel Army

No	Names.	Remarks.
46	Samuel Agee	Family in Dent Co. He is out Bushwhacking
47	Perry Edwards	" " " "
48	Jamie Elkins	" " " "
49	D. W. Duckworth	Land & Town Property ^{no money here} he is a Guerrilla Leader
50	John I. Cook	" " " "
51	Simon Richardson	Family Dent Co. has land property has house hold property by with Thomas near Salem he is a guerrilla leader
52	Isaac Johnson	Family Dent Co. he joined Rebel Army has 240 Acre land 200 B beam yoke Oxen 3 H cattle 2 H Hogs.
53	William Black	Family Dent Co. he is out Bushwhacking has 120 Acre land 100 B beam yoke ^{open} 1 wagon 2 cows
54	Moses Brown	Family Dent Co. he is in Rebel Army
55	Jim Jack	Family Dent Co. he is Bushwhacker
56	Garret Modley	Family Dent Co. he is out Bushwhacking
57	F. B. Modley	" " " "
58	John Modley	" " " "
59	Andrew Modley	" " " "
60	Mary Modley	Mother of the above sons harbors her sons Bushwhacker has good farm and plenty stock

List of Families ^{residing} in this District and
Deer County whose husbands are out Bush-
whacking & in Rebel Army

No	Names	Remark
b1	S. J. Barkdale	Family in Deer County he joined the Rebel Army 1861 Taken Oath gone off since New Bushwhacking
b2	W. Barkdale	Family gone south he is a Bushwhacker
b3	Henry Cooley	Family Deer Co. Deserted Federal Army is now Bushwhacker
b4	James Cooley	" " " "
b5	James Redick	Family Deer Co. he belongs Rebel Army
b6	Zachariah Brown	Family Deer Co. he joined Rebel Army
b7	Israel Young	Family Deer Co. he is Rebel in Allen Prison at present
b8	Wm. Clift	Family Deer Co. he is in Rebel Army every since the war

I certify that the above list
is correct as of my own knowledge
and reliable information these
families never all harbor their
Husbands & Rebels they all live
in this County and near the line
Respectfully yours
J. C. Whitcomb
Capt. Co. 1st

W. I. also D. R. Vol 1. 65.

Spam, Mo, Feb 3: 1865,
R. 107. also Mar 1/65

Wheeler, L. O.

468
Capt: Commanding Post.

Reports the following Quaker
whisker - families, which
he considers being the most
in the County, to wit:

1. S. H. Bartlesdale.
2. William Black.
3. Isaac Johnson
4. John Stevens
5. Pleasant Lawson
6. John Smith
7. Mary Heddy
8. Frank McCallister
9. James McFarland
10. William Heddy
11. Valentine Jarviak
12. James Coe
13. Boyd Campbell
14. James Martin
15. David Summers
16. George Sadler
17. John Summers
18. Ames Summers
19. Joseph Summers
20. Simian Summers

Re: Mr. D. R. Vol 1. Feb 4. 65.

Madam Quil. of Passa
Boccam Feb 7. 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt J. E.
Whitcomb Comd at Salem with
original list enclosed.

Capt Whitcomb will select from
this list. Twenty names of
the worst families, and for-
ward the same, as soon as prac-
-ticable, these papers to be re-
-turned with report.

By order of

Brig Genl Brown

J. H. Stearns

R.

A. A. G.

~~Feb 15 1865~~
Thos Lamb to Quil. D. R. Feb 14/65

Wm' Geo Post-Salin Pro Feb 3rd 1862

Gen.
Sir

In compliance
with instructions from Dist^l No
I have the honor to send the
following names of Bushwhacker
Families which I consider the
very worst in the County

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1 J. R. Barkdale | 11 Valentine Sadwin |
| 2 William Black | 12 James Case |
| 3 Isaac Johnson | 13 Boyd Campbell |
| 4 John Vicens | 14 James Martin |
| 5 Plessen Layson | 15 David Summers |
| 6 John Smith | 16 George Sadler |
| 7 Mary Medly | 17 John Summers |
| 8 Frank McFarland | 18 Amos Summers |
| 9 James McFarland | 19 Joseph Summers |
| 10 William Meed | 20 Simon Summers |

the above families all resides
in Dent County and have
been Bushwhacking all over the County
Ever since the war they all have
from 2 to 6 in family

I am Genlly Respectly
Yours obt^d Serv^t
W. G. Whack
Capt. Band Post

Rioy also D March 65

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF ROLLA,

Rolla, Mo., *March 4* 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
 No. *13* }

In accordance with instructions from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, the following named persons, families of notorious bushwhackers, and for openly persisting in aiding, feeding and giving all encouragement in their power to guerrillas, bushwhackers and outlaws, are hereby banished from this District, to wit:

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| J. B. SMITH, and Family, of Dent county, Missouri. | | | |
| WM. SADDLER, | " | " | " |
| FARSHO MCFARLAND, | " | " | " |
| THOMAS SMITH, | " | " | " |
| ISAAC JOHNSON, | " | " | " |
| WILLIAM BLACK, | " | " | " |
| MARY MEADLEY, | " | " | " |
| J. T. BARKSDALE, | " | " | " |
| MOSES SHORT, | " | " | " |
| JAMES MARTIN, | " | " | " |
| MONROE CAMPBELL, | " | " | " |
| WILLIAM CLIFT, | " | " | " |
| JAMES ELKIN, | " | " | " |
| JAMES COX, | " | " | " |
| GEORGE HAGLER, | " | " | " |
| JOHN MCDONALD, | " | " | " |
| D. H. COFFMAN, | " | " | " |
| JOHN NIVENS, | " | " | " |
| JAMES MCPANKY, | " | " | " |
| E. C. MEED, | " | " | " |

The parties above named will go by the way of the south line of the State. They will be permitted to take with them sufficient of their

personal property, such as clothing, &c., to render them comfortable, and will proceed not less than one hundred miles beyond the southern limits of the State and Department.

If, after March ~~24~~, 1865, any of the above named parties should be found within the distance above designated, they will be arrested and imprisoned and their property will be seized.

II. Commanding officers of Posts, Stations, or Scouts throughout this District, will see that this order is strictly enforced.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN,

J. H. STEGER

Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:




R 107. also G. M. 1/65

Gen Palm No. February 14th 1864.

Sir

I have find Enclosed List of
names of families Selected according to
your instructions, from the original List.
I see a few names on the List which is
marked with Pencil, I suppose you did
not want those, but I have sent in the names
of those who are the worst of the whole
lot all are bad enough, some of those
families have been sent South once &
returned with authority

To C. B. Brown
Brig Gen Comdg Dist Rolla

I am Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
H. W. T. J. J. J.
Capt Comdg Troop

R.

Dear

Salem Mo February 14th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to send you the following names selected out of the original list, which are considered the worst in the County

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 J. R. Smith. | 11 Moses Campbell. |
| 2 William Saddle. | 12 William Belf |
| 3 Isaac Mr. Fickland. | 13 James Colvin. |
| 4 Thomas Smith. | 14 James Cox. |
| 5 Isaac Johnson. | 15 George Hagler. |
| 6 William Black. | 16 John Mr. Row |
| 7 Mary Mually. | 17 D. H. Coffman. |
| 8 J. T. Parkdale. | 18 John Hivers. |
| 9 Moses Stark. | 19 Jas Mr. Parker. |
| 10 James Martin. | 20 Ed - Medell |

The above names are residence of this County and vicinity near this place, who harbor Ruckwhackers and give information.

I am Respectfully Yours
Joseph Jay Dyer
Capt Company 1st

Wm. C. Brown
By Lett

~~Springfield~~

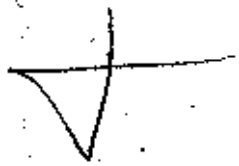
Springfield Mo Mar 30th 1862

South West Mo Dist
Samborn Brig Genl for B.
Command

Forwards list of persons.
Families of noted Rebels, and
Punchdrackers and recommends
that they be sent beyond the limits
of the Dept.

File

File



Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.
Springfield, Mo., March 30th 1865.

Major J. H. Barnes
Asst. Adj. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.

~~I have the honor to~~
transmit herewith a list of persons, families
of noted Rebels and Bushwhackers, and who
are guilty of feeding, harboring and assisting
Bushwhackers and lawless bands.

Mr. George Carter	Benton Co. Mo.
" Polly Garner	" " "
" Matilda Darnon	" " "
" Selia Smith	" " "
" Lotta Smith	" " "
" Vermetta Smith	" " "
" Nancy Cox	Wade " "
Miss Celia N. Cox	" " "
Mr. Stephen C. Cox	" " "
Mrs. Ladia Heat	" " "
Miss Josephine Heat	" " "
(over)	

I respectfully request that the
persons above named be sent beyond the
limits of the Department.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

John B. Buchanan
Brig Genl. U. S. Ark
Candy District

San Francisco, Cal., Nov 22 1865

H. C. [unclear]

Patterson Mo March 21st 1865

Smith, Capt. James

Gives names & Residence of
Noted Guerrillas & their families

15617 To Asst. Sub Dist
Pilot Knob Mo March 24th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
with the Recommendation that the
within named parties be sent
beyond the Federal lines

Your Enclosures

J. Smith

Col. 17th Ill. Cav.

Comdg.
St. Louis



Recd. St. Louis Dist. Feb 29, 1865

E. B. 264

Recd. St. Louis Dist. March 24th 1865

Ad. in St. Louis East

St. Louis March 29/65

Respectfully forwarded to Dept. Mod
Lw.

(Signed) Thomas Corning, Jr
Priv. Secy

By H. Kaemake
Major in the 1st Regt. of Cavalry
in the absence of the Genl

P. O. # 378.

No. Public Int

Rem. in case

to Dept. of Post & Roads

April 60

to the Genl. Comd. of
the 1st Regt. of Cavalry
St. Louis Mo. 1/1/65

Co. Off. of Scale

and in relation to

the same with

the cert. then

to the 1st Regt. of Cavalry

Public Int. No. 378
see also the 1st Regt. of Cavalry

fr 50. J. Louis Diet, Metz 29. 1815

1815

1815

Head Quarters Post of Patterson
Patterson Mo Mar 21/58
General.

I would respectfully call your attention to the fact that all attempts at suppressing Guerrilla Warfare in this section of the State has so far proven an entire failure. Many families claiming to be loyal and protected by the Federal authorities are known to be bitter in their denunciations against the Government and aiders and abettors of the Guerrillas that are prowling through the country and I have long desired that some means be taken by which the community be rid of these outlaws.

The names of these persons have been secured from men of irrefutable loyalty made on affidavit that this information was not given through malice or ill feeling and I firmly believe that nothing short of burning their houses and driving them

beyond the lines will secure to the loyal portion
of the community the least peace or comfort.

With all the assistance that can be rendered by
the most efficient and reliable scouts these Guerrillas
made our scouting parties and follow in their rear
on their return driving from their homes the few
worn men who during the stay of our troops had
emerged from their hiding places in the woods
to spend a few hours with their families.

The horses are rapidly becoming unservice-
able from over exertion and all efforts to rid

the country of Guerrillas will prove unavailing
just so long as these persons are allowed to
remain rendering them every assistance and
I most earnestly request that you will give this
matter your immediate attention.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James Smith Capt
7th Kansas Cavalry Post

To
Maj Gen. C. M. Dodge

St. Louis Dist. Feb 29. 1865.

Names of Gated Guerrillas and their families
 Ripley County

Nicholas Stone and family	Little Black River
Thomas Scratchfield	" "
Ramon Gless	" "
John Burns	Current River
Diaklaus Burns	" "
M ^c Miller	Little Black River
Samuel Sheffield	" "
Wally Powers & Family	" "
David Lovers & Family	" "
John Hazens	" "
Peter Watson	Seyana Creek
Janna Agie	" "
Hiram Lawson	Little Black River
Whit Raper	" "
Noah Smith	" "
James Smith	" "
Wm Floya	" "
John Floya	" "
Eliza Samers	Seyana Creek
Gray Vandover	" "
James Collins	Wanna Creek
Joseph Hall	" "
Daniel Shickels	" "
Mat Vandover	Little Black

Personally appeared before me W^m Allen Post
Co. R^d 7th P^{ost} Co. and George M^r Murtry citizen
of Ripley Co who being duly sworn deposed
and says that the above named persons are guilty
of being guilty of harboring and aiding them
and that the information has not been given through
any malice or ill feelings towards the parties
mentioned.

Sworn to and subscribed } W^m Allen
before me this 22nd day } George M^r Murtry
of W. Va. 1866 }
mark

James Smith Co.
1st P^{ost} Co. - 6th P^{ost} Co. - 7th P^{ost} Co. - 8th P^{ost} Co.

Sept 5th 1801

2

List of Guerrillas and Families

Neil Lafferty & Family Setto Black

John Langston " "

David Torria " "

Ina Torria " "

Irvin Torria " "

Whit Rabel " "

Isaac Kake " "

Samuel Broadwell " "

John Mitchell " "

Jessie Pitt " "

John Burns " "

Peter Watson & Family " "

Wesley Johnson " "

Bud Johnson " "

Jama Miller " "

Wm Farmer " "

Oh Decker " "

Wm Will " "

Scottie Simms " "

George Stevens " "

George Torrick " "

Old Man Torrick " "

Andrew Patterson " "

Samson Bennett " "

Personally appeared before me Nathaniel
W. Hendrickson who being duly sworn deposed
and says that the within named persons have
been represented to him by Rumor & Rumor men
as being Guerrillas and men of the worst
character.

Sworn to and subscribed } N. W. Hendrickson
before me this 21st day
of March 1865 }
James Smith Capt.
7th Regt Cal Cav Comd.

John Patterson Jno

I certify on honor that a portion of the within named
persons are members of Phillips & Smiths bands
of Guerrillas

James Smith Capt.
7th Regt Cal Cav Comd. Port Patterson

St. Louis Diet - Feb 29, 1875

3.

Names of Guerrillas and their families
Reply to No.

- John Gilaspie & family on Little Black River
- John Floyd " " " " "
- Wm. Floyd " " " " "
- Rhymon Glass " " " " "
- Orin Poston " " " " "
- Benj. Barton " " " " "
- Carroll Capps " " " " "
- Parson Welch " " " " "
- W. Miller " " " " "
- John Bevers " " " " "
- Thad Bevers " " " " "
- James Stevens " " " " "
- Butter Co
- Irving Long & family on Corn Creek
- Samuel Long " " " " "
- Dude Payne " " " " "
- Gabriel Long " " " " "
- Thomas Roark " Little Branch
- Eli Lay " Corn Creek
- John A. Lay " " " "
- Wm. Brer Corn Island
- Thomas Freir " " " "
- James Williams " " " "
- Daniel S. Jennings " " " "

Personally appeared before me Nathan W.
Hendrickson who being duly sworn deposes and
says: that the within named persons are guerrillas
or their aiders and abettors. That the evidence is not
given through any ill feeling or malice towards
the parties.

N. W. Hendrickson

Sworn to and subscribed }
before me this 31st day }
of March 1868 }
James Smith Capt }
J. S. Co. Co. Comd'g }
Fort Patterson Mo }

T. 45618

Head, 1st Del. Cas.
Monrovia, B. & O. Md.
March 9th 1868

Caleb Churchman
Comd'g, 1st Del. Cas.

The Capture of three
Prisoners, Arrested on
Suspicion of desertion,

2000000

Citizens

Head Quarters 1st. Del. Cav.
Monrovia B. & O. R. Md.
March 9th. 1865

Capt. Ferguson
Provost-Marshal
1st. Sept. Brig. 8th. A. C.

Capt.

to forward to you in charge of Capt. McWhorter three prisoners named, Francis McKew, John Hoffman and Charles McGeize, who were arrested at the suggestion of the Commanding Officer at Monrovia Junction, who supposed them to be deserters, and stated they had remained at a negro house near Monrovia Junction on the night of March 7th. -

I do not think there is anything suspicious about them. They say "they went to Sandy Hook Md. to enlist in the 1st Md. P. H. Brig. and the Regt. being full were rejected".

Ollivert

Isabelle Bell Co.

I am Capt.
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
Capt. Churchman
Capt. Comdg. 1st. Del. Cav.

✓ Case of P. M. W. 9/68
115819

Harbor No.

March 21st 1865

Ewing Cap. Et a P. M.

States that in the case of
conscripts, referred to him from
other offices, some date as far
back as Feb, some of them have
been released and others have
died. Encloses a partial list
of said cases.

File

O. P. M. S. March 1865

File this

Swamy & Pichay

D

Office Asst Prov Mar
Glasgow Mo Feb 21st 1861

Colonel

Since my arrival here a number of cases of conscripts have been referred to me from other Offices Prov Mar at Columbia Mexico &c a number of the letters from you date as far back as Feb. and I find on investigating their cases that some of them have been released & some died.

I send you a list of them will you please give me the names of those you still have on hand.

The following is the names of those said to be from Howard & Co's Con.

Wm Duncan	Thomas Reynolds
John L. Scott	H. T. Walden
S. M. Shipp	J. R. Blackwell
Lynn A. Martin	W. R. Clark
John A. Shipp	Milton Perkins
Thomas J. Whitten	Henry Heberling
J. H. Heberling	Wm. Q. Brown
Geo. W. F. Orlych	John Garnett
Geo. W. Johnson	Joshua Carter
John H. Wells	Deatler Pillsbury
Joseph A. Chandler	

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
J. A. Owens
Capt & Asst

Col. J. V. Baker, Prov. Mar. Dept.
Columbia, Mo. E. J. Owens, M. M.

St. Louis Mo
Mich 8th 1865

Fletcher T. Mo.

In regard to the release
of his son T. Mo. Fletcher

file

O.P.M.G. Mich 9th 1865

Office Provost M Genl
Mar 8th 1865

Col J H Mather

Dear Sir —

Owing to the condition of
my son's health, and the character
of his room mates in Prison, he has
requested me to say to you, that
if you will permit him to leave
for home he will take the oath of
Allegiance. I hoped that the
masses which I gave Lieut Pick-
ardson, for declining to take the
oath of Allegiance to the U.S. Government
would have been sufficient, to
excuse me, but if you think it
incompatible with your duties as
an Officer, I will take it, &

Very Respy
Yours &c
J. M. Fletcher

O. H. W. W. 1/10
536. B. (O. P. G. P.) 1865
15620

Evans George
Prisoner

Papers in the case of

John
Evans

Hand of

W. P. G. P. - W. P. G. P.

Write to Capt. W. P. G. P.
March 20th 1865

John
Evans

O. P. M. G. March 20 1865

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST-MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. March 25 1865

Respectfully,

Is forwarded to Bro.
Brig. Genl. W. Hoffman
Commanding Genl. of Prison
Washington, D. C. with
the request that George Loan
now a prisoner at Johnson
Islands, be returned into
my custody, to be tried as
a bushwhacker. Please return
these papers to this office.

J. H. Baker
Col. and Pro. Mar. General

(wrapper)

(4 Encls)

Office Com Genl of Prisoners
Washington, D. C. Mar 28/65
Respectfully returned
to Col J. H. Baker, P. M.
Genl, Dept of the Mo. Marsh

Rec (OCCP) March 7, 65

is no prisoner of the
name of George
Evan confined at
Johnson's Island. Further
particulars as to his rank,
company, Regiment & date
& place of capture should
be given in order to ^{be} iden-
tified on the records of
this Office.

By order of
Maj Genl W. Hoffmann
Comdant Pres
"89.3"
W. Hunt
Capt & Adj.

61107 109 110

2

536 B. (O.B.P.) Mch 7, 1965

Office Asst Provost Marshal
9th Sub Dist. Dist of St. Louis
St Louis Mo. Feb 11th 1865

The affiant, James Hunt, Private Co E - 50th Mo
Vol Inftry. Being duly sworn deposes and says. That he
is a resident of Cataway Washington County, in the state
of Missouri. That on the 25th day of August 1864. being
at his residence, above named, at 3 o'clock at night,
a party of some seventy five or eighty, guerrillas, or
brushwhackers, commanded by one George Evans. (at
present a prisoner, confined at Johnson Island, by
the United States authorities) came to the said house,
and took his father Ira Hunt, and himself prisoners,
they then conducted his father & himself, about one mile
from the house. that at this point, they passed the
residence of Watson Cole, - the said Cole, with
his son, James Cole, were in the road, being
armed, and guarding against the approach of
brushwhackers - that as the force of rebels, who had
his father (Ira Hunt) and this deponent, prisoners
approached, the said Cole and his son, they, (the
said Cole and son) challenged the party of rebels -
with the words. "Who comes there? Halt!" or words
to that effect. - That the father of this deponent,
(Ira Hunt) was in charge of two of the rebels afore-
said - slightly in advance, of the main party, some
thirty or forty yards - That on hearing, the challenge
of Cole and his son, herein named, that this
deponent's father replied - "It is I. Mr Hunt" - Watson

deole then asked "Who are those with you?" that this deponent's father replied, "They are soldiers" that the said Watson Cole then asked "Are they Federal or Confederate Soldiers?" That his, the said deponent's father replied "That they were Confederate soldiers" that on hearing this reply, the said Watson Cole and his son James Cole, ran away, for fear of being captured, that on seeing the same, one of the rebels who was guarding his the deponent's father, said, "Then what you said, made those men run, and I will shoot you for it" and immediately shot him the said deponent's father - with a revolver - the ball striking him in the breast & came out near the right shoulder, that on his father falling to the ground, the rebels drew back, some twenty steps, and after waiting a short time, they retraced their steps, to within about half a mile, of the residence of this deponent, leaving his father, the said deponent, lying in the road, for dead, where they had shot him. That on arriving, at about a half a mile from the said deponent's residence they turned off on another road leading towards Webster, in the county and state aforesaid. Having this deponent still in their custody - That after proceeding some three and a half miles, on this new road, that they met a party of mounted men, whom they the rebels, supposed to be, the Union militia, and that the two opposing parties then fired at each other, and commenced fighting - This deponent further says, that taking advantage of the confusion, produced by this skirmish, he made his escape from the custody

of the rebels and then proceeded to his home, and from there, to the residence of the said Watson Cole, where he found his father, the said (Dr. Gunt) badly wounded, but not dead, and that three days afterwards, he assisted in moving his father to his own residence - And the said Deponent further says, that he knows and believes, that the shooting and wounding of his father, was done by the consent and with the knowledge of the said George Evans, who commanded the rebels, and that the said Evans, did not try to restrain or rebuke the same, but concurred in it - That the said George Evans was a notorious bush-whacker - and was the instigator and commander of rebels, that were engaged in murdering and plundering Union citizens - This deponent further says, that he should recognize and know the said George Evans, and could identify him, that he, the said deponent understands, that the said George Evans, is now held as a prisoner of war at Johnson's Island, in the hands of the U.S. forces and he the said Deponent prays that the said George Evans, may not be so exchanged, but be brought to trial before a Military Commission, for his offences, and receive just punishment for the same - And the said deponent further says that he knows his father, to have always been a loyal Union citizen, and not connected or concerned in any way, with the acts of rebels or

arms against the government of the United States -

And this further deponent further says, that on the 29th day of September 1864, his father, and himself were again taken prisoners, by a party of rebels belonging to Price's army, and that they conducted his father, about one quarter of a mile, from his residence, and there shot him to death, by musketry, alleging, that it was done, for acts done by his father, the said Dr. Hunt, in assisting and feeding loyal union citizens and soldiers -

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Potosi, Mo. this seventeenth day of February, A.D. 1865.

Arthur Wickenson
Capt & Asst Pro Marshal
9th Sub Dist - Dist of St. Louis

James Hunt

James Hunt
in case
James Hunt

James Hunt

2
526 B. (Ab. L. P.) Oct 9, 1865

811 @ PM 3/1/00

536 B. (Obl. P.) ⁴ Mch 4. 1865

Office Dist Provost Marshal
9th Sub District, Dist of St Louis
Iowa Mo. Feb 24. 1865.

Colonel.

I have the honor to hand you enclosed, the affidavits, of James Grant, & Jackson Le Grand, now privates in Co E, 50th Mo Vol Infy, and Aubron P. Matthews, of Webster, Wash Co, Mo. in regard to the acts of one George Evans, a bushwhacker, now in custody, of the United States at Johnsons Island, as a prisoner - Application having been made unofficially, to the War Department, by some citizens of Webster, to hold this Evans, in close custody, and prevent his exchange, as a prisoner of war, and as I am informed this has been done - the enclosed evidence has been taken, to prove, the character of the man, and that he is a bushwhacker, of the worst species, and not a legitimate object, of treatment, as a prisoner of war, nor a fit subject for exchange - Not being exactly informed of the address, of the Commissary

General of Prisons - I respectfully forward the papers to you, for your examination, and with the request that they may be transmitted to the proper source - Further, in fact, unlimited evidence can be adduced in regard to the premises, if needed -

I also return, enclosed official document for Capt A. J. Luehring, late A. P. M. here, as Capt L. left here, on the 7th Feb'y. - I believe his residence is St Louis - I have the honor to remain

Your Obedient Servant
Arthur Wilkerson
Capt & Asst Pr Marshal.

To
Col J. N. Baker.
Provost Marshal Genl.
Sept of the Mo.
St Louis Mo

Ch. of the ...

536 B. (O. A. G. P.) Mch 7. 1865

John Brown & Co
Agents
New York

Office Asst Pro Marshal

9th Sub Dist. Dist of Main & Texas Mo. Feb 20th 1865

Jackson Le Grant - Private Co E. 50th Mo Vol Inftry,
being duly sworn deposes and says. That on ~~the night of~~
the 23rd August 1864. he was living at Webster, in the
county of Washington & state of Mo., that he was acting
as Watchman for Owen Adams, who carried on the business
of smelting lead ore at Webster. That on the morning of
the day above named, at about six o'clk, he was awakened
by hearing the reports of firearms, in the streets, and he then
ran out with a rifle in his hands, and found a party
of rebel Guerrillas, under command of George Evans (at
present, in the custody of the United States as a prisoner
at Johnsons Island) engaged in firing at the citizens.
Deponent further says, That almost the first thing he saw
was David Adams, ~~above named~~, being pursued by the
said rebel George Evans, who was firing repeated shots
at him. This deponent ran after them, and fired a
shot, from his rifle at Evans, at which he the said rebel
George Evans, then fired three shots at this deponent,
but without effect. That at the same time, others of
the party of bushwhackers, in the rear of this deponent
fired several shots, at him the said deponent, and
then surrounded this deponent and took him prisoner.
That this band of bushwhackers, commanded by the
said George Evans, then proceeded to rob the store
of P. Matthewson, and to pillage and rob the other
inhabitants of their horses and property. That while
these robberies and outrages were going on, that the prisoners

of whom this deponent was one, were marched up to the door of the town house, belonging to Owen Adams, and then kept under guard. This deponent further says, that after the said Evans, and the other rebels commanded by him, were finished in robbing the town, that the said Evans, ordered the same to be burnt, but was dissuaded by some of his men, who said, "that they had made a damned good haul, this time and might do so again some time, if he did not burn it" or words to that effect. That the rebels then mounted, to the number of about one hundred, and that Evans, their commander, rode up to where the prisoners were under guard, and said "Now boys, you must not get mad, at us, and follow us to fight us, after we are gone" or words to that effect. and that they then rode away from Webster in a South Westerly direction, carrying away the stolen property with them. This deponent further says, that after the departure of the aforesaid Bushwhackers from Webster, that the citizens organized a company, and arming themselves proceeded after the rebels. that at about eight miles from Webster, the said company came to the farm, of Kapps, where they found the dead body of James Evitt, the son in law of the said Kapps, who had been shot by the said party of rebels, under command of the said Evans, a short time, before the arrival of the said Union company, from Webster. it being done, while the said Evitt, was endeavoring to make his escape.

from being captured by the said Bushwhackers, by
running across a field near his father in law, the
said Kapps house. This deponent further says that
he knows Eitts to have always been a loyal Union
citizen. This deponent further says that the pursuit
of the Bushwhackers, herein named by the Union
Company was not successful, and that after
pursuing them some three days, they (the Union men)
returned to their homes. And this deponent further
says that the said George Evans, is a Bushwhacker,
and the instigator & commander, of a body of
men in arms against the United States, who were
engaged in murdering and plundering loyal Union
citizens - and ^{that he has} always been a Rebel since the beginning
of the present war.

Jackson G. G. will

Subscribed & sworn to before
me, at Potosi Mo, this

Twentieth day of February 1861

Arthur Wilkinson

Capt & Dist Pro Marshal

9th Subdist. Dist of St Louis.

Note - All omissions and interlineations made previous to
the above depositions being subscribed & sworn to

Arthur Wilkinson

Capt & Dist Pro Marshal

9th Subdist. Dist of St Louis.

© 11 Oct 1865

3
536 B. (C. G. P.) Mich 9, 1865

Matthew
Against
Evil

Office Asst. Provost Marshal
9th Sub Dist. Dist of St Louis.
Totoe Mo. Feb 25th 1865.

Ambrose P. Matthews, a resident of Webster, in the
County of Washington, and State of Mo. being duly sworn
deposes and says - That he is a loyal Union citizen &
has always been so. - That on the 23rd day of August
1864, he was residing & doing business in Webster
County & State above named. - That about 6 o'clock in
the morning of the 23rd August 1864. He was awakened
at his residence, by Capt Edward Wilborn, who
informed him, that there was an attack, on the
village by Bushwhackers - This deponent, in company
with Capt Wilborn, and Owen Adams, who was
also residing at the same place, then proceeded to
arm themselves with revolvers, for the purpose of
fighting the rebels, but on looking out of the window,
that he, (in company with the said Wilborn & Adams)
saw such numbers of the rebels, as to make the
effort of fighting of no avail, and that they then
proceeded to conceal themselves, in a closet
attached to a porch; in the back part of this
deponent's residence - That while this deponent
and the said Wilborn and Adams, were so concealed
the bushwhackers, robbed the store of this deponent,
of both goods and money, and also committed
general robbery and pillage, on the inhabitants, of
the village. That after the rebels, had finished
the robbery and outrages above named (as they were

in the act of leaving the village. They stopped at the house where this deponent and the other parties herein named, were concealed - and they, ^{the} rebels, being informed, as this deponent believes, by some evil disposed persons, that he and the others were there concealed, came to the door of the closet herein named, and tried to break in the door, and not succeeding, they (the rebels) demanded that this deponent & the others, should open the door, which they did, after concealing their revolvers. That after their surrender, they were taken out into the street, in front of the residence of this deponent, and there stripped of their clothing, by violence - That after they had been brought out of the house, and before they were stripped, a man, who was evidently in command of the bushwhackers - and who this deponent was told and believes, to be, one George Evans, a notorious bushwhacker - now in the hands of the United States, as a prisoner, at Johnsons Island - rode up, and demanded to know, who this deponent, & Capt E Wilborn & Owen Adams before named were - That this deponent told the said Evans, his name - as did also Wilborn and Adams - That the said Evans, then commanded, that mules be got ready, to take this deponent and Wilborn & Adams, away as prisoners - but was finally dissuaded from the taking away of the prisoners for reasons unknown to this

deponent - That after his (Evans) decision, not to take this deponent, & Wilborn & Adams, prisoners, he then permitted his men to strip this deponent and the others of their clothing, as herein named - that the party of rebels, with their commander the said George Evans, then proceeded to leave the village. And this deponent further says that there were in his store house, some five or six Kegs of Blasting Powder - that the Bushwhackers, broke open two or three Kegs of the same, and laid a train of powder, across the street, from this deponents store to his warehouse, with the intention of blowing up the same, and setting fire to the town. But that Evans and his command did not fire the train, by reason of remonstrances from some of the Bushwhackers, who said "that if the town was not burned they would make another good haul there sometime" or words to that effect. And this deponent says, that to the best of his knowledge and belief, the said George Evans, has been a rebel since the war began, and for a long time a bushwhacker, and the leader of men engaged in murdering & plundering loyal Union citizens.

Subscribed and sworn to } Ambrose P. Matthews
before me, at Potosi, Mo. }

this Twenty Fifth day of February 1865

Arthur McKinison

Capt & Chief Postmaster 9th Sub Dist - Dist of St Louis

15621

Petition from Residence
of Daniel Connely and

Wm. Connely, 15th Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div.
Mt. Vernon, Mo. Mar 1865

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Gen. J. B. Sanborn
Circuit, Dist. S. W. Mo. for
consideration.

John D. Allen
Col. Cavalry Regt.
Jas M. Keenan
Capt

2

File away.

Rec'd 26th Dec 1864 S.W. Mo. Mar 1865

To General Sanborn,

The undersigned citizens of
The South west portion of
Dade County, would respectfully
represent that if we are not
protected in this portion of the
County of Dade, the citizens will
be compelled to leave here.

We live in a good agricultural portion
of the country, and if we had
a company of U. S. troops
posted near Gibbs mill on
Limestone Creek, in said county,

The citizens could remain here
and assist to maintain the
troops by raising forage &c.

We therefore petition you to
station a company of U. S. troops
near the mill above mentioned,
especially during crop time.

We would prefer company
I, 15th Regiment Mo. Cav. Vol,
Commanded by Captain John
H. Howard. If we will ever
may,

~~Wm. L. Howard~~
Wm. L. Howard
S. M.

D. W. Scott
Rufus Hudspeeth
Matthew Spier
James Aberrick
John T. Bowles
James Bigley
J. M. Everitt
B. J. Everitt
A. B. Snadon
Charles Chapell
C. D. McCmillin
Ben Hudspeeth
Levi Stark
Archibald Morris
Alonzo Morris
James Allison
Dr. Morris
James M. Morris
John Bryant
M. H. Aberrick
M. D. Aberrick
Henry Bird
Harrison Preston
Henry Preston
Humphrey McAmish
John McAmish
E. L. Cowen
John Preston
John W. Allison
Joseph Allison
L. A. Stapf
J. R. Davidson
John H. Higgins

M. A. Stapf
James Stapf
John McElenore
William Ottroy
Bastianian Bobley
Edmund Bobley
Robert Hughson
J. M. Bobley
Alexander Bobley
J. M. Moore
J. D. Drimble
Irvin Parnell
J. H. Hamton
Swithen Nickols
John Gambill
Thomas Neely
J. H. Wilson
J. J. Moabe
John Parnell
Dallas Parnell
A. D. Hudspeeth
J. J. Morris
Robert Bird
M. C. Sooter
J. H. Bigley
E. B. Sooter

W-15622
Wick 65

2 or more
loids

H^o 2^o Blumfield
March 15th

Jacob Snider Testifies as follows.

Ezra D. Migh in last winter, I know that Ezra D. McElroy & Oregon D. McElroy, came to my house in Dunklin County, called for my money and a Double Barrell Shot Gun, I demanded them to stop pelpering my house, they did so, I do not know that they took any thing, only a few papers of papers, I know they were at other of my neighbors houses, said to be of the same gang, one of them, Confessed to me that he was at Melsons the same night, I do not know whether they took any thing from Melsons, I do not know any thing with regard to McLean only he was in company with the above named men.

Jacob Snider

Sworn on Subscribed to before me
this the 15th day of March 1865

Ed. Spruance J^r D^r Co. No.
50th Mo. Dist.

15623
New Minerva Tenn. Dec 27/65

Honors Orentow

Deary Willis

Edred Citizens

Statement on oath respecting

Governor Isaac Brown

Charles Edings

Testimony of
Henderson Purley
(Colonel, 2nd Regt.)
Against

Green Brown

Isaac Brown

Charles Eldridge

Received of the
Honorable Secy of War
the sum of \$5/65
respectfully furnished
to Maj. Eldridge
for the use of
the 2nd Regt. of
the 1st Div. of
the 1st Corps
of the Army of the
North.

Witness my hand
at Washington
this 1st day of
Sept 1865
Capt. [Name]

Post Mar Office

M^o M^o M^o M^o Penna

March 27 1863

Henderson Purley being duly sworn says
I live at G^o Purley's residence
and on the 23^d of January there came to my home
Green Brown Isaac Brown Charles Eddins
Isaac Brown came in at the front door and
Green Brown and Charley Eddins went around to
the back door and after a great deal of insulting
talk demanded a number of Over Coats as he said
he had heard w^o was in the house after being told
they was no Yankee Overcoats there they commenced
beating me and whiped all three of the women
very hard and when German by them to stop
Isaac Brown struck him across the head knocked
him down and kicked him very bad we all thought
he would die all the time this fray of beating of
German Green Brown stood with his Pistol
cocked said the first one that chesped he would
kill him or her German tried to run and Green
Brown shot at him 3 time and then caught him
and beat him all the way back to the house
Green Brown said he had been fettered up for the
last 16 month but was loose now and I am going
to make you suffer ther was no Troop in this
County at this time he further said since these
dam Yankees have been here you all think you
are free also Charles Eddins said if he ever

Saw Ferman a gam he would shoot him down
 even if he was in the field at work Ferman
 has since gone to Memphis through Green Brown
 tried to have one coming out of a flask but I would
 not for I heard he had Poisoned Idwell an I would not
 drink with him Green Brown Gun was broke in
 the fight with Ferman and he said if you all
 dont pay 25 Dollars for the Gun I will burn
 up the damn place and kill every one of you
 I then went over to Madison Smart to have
 him come and settle them for

Witness
 Lewis S. Faulkner
 Lt of Tenn Cav

Henderson ^{his} Durlee
 Mark

Sworn to and Subscribed to
 before me this 27 day of
 March 1863

J. H. Butler
 Lt Col 2nd Tenn Cavalry

Green Brown
 Grace Brown
 Charles Ellings

Received of
 Henderson Durlee
 the sum of 25 Dollars
 for the purchase of a
 Gun for the use of
 the 2nd Tenn Cavalry
 this 27th day of
 March 1863

J. H. Butler
 Lt Col 2nd Tenn Cavalry

Testimony
of
Willie R. R. R.
Orenton, Amor
(Colored men)
in case of
Green Brown
vs. Green Brown
John Brown
Charles Edging

Wm. R. R. R.
W. M. R. R. R.
March 28 65

Respectfully referred to
W. M. R. R. R.
W. M. R. R. R. - for
his consideration

Very Respectfully
W. M. R. R. R.
W. M. R. R. R.
W. M. R. R. R.

at me - the ball passing through
my coat & pants & cut through my
skin inflicting a wound which
has caused me much soreness
and is now corrupting.

They assaulted Ferman & knocked him
down with a big oak root,
I have never seen a man laid
up & beat like Ferman was - The
Bunn & Edings stomped Ferman, jumped
on him, stomped his head & struck him
with a pistol - They then whipped
the ~~man~~ ^{woman} with the whips.

It was the Bunn that shoved
my father down & whipped Ferman
green down the streeting -

He started to burn the houses, but
God is put out - I said that
they would kill us all & burn
up the place -

Witness his name, Phillis ^{his} ~~clearly~~
Lewis P. (McArthur)
Lieut. S. T. (Car)

Saw & subscribed to before me
this 27th day of March 1865

Shelton
21st & 22nd St. No. 100

W. York Post = 1865
 W. Hamville June 18 2/2

Willis Deorly (a black man)

A witness, being duly sworn testifies as follows,

On or about 23rd of May 1865 (Monday) - Green Brown, Isaac Brown & Charles Edging - came to our house, I was in charge of the Colins getting in a chair - Isaac Brown came in with a double barrel shot gun pointed in among us with his hand on the trigger - He said, "I am informed that you have Government Coats here," Carter replied we did not have them - He said, "Boys I had better not catch you in a lie, for there is a man out there" who will be severe on you than I am, He will give them" - He then went out, He then went out in front Charles Edging said to us, "Come out here boys there is a man out there who wants to see you" We all then went out in the yard - My brother Farmer said "I think I know you Mr Brown, Green replied that is my name - He said, "Boys I had come after the fact because you

Chore here. He replied "He has not
got a single overcoat here" —
Green then said "Boys I want have any
fire" if you do I will give this some
A lot out up to my hand on you all
— Then Master came out and said "Boys
if they want believe you, maybe they
will believe a white man, some of you
go & tell Mrs Snow to come" and tell
you the truth — Green then commenced
striking Master with the ramrod, say-
ing "God damn Matt Snow dont
bring him to me, Then my brother
Finnon said to him, "Mr Brown
if you please dont let that old
bitch she is my old mother —
Brown then struck with the ramrod,
and then struck him with the gun
knocking Finnons to his knees —
Mr Brown then ran around with
his pistol to strike Foot Finnons
and one of the women caught hold
of the pistol & asked him not to
shoot him — Mr Brown then struck
the women several times with the
pistol — Finnons then tried to escape
and Green shot at him, & then
asked them not to shoot my brother
he then turned around & shot.

at me — The ball passing through
my Coat & Pants & cut through my
skin inflicting a wound which
has caused me much soreness
and is now corrupting —

They went to the German & buckled him
up with a big oak crot,
I have never seen a man buckled
up & beat the German was — The
Bourgeois stamped German, jumped
on him, stamped his head & struck him
with a pistol — They then whipped
the ~~men~~ ^{women} with the canes

At 7 o'clock the Bourgeois then showed
my Father down & whipped German
then down the street —

He started to burn the houses, but
had it put out — & said that
they would kill us all & burn
up the place —

Witness his name, Phillip ^{his} X ^{clearly} _{mark}

James P. Matthews
Lieut. 5th Regt. Cal.

Seen & subscribed to before me
this 2nd day of March 1865

Delante
20th Street, No. 100

At Gas Post 1865
McMinnville Tenn Mar 27
Off. Rec, Mar

Coventry ^{Harmon} (A Colored Man)

A Witness, being duly sworn testifies as follows—

On or about the 23rd of May 65—
about 0120, 1 o'clock P.M. — Green & Isaac
Benn. and Chas. Edging came in a Gallop
whisper & following down the road,
Isaac Benn got down and came into my
Cabin. He had a double barrel shot
gun pointed in armys with his fingers
on the trigger, and said "How come
Government acts here and we want them,
I told him that we did not have any
aid there was none here, I think
he said that I was a damned liar
and that we did have some, I told
him that we did not — I said
to him "I think I know you," He replied
that "It is little you do," I asked him
his name, He said "We dont tell our
names" — He then went out, and I told
some of the boys to go out to the
other house in the yard and stay
there — After this I went out in the
yard, and was told that they had
between Ferrans and shot Hillis — I saw

Green Brown strike Firman (my oldest son)
with a stick, and Brown said to
me "I will give you one hundred lashes
if all of your coat". I did so, he then
said "humble yourself" - Green Brown
then said - "I mean you, you have
done nothing, but we will punish you".
Isaac Brown then picked up a
club and struck me in the back
of the head knocking me down,
The wound that he inflicted can
be still seen on my head -
Green Brown picked up my coat
went to the house, and took my hat
in a ^{new} shays & a pair of socks, and said
"You will pay for the Gun, or
we will play hell with you,
He borrowed money from the Smiths,
(\$17) Seventeen dollars - & \$8, eight dollars
aside - making \$25 Twenty five
dollars - and paid Isaac
Brown \$25 ~~Twenty five~~ dollars
for the Gun -
Green Brown wore my hat
off -
Witness to me, 3 Orient ^{his} ~~mark~~ ^{mark}
Lewis J. Faulkner
It 5th June 1861

Col. Maj. Genl. G. B. Webb
1862
Chf of Staff
March 14/15

States that Genl. Meade
gives permission to Mr.
Brown, Mr. Skiddy & their
three friends to visit
the A of P.

Col. Webb

2nd ...

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Rich 14th 1865

By Telegraph from Hd Qrs Staff 1865

To Maj Genl Parker

Genl Meade gives permission
to Mr Brown Mr Skiddy
& their three friends to
visit the A of P

Alex Webb
But Mr S of Staff

15625

Fort Monroe Va
March 5th 1865

Capt. A. Gilchrist
Provost marshal

Transmits record of Passes
to Fish and Oyster given
for the first entrance
March 5th 1865.

M. E. E. E.



Office of the Provost Marshal.

~~Head Quarters Department of Virginia and North Carolina,~~

Fort Monroe, Va, March 5th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith reports of Passes to fish and oyster and of Permits to trade in this Department issued at this Office for the week ending March 4th 1865.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient
Attendant
Capt W. B. Vale
Provost Marshal

Brig Gen John W. Turner
Chief of Staff

P. M. Office Fort Monroe Va
 Report Passes issued to Fishermen
 & Oystermen Weeks ending March 5th 1865

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
July 27	A. Decker	Hampton Roads	1 00
	Samuel Carter	"	"
	S. W. Whiting	"	"
	H. S. Bush	"	"
	C. Dexter	"	"
	W. D. Harris	"	3 00
	M. L. Snow	"	"
	Scott Batten	"	"
	Ned Lazarus	"	"
	Geo. A. Sylvester	"	"
	Geo. A. Saunders	"	2 00
	David Bird	"	"
	Melson Hopwood	"	"
	Jesse Kirby	"	"
	Edw. McKinnis	"	"
	S. McKinnis	"	"
	W. J. Ferris sr.	"	"
	W. J. Ferris jr.	Pogonias River	2 00
	Seneca Kelan	Hampton Roads	"
	Harris Thompson	"	1 00
	Alex Bailey - coll.	"	"
July 28	Geo. Langston	"	"
	P. Holt - coll.	"	"
	Carron Ferris	"	9 00

Date	Names	Where Permitted	\$
		Prosp. Forward	9 00
July 28	Alex See Ed. Bright } Henry Brooks } A. Anderson } Ch. Robinson C. Curtis } Ch. Randall } Thomas Randall } Is. Page } D. Childs } D. Rich } S. D. Rich } Saml. Ellett } W. Nickerson } S. Thomas } F. H. Jenkins } Is. Young }	Hampton Road "	3 00
March 1 st	James Funks Isabel Bird Seed Anty. Vannoy Anas Harrison G. Ireland D. Wilson C. H. Ireland W. Ladimus }	Paquon River Hampton Road " " " " " " " " " " " "	1 00 1 00 1 00 3 00
March 2	Is. Daniels	" "	1 00
		Learned Forward	21 00

Date	Names	Where permitted	\$
		Port Over	21 00
March 2	Nathan Hardy		
	Chas Allen		
	Mrs Brown		
	Mr Stanford	Hampton Roads	4 00
	Chas Dennis	Pamunkey River	1 00
	R. S. Roy coal	Hampton Roads	
March 3	J. H. Decker		
	A Long		
	Alouzo Mowbray	" "	3 00
	Isaac Simons		
	Dick Pallard		
	Nehemy Bush		
	James Cronney		
	Isaac Dexter	" "	5 10
	Phillip Kirby (coal)	" "	
	S. Cook		
	Isaac Kidd	" "	
	James Allen		
	M. Qualls		
	Gen. Washington	" "	
	Isaac Simmons	" "	1 00
	Isaac Corson		
	Mr Bailey	Coal	
	Benj Follower		
	Rich Hallaway		
	H. Robinson	" "	
		Carriage forward	35 00

Date	Names	Where Permitted	\$
		Bury Forward	35 00
Mch 4	Thomas Mason		
	James Smith	Hampton Roads	2 00
	Jm Rowetter		
	Thos Dixon	"	2 00
	Wilson Nelson		
	Edu Spradly	"	
	W Robinson		
	Alex (son) Seese	"	
	Wm Gray		
	Henry Senter	"	
	Dane Cook		
	Geo Hackney	"	
	Jas S Lopping		
	B F Lopping	"	2 00
Total collected during mch			41 00

A Gilchrist
 Capt 148th N. Y. Inf
 Provost Marshal

Report - U.S. Mar. Office

Fort Monroe Va
week ending March 4 1865

Date	Class	Names	Master	Cargo	Where bound	Names of Crew	Remarks	\$	\$
July 26	Schr	J.D. Ward	J. W. Rowley	Oysters	Baltimore	O.E. Maaty	McCall		3 00
"	"	Rebecca Seacor	M.H. Todd	Salted stores	Leig-Parier	Barnum & others			
"	"	Alabama	J. Vaugilder	Skim lard	New York	Kelly & Baldwin			3 00
"	"	Exchange	L.S. Sylvester	Ballast	Fort Monroe				3 00
"	Sloop	H.C. Morgan	A.G. Decker	"	"				3 00
July 27	Schr	Virginia Vickers	M.A. Crew	Spice cargo	Norfolk	(Master)			3 00
"	"	J.C. Keeney	J.W. Bacon	Salted stores	Leig-Parier	McMillin & Hunt			
"	"	R.D. Pitts	G.F. Jones	Lighr	Baltimore		Sutton		
"	"	Harree	R.W. Bennett	Salted stores	Leig-Parier	D. Shaw & others			
"	"	Bloudfield	Thos. Rafferty	Meat Mease	"	G.S. Smith			
"	"	Maryland	G.R. Sterling	Salted stores	"	J.G. Palmer & others			
"	"	Rebecca Seacor	M.H. Todd	"	"	Libby & others			
"	"	Maxon Rogers	Samuel Mattis	Oysters	New York	Samuel Pugh	McCall		3 00
"	Sloop	James Thompson	A. Tombskirk	Ballast	Fort Monroe				3 00
"	Schr	Baltimore	J.T. Frank	"	Baltimore		Sutton		
"	"	J.C. Keeney	J.W. Bacon	Salted stores	Leig-Parier	Hunt & McMillan			
"	"	Ocean	M. Wilson	Lighr	Baltimore		Sutton		
July 28	"	J.J. Kousselman	J.W. Miskant	Mease	Norfolk	L.C. Skilton			3 00
"	"	Emeline Virginia	M. Price	Salted stores	Leig-Parier	Evans & Daniels			
"	"	Wide Awake	D. Hamilton	Ballast	Fort Monroe				3 00
"	"	J.H. Francis	Thos. Jones	Salted stores	Leig-Parier & Bercon	Pearl, Antoin, & Medico			
"	"	Emma Jane	M. Phillips	"	"	Watson & others			
"	"	Mary	A.W. Gashart	Potatoes	Norfolk	Order			3 00
						Carried forward			3 00

Date	Class	Name	Master	Cargo	Wherebound	Owner/Cargo	Remarks	\$
						Put forward		30 00
July 28	Schr	U.P. Nicolamb	A. Hatch	Oysters	Boston	Master		4 00
"	"	Rowe Rakes	Geo. Linton	"	"	"		4 00
"	"	F.S. Steele	S.P. Baker	Ballast	For Maine			3 00
"	"	Margaret	W. Farr	Oysters	Boston	W. Bacon		4 00
"	"	Isabella Thompson	F. Baker	"	For Maine	W. Little		4 00
Mich 1 st	"	Mimchaha	M.B. Frank	Suttles stores	City Point	Quadr others		
	Sloop	Young America	W.C. Strong	"	Per Alexander	Ed. Jaseelym		
"	"	T.S. Sumwalt	W. Wallace	Oysters	City Point	Ed. Smith		
	Schr	Mary B. Rogers	N. P. Purvure	"	Boston	Master		4 00
"	"	Emma Lane	W. Phillips	Suttles stores	Per 100 & City Pt	Kuhn & others		
"	"	J.H. Travers	Thos Jones	"	"	Pearse & others		
"	"	Mary	W.H. Kirby	"	City Point	Taylor & others		
"	"	Susan	J.C. North	Light	Baltimore		Sutter	
"	"	Ashland	Thos. Burton	"	"			
	Sloop	Young America	W.C. Strong	Suttles stores	Per 100	Ed. Jaseelym		
	Schr	Caroline Virginia	A. B. Price	"	City Point	A. E. Price		
"	"	Elizhr	Ed. McManara	"	"	Gregory & others		
"	"	Chas. Gaskill	W. Dutton	"	"	Bennett & others		
	Sloop	Alma	M. Dennis	Light	Yorpoek		P.B. 100.	
	Schr	Mimchaha	M.B. Frank	Suttles stores	City Point	Quadr & others		
Mich 2	"	J.C. Bartlett	W. Leonard	Light	Yorpoek			3 00
"	"	Arcola	J.E.S. Booker	"	Yorktown			3 00
"	"	Mary A	D.C. Masgate	Suttles stores	Baltimore	H.D. Brown		
	Sloop	W.H. Bolton	J.W. Decker	Ballast	For Maine			3 00
Mich 3	Schr	Effesus	M. Canaught	Light	Baltimore		Sutter	
						Carried forward		6 00

Date	Class	Name	Master	Cargo	Where bound	Agency-Cargo	Remarks	\$
							Port Forward	62.00
March 3	Sch	Mary Ann	T. S. Scott	Produce	Fort Monroe	Master		3.00
"	"	Only Son	J. H. Harrison	Oysters	Baltimore	Baird & McAlpin	M.C.H.	3.00
"	"	Alice Scranton	Geo Spencer	Lights	Port Town			3.00
"	"	Chas Gustice	L. J. Dutton	Salted Sticks	Key Point	Bennett & others		
"	"	Mary	W. A. Kirby	"	"	S. S. Taylor & others		
"	"	High	J. S. McNamee	"	"	Gregory & others		
"	St	Hoboken	A. W. Small	Ballast	"		Following Sutter Schrs.	
"	"	L. Enos	J. H. Lewis	Salted Sticks	"		Ed. Kilton	
"	Sch	J. D. Houseman	Geo. Michant	Lights	Providence R. I.			3.00
"	"	Brothers	B. H. James	Oysters	Boston	Master		3.00
March 4	"	Finch	J. Chaikin	Ballast	Baltimore			3.00
"	Ship	Peter	J. L. Army	Oysters	Baltimore	Master		4.00
"	"	Mary Amelia	Moses Corson	Ballast	Fort Monroe			3.00
"	Sch	Mabel Hall	W. Keall	"	Baltimore		Sutter	
"	"	Loa Montez	R. Warren	Oysters	New York	Master	M.C.H.	3.00
"	"	Wide Awake	W. D. Hamilton	"	Providence R. I.	"		4.00
"	"	Roxana	J. E. Hunt	Ballast	Baltimore		Sutter	
"	"	J. L. Barrell	Saml Dority	Salted Sticks	Key Point	Rogers & others		
"	"	Rebecca Seaver	W. A. Todd	Ballast	Baltimore		Sutter	
Total collected during week								95.00

A. Gilchrist
 Capt-148th U. S. Co's
 Provost Marshal

15626

Mich 1865

Ball Stephen

Prepares charges against
J. W. Hoffman, Isaac

Buckley, Geo. W. Beveridge

— John Peck, David

Proctor and

Benjamin Tucker

Addressed to
Sleepy Creek Dept W.Va.
Cumberland Md.
April 10 1865

Referred for trial by
the Military Commission
of which Col. Jacob
Kuyper is president

By order of
Robt Maj Gen. Emory
N. H. Hartsock
Capt & A. Judge Adv.

Charges and Specifications against J. W. Coffman,
Dana Beckly, George W. Berridge, John Beck, David
Province and Benjamin Tucker.

Charge 1st
"Being Guiltless"

Specification. - In this, that J. W. Coffman, Dana
Beckly, George W. Berridge, John Beck, David
Province and Benjamin Tucker, associated them-
selves together as a band of Guerrillas and Marau-
-ders, and for the purpose of robbery and murder, and
did in connection with certain other well known
rebel enemies of the United States ~~and the~~ lines
of the United States forces to wit, in the state of
West Virginia for a long time viz. from or about
the 1st day January 1865, carry on a partisan and
Guerrilla warfare against the Government and
forces of the United States - and upon and against
the good and loyal citizens of the State of West
Virginia, and also they being and residing con-
-der the Government of the United States, robbing,
plundering ~~murdering~~ and wounding the
aforesaid citizens of the State of West Virginia, and
citizens of the United States, contrary to the laws of
war.

Charge 2nd
"Violation of the laws of war."

Specification 1st. - In this, that they, J. W. Coffman,
Dana Beckly, Geo. W. Berridge, John Beck, David
Province, and Benjamin Tucker, citizens of the

United States, and owing allegiance thereto, and not belonging to any lawfully authorized or organized force at war therewith, but being associated together as guerrillas engaged in a partisan and guerrilla warfare against the United States, did on or about the 31st day of March 1865 in Harrison County ^{in the State of} West Virginia, and within the Military lines of the United States forces, unlawfully and feloniously attack and rob one Stephen Hall there and there being in the dwelling house of the said Hall, and did with force and violence ~~take~~ and there take or cause to be taken from the possession of him the said Hall the lawful owner. Two hundred and fifty dollars in money, one coat, one saddle, ~~and~~ and two horses, and other property of great value to wit of the value of One thousand dollars contrary to the laws of War.

Specification 2^o. In this, that they J. W. Hoffman, Isaac Buckley, George W. Barrage, John Beck, David Province, and Benjamin Tucker, citizens of the United States, and owing allegiance thereto and not belonging to any lawfully authorized or organized force at war therewith, but being associated together as guerrillas engaged in a partisan and guerrilla warfare against the United States, did on or about the 31st day of March 1865 in Harrison County in the State of West Virginia, and within the military lines of the United States forces, unlawfully

2

and feloniously attack and rob one ~~John~~
~~John~~ ^{John} ~~then~~ and there being in the dwelling house
of the said ~~Pice~~, and did with force and violence
then and there take or cause to be taken from
the possession of him the said ~~Pice~~, the lawful
owner, two horses, one saddle and one bridle,
and other property of great value to wit, of the
value of five hundred dollars, contrary to the
Laws of War,

Specification ~~in~~ ^{of} this, that ~~the~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~of~~
-man, Isaac Buckley, George W. Berrayer, John Bear, ~~David~~
Provence and Benjamin Tucker, citizens of the
United States, and owing allegiance thereto,
and not belonging to any lawfully authorized
or organized force at war therewith, but being
associated together as guerrillas engaged
in a partisan and guerrilla warfare against
the United States, did on or about the 31st day
of March 1863, in Harrison County in the
State of West Virginia, and within the military
lines of the United States forces, unlawfully
and feloniously attack and rob one John Finner
then and there being in the dwelling house of the
said ~~Finner~~, and did with force and violence
then and there take or cause to be taken from
the possession of him the said Finner, the law-
-ful owner, one horse and one saddle, and
other property of great value to wit, of the value
of three hundred dollars, contrary to the laws
of war.

Specification 4th. In this, that they, J. W. Coffman, Isaac Buckley, George W. Berridge, John Peak, David Province, and Benjamin Tucker citizens of the United States, and owing allegiance thereto, and not belonging to any lawfully authorized or organized force at war therewith, but being associated together as guerrillas engaged in a partisan and guerrilla warfare against the United States, did on or about the 31st day of March 1865 in Harrison County in the State of West Virginia, and within the military lines of the United States forces unlawfully and feloniously attack and rob one Stephen Radcliff, then and there being in the dwelling house of said Radcliff, and did with force and violence then and there take or cause to be taken from the possession of him the said Radcliff the lawful owner, three horses and one watch and other property of great value to wit, of the value of One thousand dollars contrary to the laws of war.

Specification 5th. In this, that they, J. W. Coffman, Isaac Buckley, George W. Berridge, John Peak, David Province and Benjamin Tucker citizens of the United States, and owing allegiance thereto, and not belonging to any lawfully authorized or organized force at war therewith, but being associated together as guerrillas engaged in a partisan and guerrilla warfare against the United States, did on or about the 31st day of March 1865, in Harrison

3
County in the State of West Virginia, and within
the Military lines of the United States forces
unlawfully and feloniously attack and rob
one Daniel Paul, then and there being in the
dwelling house of said Paul, and did with
force and violence then and there take or cause
to be taken from the possession of him the said
Paul the lawful owner One horse, and other
property of great value to wit, of the value of
Two hundred dollars contrary to the laws of
war.

Specification 6th. In this that they, J. H. Coffman,
Isaac Buckley, George W. Sedrage, John
Pear, David Province and Benjamin Tucker
Citizens of the United States, and owing alle-
-giance thereto, and not belonging to any
lawfully authorized or organized force at war
therewith, but being associated together as
guerrillas engaged in a partisan and guerrilla
warfare against the United States, did on
or about the 31st day of March 1863 in Harrison
County in the State of West Virginia and within
the Military lines of the United States forces
unlawfully and feloniously attack and rob
one James Curry, then and there being in the
dwelling house of said Curry, and did with
force and violence then and there take or cause
to be taken from the possession of him the said
Curry the lawful owner Two horses, and other
property of great value to wit, of the value of
Two hundred dollars contrary to the laws of
war.

Specification 2^d. In this that they J. W. Coffman, Isaac Beatty, George W. Serrage, John Park, David Province, and Benjamin Tucker citizens of the United States, and owing allegiance thereto, and not belonging to any lawfully authorized or organized force at war therewith, but being associated together as guerrillas engaged in a partisan and guerrilla warfare against the United States, did on or about the 3rd day of March 1865, in Harrison County in the State of West Virginia, and within the Military lines of the United States forces, unlawfully and feloniously attack and rob one ^{Joseph} James H. Young, then and there being in the dwelling house of the said Young, and did with force and violence then and there take or cause to be taken from the possession of him the said Young, the lawful owner, One pair of ~~horses~~ and other articles of great value to wit: of the value of ~~one~~ hundred dollars, contrary to the laws of War.

Charge 3^d.

"Violation of the laws of war as laid down in Par. 86. General Order No. 100. War Department April 24th 1863."

Specification. In this, that they J. W. Coffman, Isaac Beatty, George W. Serrage, John Park, David Province, and Benjamin Tucker being inhabitants of the United States, and they then being within the lines of the forces of the so-called Confederate States, which States they

14

were, and now continue in rebellion against
and at war against the United States, did on
or about the day of March 1865 wrongfully
and unlawfully, or without any authority
or permission, secretly come within the lines
of the Military forces of the United States, and
into the territory then occupied by the United
States forces, and did visit the Counties of Har-
rison and Upshure in the State of West Virginia
and other Counties and places within the
lines of the Army of the United States, and
did unlawfully hold intercourse with the
inhabitants of the aforesaid place.

Stephen Hall
of Harrison Co
W. Va.

McL 1862 78 65

Affidavit of
Elizabeth Sandlin
in the
Hannan Case

7/1/1862
65

State of Tennessee }
County of Lincoln }

Elizabeth Sandlin of
Lincoln, ^{Co. Army} being duly sworn on oath says
that in the fall of 1863 Fayette Swann
came to my brother Solomon Howells house
and took my brother with him we
swore that if Howell did not go with him we
would kill him and compelled my brother
to go my Mother saw them stop at brother
sols came down and asked Swann
what authority he had to take him she
told ^{her} none of her business replying god
damn you if you was a man I would kill
you

Elizabeth ^{her} Sandlin
_{mark}

Subscribed and sworn to before me
at Fayetteville this 14 day of March 1865

C. R. Hawley
Capt. & Provost Marshal

15628

Sept 29th 9m March 29 1865

Ryland & E. O. Tally.

Return 2

Returns papers in the case
of Anthony and Ellis

Head Quarters Civil Dist
West Judge's court
office, April 10th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Gen McKim, with the remark
that the cases spoken of
in the letter, were charges
for violations of Civil Law,
and forwarded to Mr Ryland
for trial.

W. C. Gantt Lt J
West Judge's court

file

Recd. Feb. 29. 1865. W. C. G. A. 2/29/65

Lexington Missouri
March 28th 1865

W. C. Kault Esq

Judge Associate Cent Dist of Mo

Sir

I have the honor
here with to return to you the
charges and specifications in the
cases of George W. Anthony &
George Ellis, with the following
statement of facts.

At the late term of the Circuit
Court, held within & for said
Jackson County, I called the
attention of the Grand Jury to
said cases, and had subpoenas
placed in the hands of the
Sheriff for the witnesses, who
after diligent search made
for them, reported that he
could not find them, and

that he was unable to learn
the whereabouts of said wit-
-nesses - No one could tell me
anything about said Allen
D Read & wife; they certainly
are not residents of Jackson
County. You doubtless have
heard of the interference of
the Military Authority with
the Circuit Court in the trial
of certain cases in said Jackson
County. How that I as Circuit
Attorney was arrested, for not
dismissing certain cases,
upon the order of the Comman-
-der of the 4th Sub District
In view of this state of af-
-airs in that County, I have
almost despaired of the Civil Court
being able to try criminals, espe-
-cially if the party can prove that
he had a permit from some

irresponsible Military man to
do the act. I had hoped after
Gen Pope's letter to the Governor and
the Governor's most excellent procla-
-mation, there would be no more mil-
itary interference with the enforce-
ment of the Civil Law

We hope to be able to go to
Cap County, where I will make
a effort to have the case of Seys
investigated, and if I meet with
the same success there as at
Jackson I will return the papers
in his case

I am Sir

Your obt^d servt

John E. Ryland

Circuit ally

DB IV 7
HEAD-QUARTERS PROVOST MARSIAL,
SECOND DISTRICT INDIANA 15629

Jeffersonville, *Mar 8* 1865

MERIWETHER, J. B.

Capt. and Pro. Mar.

States that the bearer
David Mattock is the
witness against John
McDonald.

2 or more
bills

Recd B. J. 9th Mar 65

W

W

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

SECOND DISTRICT OF INDIANA,

Jeffersonville, Ind., March 8th 1865

May Gen. A. P. Hovey
Comdg Dist Ar.

Sir:

I have David Matlock is the
witness against John McDonald,
whom I sent you on the 6th inst.

Very Respectfully
Your Most Obedt Servt
~~W. M. ...~~
Capt. C. B. ...

David Matlock Arrived Albany Ind

Papers in the case of
..15630

Sumner John J and J. A.
Charged
Stealing

Released June 3/65

~~Out~~

Mar 65

2

Z. M. Department
Louisville Ky.

De Wolf D. O.
Capt and C. Z. M.

Prefers charges and Specifications against John
J. Kenett, a citizen of
Louisville and sends name
of Witnesses

duplicate
Charges and Specifications preferred against
John J. Bennett a Citizen of Louisville Ky

Charge 1st Stealing from the U.S. Quartermasters
Department.

Specification 1st In this that the said John J.
Bennett a Citizen of Louisville Ky did at divers
and different times between the 15th Day of Decr 1864
and the 15th Day of March 1865 Steal Corn from the
the Quartermasters Department at Louisville Ky

Specification 2nd In this that John J. Bennett
did at divers and sundry times between the
15th Day of Decr 1864 and the 15th Day of Mar 65
Steal Oats from the Q. M's Department at Louisville
Ky.

Specification 3rd In this that John J. Bennett did at
divers and sundry times between the 15th Day of Decr 1864
and the 15th Day of Mar 1865 Steal Hay from
the Q. M's Department at Louisville Ky

J. D. Dwyer
Capt and Ct Q. M's

Witness

Pharriss Robbin
J. M. Slater

2nd Department
Lancaster Pa

De Wolf. D. O.
Capt and A. W. B.

Presents charges and Specifications against James K. Bennett a Govt Employee and sends names of the Witnesses

"Duplicate"

Charges and Specifications preferred against
James R Hammett, a Govt Employee now employed
at Louisville Ky

Charge 1st Stating from the U.S. 2^d No
Department.

Specification 1st In this that the said James
R Hammett, Govt Employee did at divers and
sundry times between the 15 day of Dec 64 and the 15
Day of March 1865 steal Corn Flour from the 2^d No
Department at Louisville Ky.

Specification 2nd In this that James R Hammett
did at divers and sundry times between the 15 day of
Dec 1864 and the 15 Day of March 1865. Steal Oats from
the 2^d No. Department at Louisville Ky.

Specification 3rd

In this that James R Hammett
did at divers and sundry times between the 15th
Day of Dec 1864 and the 15th Day of March 1865 Steal
Hay from the 2^d No. Department at Louisville Ky.

Witnesses

Chas Wm Robb

J M Slater.

J. O. DeWolf
Capt 2^d U S A

No 3 O P M G No

15631

Heston Mea
March 6th 1865

Keuper, Capt. W. B.
Apt. Tro. Meas.

Forwards Returns for
the month of Feb 1865

file

O P M G March 9th 1865

Books

File

V. G. No. 111 Sub. Dist. W. M. G.
Asst. Pr. Marshal's Office
Wash. W. M. G. 6/65

Col. J. A. Baker,
Pr. Marshal Genl.

Sir;

I have the honor to inform
you herewith my Returns for the Month
of Feb 1865. Returns of Prisoners released
& "Returns of Prisoners Released" & confirmed
& "Transcripts from the Secret Book"
No Bonds have been filed in this office
during the Month of Feb 1865. I am
not able at present to make out my Return
of "Confiscated Property" as you will see
from the enclosed letter

I have the honor to
Col. Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm. W. W. W.
Capt and Asst Pr. Marshal

No 53 OP 1/15

Spoken

Head Quarters Sub Dist No 10
Office Asst P.M. Marshal
Winton Mo Marshals

Transcript from the "Record Book of Capt
W B Kemper Asst P.M. Marshal Sub Dist
North Mo for the month of Feb 1865

- Feb 1st Received No. 1, Asst P.M. Marshals Office
1st Sub Dist North Mo from Liberty Mo
in Winton Mo in accordance with Special
Order No. 21 from P.M. Marshal Genl. Office
Release Thomas Dugitt could get no evidence sufficient ^{to charge} from
6 Receive S.O. No. 26 from O.P.M. Genl
directing that the Order of Banishment in
Mrs. Edw Arnolds case of Clay as he re
voked

Through Transportation to Capt
W. B. Kemper Asst P.M. Marshal from Winton
Mo. To St. Louis Mo

- 13 Sell all the personal property of John Cotton
of Clay Co Mo for the satisfaction of his bond
- 14 Sell all the personal property of Kemp
M Wood of Clay Co Mo he having executed his
bond
- 17 Receive S.O. No. 43 from No. 1, Deputy P.M.
directing that the Order of Banishment in the
case of John Cotton and Wiley Martin of Clay Co
Mo be so modified as to allow them to be sent

beyond the Eastern boundary of the State of Ill

File 17 Receive J. O. No. 42 from N. G. Dept. of
Mo. directing that Miss Anna Hamilton of
Clay Co. Mo. member of Kemp M Woods
family, be exempt from the provisions of
J. O. No. 9th N. G. Dept. of Mo. O. P. M. Gen.
until otherwise directed.

Receive J. O. No. 42
from N. G. Dept. of Mo. directing that the
Order of banishment in the case of Kemp
M Woods of Clay Co. Mo. be postponed
twenty days.

Receive J. O. No. 44 from O. P.
M. Gen. ordering the removal of N. G. Dept.
Supt. P. M. Marshal's Office 7th from West of Mo
from Weston Mo. to Liberty Mo.

" 202" Furnish Transportation to Lieut. L. Bond
five Guards 3rd Inf. Mo. and Eighteen banished
ladies & children (consisted of the following
families, Mrs. James H. Strob and family
" George Taylor " "
" Maria McCoy " "
" Jacob Peace " "
all of Clay Co. Mo. from Weston Mo. to
Ohio Illinois

Feb 23rd

Evidence against Jackariah Smithy of Clay Co Mo

Statement of G. D. Eglar
 G. D. Eglar being duly sworn states
 I am well acquainted with Jackariah
 Smithy of Clay Co Mo. On or about the 15th
 of Sept 1864 I saw said Smithy
 in Richfield Mo in company with several
 men calling themselves Southern men, also
 saw him in company with Child & Holt
 Confederate Officers

Statement of T. K. Grier
 T. K. Grier of Clay Co Mo. being duly sw
 orn states as follows states as follows.
 I am personally acquainted with Jackariah
 of Clay Co Mo. On the 15th day of Sept
 1864 I saw said Smithy in Richfield
 Mo in company with several men calling
 themselves Southern men and was armed
 with a double barreled shot gun, when efforts
 a grocery he was halted by L. P. Good who
 claimed to be a Confederate soldier - said
 Smithy remarked to him "We are all
 Confederate soldiers"

Jackariah Smithy
 and Jacob Fleming sent under guard to
 Gas Moe by R. A. DeBath
 Through Transportation for men & 3rd class
 for persons from Weston Mo to Mo con Mo

Feb 23"

Receipts of O N^o 49 from O P Marshall directing that the Counties of Ray & Clinton to taken from the seventh full diet of Mo. and making a meeting a new diet, the 11th full diet of Mo out of the Counties of Clay & Platte appointing Capt M B Kump as Asst. Pres Marshall

Receive Telegraphic dispatch from Col Baker Pres Marshall, directing that the Ad. Jrs. Asst Pres Marshalls Office remain at Weston until further Orders

" 27"

Evidence in the case of Capt G. W. Carey's" w/ps m Dow

Statement of Sgt Thos. Aiken My name is Thomas Aiken Jan 1st Sgt in Co "B." w/ps m Capt G. W. Carey commanding I am 47 years of age, now settled on at Liberty Clay Co Mo. during the month of Oct^r and Nov 1864 the Company was stationed at Columbia in Boone Co Mo from time in the month of Nov 1864. I heard a conversation between G. W. Carey and A P Clarkson a resident of said County, in relation to a robbery which he said had been committed at his house I heard Clarkson remark that he did not know who committed the robbery

Feb 27 Capt Carey received back and Storage of said
 Clarksons amounting to about \$11,000 Eighty
 Dollars and received to him for the whole
 as Storage. This was during Peace invasion
 of the State and the County was full of soldiers
 and Capt Carey had Orders from Genl Douglas
 of the U.S.M. to hold the Post at Columbia
 at all hazards, and under these circumstances it
 was impossible to get either Storage or full
 amount from any Post.

Statement of Supt Harvey Weaver
 My name Harvey Weaver, I am
 1st Supt in Co B. 8th Regt Cav. 23
 years of age now stationed at Liberty
 Co Mo. I was stationed at Columbia Co
 Mo from the 11th day of Aug 1864 to the
 9th day of Dec 1864. Some time in the
 month of Sept 1864. I heard a conversation
 between Capt Carey and A P Clarkson of
 Boone Co in which said Clarkson remarked
 that a party of men had been at his house
 and robbed him of (\$7000) Seven Hundred Dollars
 worth of property. Clarkson stated that
 he did not know who the depredators were
 I never heard Capt Carey promise to com-
 pensate said Clarkson for the damage he
 had sustained.

Feb 27

6

Statement of Capt G. W. Carey
My name is G. W. Carey I am
Capt Co B 3rd Regt Iowa. am 29 years of
age and now stationed at Liberty Clay
Co. Mo. during the months of Oct and
Nov 1864 I was stationed with my Company
at Columbia Boone Co. Mo. some time
in the month of Oct 1864. A P. Clarkson
of said County came to me and told me
that some persons or persons had robbed
him of one \$7,000.00 worth of property.
I asked him if he thought any of
Command did it. He replied that he and his family were
at the time the depredation was committed
and that he did not know whether it
was soldiers or guerrillas. I purchased some
corn & bacon of said Clarkson amounting
to about \$75,000.00 and receipted to him
for the whole as Storage. This was during
Pierce's invasion of the State and the County
was full of Rebels and guerrillas. It was
impossible for any ordinary force to penetrate
far from town without being captured.
I Surgeon being five miles distant was
the nearest point from which I could
have drawn supplies.

4

I must be permitted to say said Clarkson
for any of the articles which he said had
been stolen from him

Evidence in the case of Joseph L. Linney
of Ray Co. Mo. - now a prisoner in St. Louis,
who claims to have been conscripted by the
whites.

Statement of Henry W. McCook
Promerly appeared before me H. W. McCook
who being duly sworn states - I have been
acquainted with Joseph L. Linney - now
a prisoner in the hands of the Federal author-
ities, for about two years. I believe since
Linney is a loyal man. He has never taken
up arms against the Government and I
am satisfied he was conscripted against
his will, by Weldon & his men. He was
released to go home and get some clothing
and never returned to them, but contented
himself so as to keep out of their way.
All of the soldiers of our county had gone &
he had to go to the bank for his funds
until the soldiers returned. He reported to
the Commanding Officer at Richmond Mo.
I believe any oath administered to
him by Federal Authority would
be respected.

8

Statement of Robert A Wood
Personally appeared before me
Robert A Wood of Ray Co Mo and state as
follows, I have been acquainted with
Joseph L Linney now a prisoner in the
hands of the Federal Authorities, for
five years, Joseph Linney was connected
by hidden bond of Confidence last
fall. He told me after he made
his escape from them that he intended
to keep out of their way, There was no
Federal force in the County at the time
since, but as soon as the Federal Troops
returned he reported to them, He was
formerly in a Company of U M W and always
did his duty as a soldier

Statement of David Creamer
Personally appeared before me David
Creamer and being duly sworn state
I am acquainted with Joseph L Linney
now a prisoner in the hands of the Federal
Authorities, I have known him for eighteen
years, I am satisfied he is a Union man
from his acts therefore, during Price's
raid he left for his own safety

Statement of James Finney
 I solemnly affirm and believe
 and being duly sworn state, I have been
 acquainted with Joseph L. Finney, now a
 prisoner in the hands of the U.S. forces
 for the last two years, I have always re-
 garded him as a loyal man. I do not think
 he would take up arms against the
 United States. My own opinion he was con-
 scripted against his will and that he made
 no fight as soon as he could. He has told
 me he would not fight on the Southern
 side at all. He staid in the brush to pre-
 vent the Confederates from catching him
 while he was in the brush the rebels had
 control of Ray County, the Federal troops
 having been compelled to leave

Statement of St. Clair Engren
 I solemnly affirm and believe
 me St. Clair Engren being duly sworn
 state I have known Joseph L. Finney
 for about five years and I look on him
 as being a good, and loyal man - never
 knew him to aid the rebellion

W. D. [Signature]
 Capt. & Asst. Prov. Marshal

1795 also of March 6

15632

Pat. March 6

Bisb Williams Et al 34

State that the troops of the gov. has now destroyed a large amount of the property by hitching their horses to the same, that their yards, houses and now exposed to all loose stock. ask redress for help already sustained, and that they be not allowed to hitch their horses there in future

P# 52, A. H. C. St Louis Dist. Mich.

2

Litzger



C. B. 223

Recd at St. Louis March 8/65

Recd at St. Louis Dist. Mich. 7/1865

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis, Mo. Feb 5/65
Unhappily referred to the Comd
Officer District St Louis
By command of
Major Gen Dodge
J. Bennett
Adj.

Head Qrs. St Louis, District
St Louis, Mo. Feb. 7/65
Respectfully referred to C. O. 3^d
Ent District.

By order of
Col. 297. Aug. Genl. Ewing
N. Vign
Adj. 17. Ills. Cav. & a. a. g.

Head Qrs 2nd Sub. Dist
Pilot Knob Mo. March 8/65
Respectfully referred to Comd
Officer Post who will correct the
errors referred to.
By Order of Col. J. DeBeveridge
Edward P. Governor
1st Lieut & a. a. g.

General Dodge

The undersigned Citizens of Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Mo. would respectfully represent: That their fences enclosing their yards and dwellings have been greatly damaged by soldiers of the United States (most of whom belong to the 7th Kansas Cav. Vol.) by their hitching their horses to their fences and by their horses eating the boards and by pulling them down. That your petitioners have sought a remedy & redress from the Commandant of the Post - but have not succeeded in obtaining it: That said soldiers continue to hitch their horses to their fences: That by this destruction to their fences their house yards & gardens ^{are} exposed to the animals of the streets. That the damage to their fences by said soldiers already amounts to at least eighty Dollars. Your Petitioners therefore ask that their loss may be made good to them and that in the future they may be secure against such damage & annoyance from said troops and so your Petitioners will ever pray.

William Bid
Henry Guesfurt
Christian Spörner

Papers in the case,
No. 15633

Committee of 100
Charge
"Stealing"

Released June 3/65

At

Mar 65

2

Phoenix Robson
J M Slater

Samuel J. P. S.

Office Asst Quartermaster
Louisville, Ky 29/60

Provost Marshal

Louisville, Ky
Capt

I enclose herewith
charges & specifications against ~~J. H. Hammit~~
J. H. Hammit, teamster in the employment of
the 2nd Regt at this Post.

The Capt of the watch at 8th street
stables ^{Mr. Gore} will point out the men, and give the
names of witnesses.

I am Captain

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient
S. V. DORR

Capt. Asst

P.S. The best time to find these men is
about meal time.

J. J. Hammett, D.

Forage

I charge J. J. Hammel with stealing Forage from the Quartermaster's Department.

Specification 1st That the said J. J. Hammel did at divers and sundry times between the 15th of December 1864 and the 15th of March 1865 steal from the Quartermaster's Department at Louisville Ky, quantities of Corn

Specification 2^d That the said J. J. Hammel did at divers and sundry times between the 15th of December 1864 & the 15th of March 1865 steal Oats from the Quartermaster's Department at Louisville Ky

Specification 3^d That the said J. J. Hammel did at divers and sundry times between the 15th of December 1864 and the 15th of March 1865, steal Hay from the Quartermaster's Department at Louisville Ky.

D. O. DORR
Capt + A. Q. M.

15634
Pro. Mar's Office, 1st Dist. Mo.
St. Louis, March 20. 1865.

The within paper and endorsements
are respectfully referred to Col. J. N.
Baker, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. Mo. with
the information that the charges against
the within named Thomas Byers had
been withdrawn, and the request that
the prisoner be released by Col. Baker
in whose custody he now is.

S O No 72. March 21 1865.

60 D
A. N. Crane
Commissioner in charge
1st Dist. Mo.

Office Acty. Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl. U.S.
St. Louis, March 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded Col Baker, Pro. Mar.
Dept. Mo + attention invited endorsement
A N Crane Com. 1st Dist Mo. in charge

Encl
2, Col. 10th Regt. Ill. Cav. + 1st Lt. 5th Regt. Ill. Cav. for the

Cousin James
Duck

Where is he
Pratt

A. J. Person
Pratt

639 200 1805 1882
St. Louis, Mo.

March 13 1865.
Capt. W. M. G. 2/100
Craw, Arba N.

Commissioner in charge
81 1st Dist. Mo.
C. W. also 2/100/65

The Thomas Bayer was
arrested as a drafted man
and after examination he
was held to answer and
charges of desertion filed.
The man was arrested by
mistake, as his name was
drafted was named Thomas
Bauer. Request that the
charges be withdrawn



13

Office of the Provost Marshal

St Louis Mo. 13th

Respectfully referred to
Maj J W Barnes a a Genl
with the request that the
Judge Advocate Genl of
the Dept cause the charge
to be withdrawn and
with the remark that the
next trial is set for
tomorrow.

II

EBP
10th Infy
a a Provost

EBP (5)

X

No record

Hynes

Ward Capt of the 11th
Saint Louis. Nov 13/65
Respectfully referred to Major
Louis Baton Judge Advocate
Capt of the 11th
By order of
Maj Gen Dodge
H J. Bennett
atly

St. Post:

I send up
the papers to
wh this applies.

En in

J. A. Post
St Louis March
14, 1865

Respectfully returned
with the papers.
J. A. Post
and Ja.

Prov. Marsh Office, 1st Dist. Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. March 18. 1865.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that one Thomas Beyw was drafted in the 7th Ward in this city, and information lodged with me that he had gone to Lebanon Ill. where I sent for him, had him arrested, and he was produced to me on Wednesday last. Upon an examination, he was held by the Board of Enrolment as a deserter from the draft, and charges accordingly made and transmitted with his master and descriptive rolls, to the Draft Rendezvous. At the time of the examination, it was reported to me by the clerk who made the examination of the Enrolment Books, that there was but one Thomas Beyw in the 7th Ward. It now appears that there is another Thomas Baiw in the Enrolment Books, whose description answers the description of the man arrested more perfectly than that of the first, and Baiw being the proper way of spelling his name, as he states. Owing to this mistake of the clerk, I am convinced, that Beyw should not be held as a deserter, as the Thomas Baiw whose name was overlooked, was not drafted.

It is evident that the name is twice enrolled, the descriptions indicating that they intend the same man. The notice of the draft was left at the residence of Beyw, and a duplicate thereof

is now in possession of the Court Martial of which Brig.
Gen. Meredith is President, and by which I am informed
Bayer is to be tried to-morrow, on the charge of Desertion.

I do not think, under all the circumstances, that Bayer
should be tried for desertion, and request that proper measures
be taken to procure the withdrawal of the charges.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Abra N. Brown
Com^d in Chief

Col. E. B. Alexander, U. S. A.

A. A. Post. Major Genl. Mo.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
Joint Louis. Mo. 14/65
Respectfully returned to
Col E. P. Alexander Dep
and A. G. of Mo.
Charges Enclosed

By command of
Maj Gen Dodge
J. Bennett
all

Office Acty Asst M Genl for Mo
St Louis, Mo. 15th 1865

Respectfully referred A. N. Crane
Comd^g 1st Dist Mo, for his information
& action.

Please return this paper with action
E. P. Alexander
Col U. S. A. & A. G. M Genl for Mo

62096.

Head Quarter Dept, of the Mo.
J.A.C. St. Louis March 14, 1865.

Respectfully
advised to Maj J. P. Barnes,
A.A., Genl. The charges
have been withdrawn,
and the prisoner should
be released.

Lucien Eaton
Maj & Judge Advocate

15-mch 65

15635

9/7/65

Warrensburg, Mo. March 21st 1865

Crittendon Lt. Col. 1st S.
Comdy. Post.

States that Mrs. Margaret
Griffitt & Mrs. Harriet C.
Thornton with their children
are desirous of passing south
of the Federal lines to join
their husbands.

Enclose request from Union
citizens of Henry Co. that leave
be granted them.

File.

O. P. M. G. April 11th 1865.

80 No 90. April - 65.
B. W. B.

File

Red Fox Post Newburgh Mo
Mch 21st 1865

Col Baker

Post Marshal Department of the
Mo

Sir

Mrs Margaret
Griffith and Mrs Maud Thornton
of Henry County Mo have this day
appeared before me and certified
the Federal Authorities that they were
deserous of going South to find their
husbands who are living fifteen miles
back of Gains Landing Aspley County
on the West River as far as I can learn
they are ladies of very good character
and have conducted themselves with
propriety they will take with them
a small quantity of personal property
for the comfort of themselves and

Journals

Wm. L. G. 15635
9/1/65
Harrisburg, Pa. March 11/1865
Cottleston St. Box 177
Bendy Post

80 No 90 - April - 65

Prayers

States that Mrs. Margaret
and Will W. Mrs. Kamei L. W.
Thomson will their children
one decision of passing south
of the Federal land to give
them land.
One long request from Union
citizens of Wemy Va that leave
all general that

File

O. J. M. G. April 2 11.5. 1865

~~So~~

So

2-50

B

Send to my

Desk

Perk

Clinton Henry Co. Mo.
March 21. 1865

To the Prov. Mar. Genl.

Dept. of the St. Louis

Mrs Harriet C. Thorn-
ton and five Children and Mrs.
Margant Griffith and four
children all of this County,
are desirous of going south
of the Federal lines to join
their husbands, who are
represented to be in the south-
ern part of Arkansas. We
Union citizens of Henry Co
would respectfully request
that leave be granted them,

Very Respectfully

A. C. Mason

J. G. Dorman
L. C. Marvin
R. Allen

Q 176 also 9 Mar 1860

15636

Persailles Mc Mar. 16th 1865

Choier Susan C. & Lilla D. Thurman
6114 CP M 4 7/65 83

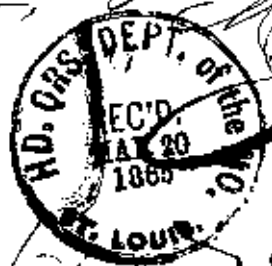
Ask permission to pass the
federal lines and join their
Husbands, now in Texas

File

SO U. S. March 20 65.
Br 2 (1865)

Woods Dist Dept of the Mo
St. Louis. Feb 20/65
Respectfully referred to the
Provost Marshal General
Dept of the Mo who will
furnish these parties with
the necessary pass etc

By command of
Gen. Dodge
[Signature]



SO 13

File

Bessie Morgan Co
March 16th 1865

Morgan Bureau, A. S. G.

Dear Sir,

Our Husbands
are in ^{the} Texas and we desire
to join them there, if we can
obtain permission from the
Military authorities, we do not
go ~~it~~ under Gen. Dodge's order
"because we cannot refrain from
feeding Bushwhackers," we con-
sider them as much as
any one can. We ^{desire} to go be-
cause our husbands are there
and we have no hope of living
with them, again save by
going to that country and

we wish you, to inform
us what we will be per~~mit~~
mitted to carry with us,
whether the authorities will
allow us a bed & some
bedding, Table linen &
how much money? we
know nothing of your laws
in ~~the~~ regard to the matter &
we do not wish to trespass
and will be under many
obligations, if you will give
us the desired information

Susan C. Choice
Giles Dale Thurman

Direct? to Mrs Susan C Choice
Overalls Morgan Co
Missouri

C 106 CPWA 2/15
15637

St. Louis Mo.
March 9th 1865

Clark, John P.

asko that John L.
Canterberry and Wm
Canterberry be relieved of
the ball and chain.

file.

D. J. M. G. March 13th 1865

order than the
release of steam &
back

7 cc with paper
in case

W. B.
John C. Carterberry
Wm

80 W. 63 March 10-65
Burrard

File

St. Louis Mo.
March 9. 1865

Mr Baker
Colonel's Quarters
Department of
the Missouri
Cavalry

By your permission
I had an interview with Mr. J. C. Cauley
today and found that he and son have
been and were to day encumbered with
a claim & Bull. I made request
of the office in charge that if he
was permitted by his orders to relieve
J. C. Cauley and Mr. B. Cauley from
such disagreeable position. I wish you
now to state to you upon the honor of
a gentleman that you need not have
any fears of an attempt by these men
to get away. I have known them for
20 years and know them as honorable
father & son - and for the present I
would ask of you to make an order
relieving them of said encumbrances
in the future. The office mysteriously
informed me that he would for the

present lean off the chain & ball
but feeling no disposition to
interfere with any order made
I have deemed proper to acquaint
you with the facts, and hope you
may find no reason why you
cannot readily and for the future
grant the Request.

Mr Leachman also
informs me that when he was
pleaded under and the firm
took from him \$ of and from his
son some \$ of or 47. I have no
doubt of the truth of his statement
he also informs me that he
made an affidavit before the
Prothonotary relative to the same.
I now give you these facts
and ask that you give the matter
such attention as you may deem
just to the security and the
parties interested.

on my return home
to Miss A. I will again learn
I will make up a statement in
case of the security and the
same of which I spoke to you
yesterday - when you so kindly gave

A 65 QPM 1/2

15638

S. Louis Mo
Mar 23 1865

Alms Capt. P. C.
- County. Grat. Prison

Transmits list of
prisoners who are
willing to enlist in a
regt. to duty on the
border.

File

QPM 1/2. Mar 27 1865

There is the
of each
of these men - are
any under sentence of

Prison -
that all that
are under sentence
are discharged in about
the 30th of the month
Adams

MS

Office Central St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. March 25th 1862.

Col. J. H. Baker,
Prov. Mar. Genl.
Colonel:

I have the honor herewith to transmit a list of prisoners in my custody who are willing to enlist for the period of one year in a regiment to do duty on the borders.

I am, Colonel,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.,
R. C. Allen
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy,
Campy. Prison.

Ac 65 QP 704 v. 10

- 1 John Green Ex. Mich 7.
- 2 A. M. Staples Sol Feb 7
- 3 Caswell Sullivan Ex Mich 3 ^{incentive of 3 laws of Mich}
- 4 D. C. Malone
- 5 Bartlett Stanley ^{Conscript}
- 6 Adam Sigh ^{Conscript} S. Mich 14
- 7 Colv. A. Knapp. ^{in case}
- 8 Joshua Eaton E. ^{Conscript} Mich 12.
- 9 Wm. Crabtree E. Mich 23.
- 10 Wm. Kemper Ex Mich 7 ^{Conscript}
- 11 Wm. Clavin E. Mich 3 ^{Conscript}
- 12 Wm. Wilkinson B. Mich 31 ^{in case}
- 13 Wm. G. Wallace E. Mich 25 ^{Conscript}
- 14 Wash'n Shoemaker E. Mich 9 ^{Conscript}
- 15 James Welsh B. Mich 21
- 16 George W. Booth ^{in case}
- 17 Mack Gunn B. Mich 14
- 18 Watson Cottrill Ex Mich ^{Mich 11. Conscript}
- 19 Elias Brewer S. Mich 14
- 20 James Callahan S. Mich 24
- 21 Wm. C. Woods. S. " 14
- 22 J. H. McCallan Ex. Mich 7. ^{Conscript}
- 23 Gen. T. Smith ^{alias John W. Wright.} S. Mich 21
- 24 Thomas A. Speck B. Mich 21
- 25 Joseph Green B. Mich 21
- 26 Wm. A. Adams S. Mich 23
- 27 Daniel Ballinger ^{Conscript} E. Mich 30
- 28 Christopher Stotter ^{Conscript} E. Mich 30
- 29 John Hunt B. Mich 8.
- 30 Graham Hicks ^{Conscript} Mich 23
- 31 Frank Dodd ^{Conscript}
- 32 David Brannum ^{Conscript} Mich 11
- 33 Gen. W. Colhoff ^{in case of Mich 11.}
- 34 Wm. G. Dyer Released
- 35 Eli Adams S. Mich 23
- 36 Andrew Shukarett ^{in case}
- 37 Zachariah Smith Released
- 38 C. B. Easton Ex Mich 23 ^{Conscript}
- 39 A. J. Brashear Ex Mich 9 ^{Conscript}
- 40 Frank Short Ex Mich 6 ^{Conscript}
- 41 Wm J Morris ^{Conscript}
- 42 John Bell E. Mich 7 ^{Conscript}

A 65 O P M 4 2/10

List of Prisoners who are willing to enlist
in U. S. Service.

- | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|
| 1 | Peter Porter | Examiner | Pres. 4 th | Conscript | no charge |
| 2 | A. J. Goring | " | Feb 25 | Conscript | no charge |
| 3 | James Wills | " | " | Conscript | no charge |
| 4 | Saml. T. Forrest | Ex | July 10. | Smuggler from | New Madrid |
| 5 | John C. Gigg | " | March 23 | | |
| 6 | James Cheever | " | " " | | |
| 7 | James Clinton | B | " 21. | | |
| 8 | Mrs. A. Horner | Ex | " 23 | | |
| 9 | Geo. W. Smith | | | charged with robbery | U.S. |
| 10 | Wm. H. Lambert | | | " " bushwhacking | " |
| 11 | John Padgett | | | Rebel soldier | U.S. |
- Nos 9, 10, & 11 were forwarded from Macon City & committed
to Patriot St Prison, March 23rd 1865. They are all three (3) under

41
12
53

A 65 OPM 2/4

Clark -

Office Gratiot St. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. March 24th 1865.

Col. J. H. Baker,
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Colonel:

I have the honor herewith to transmit an additional list of prisoners in my custody who are willing to enlist in the U. S. Service for one year. Some of the prisoners whose names appeared on the first list have already been released.

I am, Colonel,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.,
R. Allen
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy.
Comdg. Prison.

A. 558. O. P. M. G. 41. 1865

. 15639

St. Louis March 16th

Anonymous.

5. Mrs. Thrope. O. P. M. G.

Encloses letter found
upon the person of Lt.
Hudson, banished Couch

Recd March 1st 1865

Mr. Hiram Able,

St. Louis, Mo. 16/65.

Sir Hope —

The man Hudson, banished
Joints, was searched, and the enclosed
letter was found on him. I send
it to you, believing it may
be useful.

Yours, etc.

Detective.

HAVE YOUR
LETTERS DIRECTED
TO YOUR
STREET & NUMBER

ST. LOUIS
MO.
JUN 10 1857



Laurence A. Hudson Esqr
St Louis Mo

Home near Georgetown Mo
March 8th 1865

L. A. Hudson

Dear Sir,

Your note of 5th of March. is received. the information received by you from Mr M. of Jeff City. is correct. In regard to when I can go. the following statement. is the only answer that I can give.

I have been confined to this County by a ten thousand dollar Bond, since the commencement of the War almost, and although I have never ceased trying, have not yet been able to get released (or rather to get my securities released). I have some little hope however, that a recent effort which I have made, and which is now pending may succeed. but I do not know how long it may be. until the matter is decided. This being the case. of course I have made no preparation as yet, for the trip. but that would not take very long.

The remark in your note to the effect that your papers were all ready causes me to

imagine that perhaps your experience and acquaintance might be useful to me. if you recollect his kind enough to inter-est yourself in my behalf, be assured my dear Sir, that anything which you may have the opportunity to do that will accelerate my movements will ever be held in grateful remembrance by me

Your own Knowledge of things in general will be the best guide, in ascertain-
ing what should be procured for me if it should so happen that you can assist me at all. All of my feelings, interests, and Surroundings, require prudence and Circumspection in all my doings

I should be glad to hear from you again on this subject, if you think it worth while to put yourself to do much trouble, on account of a stran-ger. I could not ask you to delay your own prospects to aid mine, but wishing you great success will close by subscribing myself

Your Friend
Finis. C. Levens

P.S. At all events I shall avail myself of the very first
chance to get away from here, and perhaps may meet you
there, if I can't go with you

Saint Joseph Mo Feb 22/15

Henry W. J.

Parsons J. C.

Woods H. M.

Craig James

Petitioning the modification
of the Order banishing -
Samuel Felaud, Ralston Duncan
& Ratchiff Boone so as to
permit said parties to reside
in any loyal State except
Missouri as they cannot
safely reside in this State
during the war

W/ in closure

Rec'd. G. O. Dist. Mo Feb 24/15

Saint Joseph Mo
March 22^d 1865

General

We respectfully recommend that the
Order Banning Sanford ~~Frederick~~^{by} Ireland, Bartlett
Duncan and Natleff Boone be so modified as
to permit said parties to reside during the rebellion
in any loyal State or Territory, except Missouri.
We advise this course because we are satisfied that
they can not safely remain in this State while
the war lasts, and because their neighbours, loyal
men, both Radical and Conservative, seem to desire
almost unanimously, that your order be revoked and
the parties permitted to remain among them -
We enclose Communications on the subject signed by
Captain Naudall & others who are personally known
by you as men of prudence & unquestioned loyalty,
and only differ in opinion with the signers in
asking a Modification instead of a "revocation",
believing under all the circumstances that the
plan suggested by us the best, both for the men
and the Community

We are General

Respectfully Your Obedt Servant

J. W. Young
J. C. Parker
H. L. Davis
Jas. Craig

March 21st 1865

We, the undersigned citizens of Buchanan Co
Mo and neighbors of Sanford Heland would
Respectfully represent that we have known
the said Heland for a number of years
before the Rebellion and all the time since it
began that he has been at all times at home
attending to his private affairs, that he is an
honorable high minded man - a man of no
concealment, a quiet law-obiding citizen
a man not troublesome or dangerous in the
neighborhood Therefore we would respectfully
request of the proper military authorities that
his order of banishment be revoked and that
he be permitted to remain at home

Cornelius Day

Jackson Hammonter

Lawson Rogers

S. H. Hanning

Alfred Lewis

Noah Curtis

Samuel Hammonter

We the undersigned Citizens of Platte & Buchanan Counties Mo and neighbors of Sandford Island would Respectfully represent that we have known the said Island for a number of years that he has been at home all the time during the present Rebellion attending to his private affairs that he is a quiet law-abiding citizen a man of no concealment - an honorable highminded man - not troublesome or dangerous in our neighborhood Therefore we would Respectfully request the proper military authorities to revoke his order of banishment and permit him to remain at home.

Elijah Russell
William Haddist
Saml Johnson
James ob. Siddle
Rubens. Tolough
Edward Johnson
John Uzman
J. Williams
A. W. Thompson
John. P. Scott
G. E. Bishop.
J. H. Key

W. J. Willoughby
William Williams
L. B. Armstrong
Joseph Davis
J. T. Lewis
Grace Johnson
William Bryan
Henry Griffey
B. M. Haynes
L. W. Collier
S. J. Moore
John L. Evans
Ruben Bryant

James Dodd.
John W Brown
James Mc Blair

March the 20 1865
General Craig you
can use any name on the
Mr Duncan's petition
if you see proper.

Capt Wm Randall

March 20th 1865.

To the undersigned Citizens of
Buchanan County Mo would respectfully
certify and Represent to the Military
authorities at St Louis, that we have
known Sanford Ireland for a
number of years before the war and
all the time since it began, and
that he has been a quiet Law abiding
Man - at all times at home
attending to his private affairs that
he is not a dangerous or troublesome
Man in the neighborhood, that he is
a honorable highminded Man, We
would therefore respectfully request
that his order of banishment be
revoked and that he be permitted
to remain at home. Hiram Rogey
Cornelius Day }
Samuel W. Claus
William Randall
William Kuttman

J. W. Bebb
B. W. Fleming

Of 227 reg. 2 Mar 1863
u. / 150

15641 War Department ⁵³²
Adj. Genl's Office,
Washington, March 24/65.
Wm. Dept
S. J. ...
Adj. Genl.

States that the Secy of War
directs that the within named
men now confined in the
Army Military Prison be
released and wishes re-
port of execution of this
Order.

Advs. Mil. Div of the 2nd
25th Regt. March 29/65
Respectfully furnished may have 9.
in Dodge. Andg. 2/27/65. The no.
that the name of the War Dept
may be executed
By order of my true self
E. J. ...
C. C. G.

... the 25th Regt. March 29/65

Heads Quarters of the Mo
Saint Louis. March 29/65
Respectfully referred to Lieut
Col J. M. Kuhn, Comdg Post
Albion, who will execute the
military orders, and report actions
returning the papers

By command of
M. Gen Dudge
J. P. Bennett
Comdg



Special order
dep. no. Mac/65

(Copy)

War Department,

Adjutant-General's Office

Washington, March 24/1865.

Major General John Pope

Commanding Military Division of the West,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Sir:

The Secretary of War directs that John Betts,
and James H. Russell, citizens of Henry County, Tennessee,
confined in the Alton Military Prison be discharged.

Please report the execution of this order.

I am Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

(Signed) C. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

a true copy.

For: W. B. Bell

Asst. Surg. Genl.

15642

March 4, 1965

Lehman + Page
Citizen

652 Ago Doym Val a/s

L

Agos with Echele
PKP Mach 23

Agos refer to for Agos
Nells
cc

Salina Kans. March 4th 1866

Col. L. G. Perry,

My Dear Sir:

I send you by Express the inclosed voucher for one thousand seven hundred and ninety cents (\$1,070.90).

Will you be so kind as to have it cashed, and the money forwarded as soon as may suit your convenience.

With many thanks for past favors we remain

Your Obedt. Servts.

Lehman & Page

P.S. If there should be any delay in the payment of the voucher will you be so kind as to acknowledge the receipt of it that we may know that it has been received.

L. & P.

15643
March 15, 1865

Ballier & Wells
Citizens
Blaine

B. 96. A. 60. D. of No. 100. A. 1865.

Denver, P. D.

March 15/65

Brown, O. B.

to Col J. A. Potter,
Chief L.M.

copy.
Enclosed a bill for publishing
Gen Orders Dept of War No.
51 & 23, in the "Miners Regulator"
to which put in shape for collection
and return as soon as convenient.

Recd Hdqrs D of M March 31/65

Chief of Police Office

St Louis Mar 20th 1860

A True Copy respects fully referred
to Capt John Hillens As St. L. who
can give some information in relation
to the within accty.

J. W. Pollock
Chief of Police

Dunwoody C.S.

March 15th 1865

Col. J. A. Patton

Chief of M.

Fort Lawrence, Tenn.

Colonel:

Enclosed please find a list for publishing Sub Order Book
Drs. Dept of Census no. 51 & 22 in the name Register a paper published
at Columbus City Ga. please put in Dept for collection and
return to me as soon as convenient

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

(Sigs) O. B. Brown

For C. & G.

TERMS OF WEEKLY.

One copy, one year, \$5.00
 " " 6 months, 2.50
 " " 3 " 1.50
 Single copy, .20
 Liberal discount to clubs.

TERMS OF DAILY.

One copy, one year, \$20.00
 " " 6 months, 10.00
 " " 3 " 6.00
 Single copy, .15
 Yearly subscriptions invariably in advance.

Central, Col., March 1863

All United States

To Collier & Wells, Dr.

For Publishing Genl orders 245570 23
 in the Daily Miners Register 3 times
 & Weekly do 1 time (1 2/3 Columns Specimen Notes)

60 50

TERMS OF WEEKLY.

One copy, one year, \$5.00
 " " 6 months, 2.50
 " " 3 " 1.50
 Single copy, .20
 Liberal discount to clubs.

TERMS OF DAILY.

One copy, one year, \$20.00
 " " 6 months, 10.00
 " " 3 " 6.00
 Single copy, .15
 Yearly subscriptions invariably in advance.

Central, Col., Mar, 1865

At Wanted States.

To Collier & Wells, Dr.

<p><i>For Publishing Gene. Trans No. 51. + 23</i></p>				
<p><i>the Daily Miners Register 5 times a week</i></p>				
<p><i>at 1 time (1 1/3 Columns Special Notice)</i></p>		<p><i>60.50</i></p>		

SPECIAL NOTICES.

OFFICIAL.

[GENERAL ORDERS—No. 51.]

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF KANSAS,
Fort Leavenworth, Sept. 30, 1864.

I. LAUNDRESSES.—It is represented that at various posts and elsewhere persons receive quarters to the exclusion of officers and soldiers, and daily rations, whereas they have, in fact, been for months and sometimes for years doing no such duty. Four laundresses are allowed to accompany for duty. To be entitled to anything they must be "present with the company," or only "temporarily" absent. Sixty days absence cannot be regarded as temporary, and women absent for this or a longer period cannot be considered as laundresses to a company. Such persons not bearing the service in any sense, cannot be allowed either quarters or rations, and the proper officers will see that error or fraud is not tolerated by illegal indulgence of this kind, which are evidently on the increase.

II. INDIAN TRAFFIC.—The military power is constantly invoked to regulate trade in the Indian country, and while that territory belonged to this Department some effort was made with indifferent success to prevent fraud and larceny.

But in too many instances the Commanding General had reason to believe that the power was obtained to aid one class of speculators against another, and the effect was only to substitute rogues and demoralize troops. Indians have a right to trade, however incompetent and liable to fraud they may be; and it is within the Indian country where transgression and proof are nearest that any proper success can be expected in regulating this traffic.

The Department of the Interior and civil authorities are the proper special custodians of Indian affairs. The Commanding General has fully advised Headquarters; and Col. Coffin, Superintendent of Indian Affairs, is the proper man to supervise these matters, as the representative of the Interior Department of Government. His Headquarters are at Leavenworth. He is earnestly endeavoring to regulate trade on the Indian border, and Military commanders will give him such aid as he may desire, consistent with our legitimate duties as soldiers. But great care will also be taken that no false use of military power be made, to aid pretending patriots to cheat and defraud either Indians or white men; and all transgressions of officers or soldiers connected with the Indian trade will receive prompt and severe punishment.

III. Capt. EDWIN J. MEXNER, Signal Officer, U. S. A., having reported to these Headquarters in obedience to orders from the War Department, is announced as Chief Signal Officer, Department of Kansas.

By command of Major General Curtis:
C. S. CHARLOT,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL.—JOHN WILLIAMS,
decd66wt Assistant Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF KANSAS,
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, May 13, 1864.

[GENERAL ORDERS—No. 23.]

I. The Provost Marshal's Department will be composed of a Provost Marshal General upon the staff of the General commanding the Department, one Assistant Provost Marshal General in each military district, to be selected by the Commander thereof, and Assistant Provost Marshals, all to be appointed by the Provost Marshal General on the approval of the General commanding the Department.

Assistant Provost Marshals will make their reports to the Assistant Provost Marshals General of Districts, and these officers to the District Commander and Provost Marshal General. In important cases, however, when the exigency would justify direct communication, they may report to the Provost Marshal General.

II. The Provost Marshal General of the Department will prescribe the necessary general Rules and Regulations for the guidance of Assistant Provost Marshals General and Assistant Provost Marshals.

Commanders of troops and districts, as well as Assistant Provost Marshals General and Assistant Provost Marshals, will see that such Rules and Regulations are sustained, and uniformity of action and proper accountability secured.

III. Stationery and blanks will be furnished upon requisition, approved by the Provost Marshal General of these Headquarters.

IV. The subsistence of prisoners will, as far as practicable, be provided by the Commissary Department upon requisitions properly approved. Commanding officers will furnish necessary details for prison guards, cooks, &c.; as circumstances may require.

V. Officers of the Provost Marshal's Department, during the existence of civil war, are especially entrusted with the military police espionage, peace and quiet of their respective districts, counties and sections; and to this end they watch, enquire, spy and search for secret as well as public foes; they will see that all proper military rules and orders are obeyed, and they may cause the arrest and confinement of transgressors of the laws of war, rebels, spies and enemies, subject to the instructions and orders of the Provost Marshal General. They will have charge of all prisoners taken from the enemy, and the proper records and descriptive rolls of the prisoners taken, so that the proper data for an exchange may be at any time obtained; they will also supervise the arrest

shall suffer death, or other punishment as shall be ordered by the sentence of a court martial.

VI. Persons engaged in carrying such correspondence, who are held liable to the same punishment as the correspondents themselves.

AN ACT for enrolling and calling out the national forces, and for other purposes, approved March 3, 1863.

Sec. 21. And be it further enacted, That so much of the fifth section of the act approved seventeenth July, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, entitled "An act to amend an act calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, and so forth, as requires the approval of the President to carry into execution the sentence of a court martial, be and the same is hereby repealed, as far as it relates to carrying into execution the sentence of any court martial against any person convicted as a spy or deserter, or of mutiny or murder; and hereafter sentences in punishment of these offences may be carried into execution upon the approval of the commanding general in the field.

Sec. 22. And be it further enacted, That courts martial shall have power to sentence officers who shall absent themselves from their commands without leave, to be reduced to the ranks to serve three years or during the war.

Sec. 23. And be it further enacted, That the clothes, arms, military outfits, and accoutrements furnished by the United States to any soldier, shall not be sold, bartered, exchanged, pledged, loaned or given away; and no person but a soldier, or duly authorized officer of the United States, who has possession of any such clothes, arms, military outfit, or accoutrements furnished as aforesaid, and which have been the subject of any such sale, barter, exchange, pledge, loan or gift, shall have any right, title, or interest therein; but the same may be seized and taken wherever found by any officer of the United States, civil or military, and shall thereupon be delivered to any quartermaster, or other officer authorized to receive the same; and the possession of such clothes, arms, military outfits, or accoutrements by any person not a soldier or officer of the United States, shall be prima facie evidence of such a sale, barter, exchange, pledge, loan or gift, as aforesaid.

Sec. 30. And be it further enacted, That in time of war, insurrection, or rebellion, murder, assault and battery with an intent to kill, manslaughter, mayhem, wounding by shooting or stabbing with an intent to commit murder, robbery, arson, burglary, rape, assault and battery with an intent to commit rape and larceny, shall be punishable by the sentence of a general court martial or military commission, when committed by persons who are in the military service of the United States, and subject to the articles of war; and the punishments for such offenses shall never be less than those inflicted by the laws of the State, Territory, or district in which they may have been committed.

Sec. 33. And be it further enacted, That all persons who in time of war or rebellion against the supreme authority of the United States, shall be found lurking or sitting as spies in or about any of the fortifications, posts, quarters or encampments of any of the armies of the United States; or elsewhere, shall be liable to a general court martial or military commission, and that upon conviction, suffer death.

AN ACT making appropriations for sundry civil expenses of the Government for the year ending June thirty, eighteen hundred and sixty-four; and for the year ending the 30th of June, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, and for other purposes, approved March 3, 1863.

Sec. VIII. The laws of war apply equally to all portions of our country while war exists, and they will be obeyed in all parts of this Department. To secure prompt trial and punishment, District and Corps Commanders will have courts and commissions always ready to act summarily when occasion requires prompt punishment. Courts and commissions may be assigned to accompany detached expeditions; the persons composing such courts not to be excused from field duty except when actually trying a cause. When it is expedient, criminals will be turned over to the civil tribunals; but civil tribunals must not be used to embarrass or prevent military operations. When officers or soldiers transgress they should be reported to superiors, who are required to redress wrongs inflicted on loyal and peaceable citizens by turning the transgressor over to civil or military authority.

VII. Before any Assistant Provost Marshal General or the Commander of any troops or posts, shall send any prisoners to the Provost Marshal General at these Headquarters, he shall make a list of such prisoners, stating when, where, and by whom they were captured, his rank, residence, occupation, size, complexion, age, &c., so his identity may be known and his offence understood, with the substance of the evidence against each, all which must be sent with the prisoners, and copy retained.

Assistant Provost Marshals should dispose of prisoners not charged with serious offences without sending them to Assistant Provost Marshals General, exercising great discretion in the performance of his duty, and reporting fully all the facts to the Provost Marshal General.

VIII. Prisoners of War are entitled to be exchanged as soon as practicable, and all officers holding or capturing such prisoners will send them forward to these Headquarters.

IX. No Assistant Provost Marshal General or Assistant Provost Marshal will employ any detective or person for other service, without the approval of the Provost Marshal General, except in extreme cases; and then the officer so employing will immediately report all the facts in the case to the Provost Marshal General, with the name of the employee; nor shall the period of service of such person extend beyond that required by the actual necessities of the case in hand.

X. Citizens, soldiers, and especially officers and Provost Marshals, should, in these times of terrible war, carefully study and carry out duties here presented and devolved on them.

They are all designed to conquer our foes and secure a restoration of peace. It is especially the duty of officers to see that laws of war and orders are executed. For this they are paid, and their troops and their countrymen expect them to rigorously execute their duty against foes and friends.

By command of Major General Curtis:
C. S. CHARLOT,
decd66wt Assistant Adjutant General.

The General Commanding the Department, one Assistant Provost Marshal General in each military district, to be selected by the Commander thereof, and Assistant Provost Marshals, all to be appointed by the Provost Marshal General on the approval of the General commanding the Department.

Assistant Provost Marshals will make their reports to the Assistant Provost Marshals General of Districts, and these officers to the District Commander and Provost Marshal General. In important cases, however, when the exigency would justify direct communication, they may report to the Provost Marshal General.

II. The Provost Marshal General of the Department will prescribe the necessary general Rules and Regulations for the guidance of Assistant Provost Marshals General and Assistant Provost Marshals.

Commanders of troops and districts, as well as Assistant Provost Marshals General and Assistant Provost Marshals, will see that such Rules and Regulations are sustained, and uniformity of action and proper accountability secured.

III. Stationery and blanks will be furnished upon requisition, approved by the Provost Marshal General of these Headquarters.

IV. The subsistence of prisoners will, as far as practicable, be provided by the Commissary Department upon requisitions properly approved. Commanding officers will furnish necessary details for prison guards, cooks, &c. as circumstances may require.

V. Officers of the Provost Marshal's Department, during the existence of civil war, are especially entrusted with the military police, espionage, peace and quiet of their respective districts, counties and sections; and to this end they watch, enquire, spy and search for secret as well as public foes; they will see that all proper military rules and orders are obeyed, and they may cause the arrest and confinement of transgressors of the laws of war, rebels, spies and enemies, subject to the instructions and orders of the Provost Marshal General. They will have charge of all prisoners taken from the enemy, and the proper records and descriptive rolls of the prisoners taken, so that the proper data for an exchange may be at any time obtained; they will also supervise the arrest and return, or imprisonment of deserters, and, in general, all duties relating to prisoners of war or State, of all which the Provost Marshal General will make full reports to the Commissary General of Prisoners.

VI. The following General Order, approved by the Adjutant General, is hereby published, and prescribed as applicable to the command for observance and caution:

[Extracts.]

To warn the public of the severe penalties which will follow new transgressions in this Department, and for the convenience of District Commanders, Judge Advocates, and Military Courts, the following laws of war and general instructions are prescribed. Judge Advocates will be governed accordingly in drawing their charges, and Military Courts in their findings, throughout this Department.

I. THE SPY.—Some questions having arisen, where authorities cannot be conveniently referred to, as to what constitutes a Spy, attention is invited to the following:

"Spies are persons who, in disguise, or under false pretences, insinuate themselves among the enemy, in order to discover the state of his affairs, to pry into his designs, and then communicate to their employer the information thus obtained."

The term spy is frequently applied to persons sent to reconnoitre an enemy's position, his forces, defences, etc., but not in disguise, or under false pretences. Such, however, are not spies in the sense in which that term is used in military and international law; nor are persons so employed liable to any more rigorous treatment than ordinary prisoners of war. It is the disguise, or false pretence, which constitutes the perjury, and forms the essential elements of the crime, which by the laws of war, is punishable with an ignominious death.—[Hallack's Int. Law, ch. 16, sec. 26.]

"It may be added here, that a person proved to be a regular soldier of the enemy's army, found in citizen's dress (disguise), within the lines of the captor, is universally dealt with as a spy."—[Lieber.]

"If he (in the service of the enemy) comes in disguise or under false pretences, for the purpose of obtaining military information, he is a spy. If in the service of the enemy, and he comes in disguise, the law presumes him to be a spy."—Letter of instructions from Major General Halleck, General-in-Chief.

II. CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE ENEMY, MAN OMBAYNO, &c.—"A person dwelling in a district under military occupation and giving information to the enemy, is universally treated as a spy—a spy of a peculiarly dangerous character. * * * Even mere secret correspondence of a person in the occupied district, with the enemy, though the contents of the correspondence may have been innocent, has subjected the correspondent to serious consequences, and sometimes to the rigor of martial law, especially if the offence be committed after a proclamation to the contrary. * * * The spy becomes, in this case, peculiarly dangerous, making hostile use of the protection which, by the modern law of war, the victor extends to the persons and property of the conquered."

By the 57th Article of War, whosoever shall be convicted of holding correspondence with or giving intelligence to the enemy, either directly or indirectly

VII. Before any Assistant Provost Marshal General or the Commander of any troops or posts, shall send any prisoners to the Provost Marshal General at these Headquarters, he shall make a list of such prisoners, stating when, where, and by whom they were captured, his rank, residence, occupation, size, complexion, age, &c., so that identity may be known and the offence understood, with the substance of the evidence against each, all which must be sent with the prisoners, and copy retained.

Assistant Provost Marshals should dispose of prisoners not charged with serious offences without sending them to Assistant Provost Marshals General, exercising great discretion in the performance of his duty, and reporting fully all the facts to the Provost Marshal General.

VIII. Prisoners of War are entitled to be exchanged as soon as practicable, and all officers holding or capturing such prisoners will send them forward to these Headquarters.

IX. No Assistant Provost Marshal General or Assistant Provost Marshal will employ any detective or person for other service, without the approval of the Provost Marshal General, except in extreme cases; and then the officer so employing will immediately report all the facts in the case to the Provost Marshal General, with the name of the employée; nor shall the period of service of such person extend beyond that required by the actual necessities of the case in hand.

X. Citizens, soldiers, and especially officers, and Provost Marshals, should, in these times of terrible war, carefully study and carry out duties here presented and devolved on them.

They are all designed to conquer our foes and secure a restoration of peace. It is especially the duty of officers to see that laws of war and orders are executed. For this they are paid, and their troops and their countrymen expect them to rigorously execute their duty against foes and friends.

By command of Major General Curtis:

C. S. CHARLOT,

Assistant Adjutant General.

. 15644

Affidavit of
William Stott
in the
Gardner Case

2 or more
bits

March 1865

State of Tennessee
Lincoln County

William Stotts of Lincoln
County Tenn being duly sworn on oath says
that on or about the month of Nov^r 1864 Geo
W Casler over took me on his way to Mr
Pitcocks and he was riding a Bay horse and
he said he got it from Mr Howard as he
had taken one from his Father I went with
him to Mr Pitcocks when George asked him
for his saddle when he told him to pick up
his ducks and leave as you have got your
head in a halter

William^{his} Stotts
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before
me at Fayetteville this 21 day of March 1865

C. P. Haverly
Capt & Provost Marshal

LIB B. 12 DI

.15645

March 18th 1865

Praden W. Aud J.

Recd of Genl. Hovey,
Vouchers in full for
Acct. to March 1st 1865.

2 or 3
bits

Recd. H. J. Mar 18th '65

Recd March 1st 1863
of Genl Cooy vouchers
in full for acct up to
March 1st 1863

Wm Braden

per Brown
also in full for my
acct up to Jan'y 1st 1863.

Wm Braden
per Brown

Rep. of Capt. Bussell L. D. Apr. 22^d
1866

Cape Girardeau
Mich. 14th 1865

Holler Lt. Col. H. M.

Reports in relation to the
building of a fort at Bloom-
field, the means employed,
adventures with guerrillas &c.

one enclosure

Filed

March

Rep. of Capt. Bussell L. D. March 22^d

Jim

Head Quarters 2^d Sub District
St. Louis District

Cape Girardeau Mo. March 14th 1865

Major

I started from this Post for Bloomfield Mo. on the 28th of February for the purpose of making arrangements to commence building the Fortification there.

Upon my arrival there on the 1st of March I sent Captain Campbell, with 50 men into Dunklin County with orders to conscript every able bodied citizen of that county, and bring them to Bloomfield to work upon the Fort, in accordance with the instructions that I had received through your H^q. Quarters. Capt Campbell found the County full of Guerrillas, and I had to reinforce him. During his march through the County he killed 9 Guerrillas, including Captain Howard the Leader of them. He also captured 8 Horses, on the 9th. Lt Col Campbell returned from Dunklin Co. and brought up with him over 100 able bodied Citizens.

After consultation with Lt Col D. F. Seidemann, in charge of Fortification there, I informed the citizens that they would each be required to do 30 days labor on the Fort, and could do part of the work now,

and a part after they had their crops planted.

I took this course for the purpose of interfering as little as possible with the farming interests of the Country, they were all well satisfied with the arrangement, and went to work earnestly. They express themselves anxious to have a Fort built at Bloomfield, and willing to assist in building it.

A number of the most extensive farmers of the County were anxious to make arrangements to pay out or hire substitutes.

There were a number of men about Bloomfield lately discharged from the service, whom it would have been injudicious to press into service, who were willing to work on the fort for wages, believing it to be beneficial to all parties. I gave them that desired it permission to deposit \$50⁰⁰ each with Capt. Campbell Co. D. 50th Mo. Vol. Art. for the purpose of hiring substitutes. Upon receiving Capt. Campbell's receipt, I gave the parties who had thus paid their \$50⁰⁰. an exemption from duty on the fort. I ordered Capt. Campbell to pay the money over to Lieut. Wilson Post Co. No. at Bloomfield, take his receipt in duplicates for the same, and forward one of the receipts to the Head Quarters. I authorized Lieut. Wilson to hire men with the money thus paid him, to keep a roll of all such, and make report to the Head Quarters.

of all money paid to these men.

I herewith enclose a list of the names of all parties who were exempted by me, on Capt. Campbell's receipts, with the amounts they paid Capt. Campbell set opposite their names, The receipts I turned over to Lieut Wilson, as a check against any paid upon the part of Captain Campbell.

After getting the works at Blomfield under full head way I left there and arrived here on the 13th Inst.

I trust that my action at Blomfield will meet with the Approval of the General Commanding,

I have the honor to be
Your Obedt. Servant
H. H. Miller,
Lieut Col. Commanding
2^d Sub District

To
Major W. Kernahan
A. A. G.
St. Louis District
St. Louis
Mo.

Received Blenheim Mo March 14 1865
of Lieut Col W. W. Keller, the receipts of Captain
W. W. Campbell Co "D" 50th Mo. Col's Regt the following
I named men for the amounts set opposite their
names:

1	Robert A. Cox	750.00
2	Wm. J. Smith	50.00
3	George B. Stockton	50.00
4	A. B. Dunavant	50.00
5	W. M. Hubbard	50.00
6	Robert T. Hedges	50.00
7	J. J. Donaldson	50.00
8	W. J. Whelaker	50.00
9	Wm. Felton	25.00
10	Wm. Keenan	50.00
11	James Gregory	50.00
12	S. J. Hartney	50.00
13	A. Thuman	50.00
14	W. T. Mifflin	50.00
15	A. T. Douglas	50.00
16	Wm. Rhea	50.00
17	John J. Rogers	50.00
18	E. J. Langdon	50.00
19	W. T. Bode	50.00
20	B. A. Moore	50.00
21	Wm. T. Shelton	50.00
22	A. B. Douglas	50.00
23	John Terberman	50.00
24	W. J. Williams	50.00
25	W. A. Farley	50.00
26	Allen S. Hards	50.00
27	Thomas W. Skaggs	50.00
28	T. J. Taylor	50.00
29	George W. Jarvis	50.00
30	John Hedges & Son	1000.00
		5125.00

31	John W. Potts	50.00
32	Nathaniel Emery	50.00
33	Jeremiah Patton	50.00
34	Samuel Perrett	50.00
35	Mary W. Wharton	50.00
36	John S. Webb	50.00
37	C. B. Anderson	25.00
38	R. A. Woodside	25.00
39	James A. Jones	25.00
40	E. W. Chandler	25.00
41	R. M. Skaggs	50.00
		<u>1975.00</u>

The above receipts were given by Capt. Campbell
Co. D. 50. Me. Vol. Artillery to the men named for
money paid him to hire men as substitutes
for them to do work on fortifications at
Blairfield Me.

(Signed) S. W. Wilson

Official Copy
H. M. Miller

1st Lt. Col. A. 2nd Regt. V. M.

H. Cert.

W 12. O. M. G. 2/15

15647

March

1865

Vaughan Sarah A

asks permission for her-
self and Mary C. Luder to
go south of the Federal lines.

file

O. P. M. G. March 23^d 1865

File

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. July 18 1864

Mr. Mary C. Gade, and Mrs. Sarah Langh are permitted to proceed with their families to Fort Smith Arkansas. Enroute to a point beyond the Federal lines. These ladies are recommended to Federal Officers as being of good character and family, and the Federal authorities in Arkansas are requested to permit them to pass to their destination.

John B. Campbell,
Brig General Commanding

112 P.M. The
have been
pass -
I am sure,
from

S

50 No. 71, March 20 60

Board

112 P.M.

Colonel Baker Provost-Marshal

Dear Sir

I would most-respectfully
represent to you, that my sister Mrs Mary
W. Wade and myself wish to go South
we desire a pass from you through the
Federal lines - Our father is in Texas
Our husbands, if living are in the Rebel
Army - we have no means of support here
any longer, I have one child five years
old, My sister has three children Sus
12 years old Frederick 8 years John 3
years old, Last summer General Santorin
gave us a pass to go to Fort Smith but sickness
in our family deterred us from going there
We wish to go from here to Memphis
then to Gaines Landing, thence to Monticello
which is ⁱⁿ the Confederate lines
We hope you will grant our requests
we will readily take an oath never

to return, within the Federal lines
during the war. All we wish is to go to
our Father who is able and willing to
take care of us - We sincerely beg of you
to let us go if you can

Very Respectfully

Sarah Vaughan

I enclose you the pass we received
from General Lamborn, who commanded
the troops then where we lived in
Springfield Mo. I can refer you also
to General Holland of Springfield
Captain Wade, who belongs to General
Holland's staff and is a brother in law
of my father. These gentlemen can all
testify as to the purity of my
motives in requesting a pass of you.

S Vaughan

Office Pro Marshal
No. 15648
St. Louis, Mo. 15th
March 1865
Showing the Number of
Prisoners who have
been discharged that
were in Custody
of the U.S. Marshal
at St. Louis, Mo. Vol. 2

Attest

U. S. Marshal

Jan 1865

March 1865

Leesburg Va.

15649

March 22^d 1865

Seymour C.

U.S. Marshal

States that J. L. Giffard
and Dan Sinclair
are mining men, & requests
that they may receive
protection, for aid
in business.
Respectfully

Rec'd U.S. Marshal, Leesburg, Va. Apr. 8/65

Near Petersburg. Va.

March 22^d. 65.

My dear General:

I desire to bespeak your kind offices for one of my old Charleston friends, Mr J. L. Giffard - a French Gentleman, who has never had a sympathy for secession, and who (on the contrary) has never failed to show to our people every kindness within his power. He has suffered for this very kindness at the hands of ~~imped.~~ authorities. And as he is eminently worthy of being separated from the common fate of those who have made Charleston an object of abhorrence, I ask that he may

be treated with the kindness
that a simple but noble character,
far advanced in years, and entitled
to every consideration from his constant
and firm sympathies with our cause,
should inspire. Mr Liffard will,
or may, have business aspirations in
view of the fact that this war has
brought him to poverty; should it be
so, I beg that you will permit him
any privilege warranted by existing
circumstances that can properly be
granted. He would make an exceedingly
valuable assistant in any business
office. I have sent him a note of
introduction to you, in case he should

feel justified ^{in asking} or compelled to ask such friendly aid as you can afford.

And I may also mention another friend - Dan Sinclair - an old Sutter along the Atlantic coast, and who is well known to many of the Old Army. He has lost his property near Fort Moultrie. His sons have been kept out of the Reb. Army. He has always been a good strong union man. He brought my wife to Fort Sumter, at night, in his own boat, where the permission was refused by the authorities of Sullivan Island - and from the day of it being known, Sinclair has been persecuted. Let me recommend him to you for any modest employment that can be given.

These are the only two in Charleston

for whom I could ask anything.

If you will be kind to them, it
will be a personal kindness to me
for which I shall be truly grateful.

And I am always your friend,

J. Seymour.

mf

Respectful J. P. Hatch.
Charleston, S.C.

Russian Consulate

13650

Charleston, S.C. March 3rd 1865

Y. Perry Meyers
Acting Consul of Russia
48 Bull Street

Receipt of two (2)
German Citizens which was
taken away from U.S. Soldier

File

W

Catfish

Official

The General Commanding
United States Forces

Charleston, S.C.

File

Received of the
General Commanding
United States Forces
at Charleston S.C.

of the sum of
Twenty Dollars
for the purchase of
Provisions

Charleston, S.C. March 1862

1862

Prussian Consulate

To Brigadier General Schimmelfinger
Commanding U. S. Forces

Charleston No

Sir,

I beg to recommend the two following cases to your kind notice
John Klein a native of Techa, Principality of Schwarzburg -
Sunderhausen Germany, has made the following statement at this Consulate
That in the afternoon of the 21st inst, three colored U. S. Soldiers, entered his
premises, corner King & Market Street, and took away his horse, without giving a
receipt. He estimates the horse to be worth \$250 - in specie. At the time this
happened he was working for the U. S. Government. - Said Klein is the bearer
of a Consular Certificate, which I delivered to him on the 17th May 1864, upon
satisfactory evidence that he was an alien.

J. D. Herten, a native of the Kingdom of Hanover, Germany, has
made the following deposition at this Consulate:

That on the 20th inst, his premises 19 Shepherd Street, was entered by three
colored U. S. Soldiers, and his horse taken away from him, without
delivering a receipt; he values his horse at \$250 - in specie. Said J. D.
Herten was at the time in the employ of the U. S. Government, and is
also in possession of a Consular Certificate delivered to him on the 4th January

1864 by the then residing Consul of Hanover, now absent.

Both of the above named being aliens and having observed a strict neutrality
in the war now waged on between the Northern and Southern States, they expect
as an act of justice due to them, that their horses will be soon restored to them.

Desiring the favor of an early answer I remain

General

Yours very obt. servt

Theobald Consul of Prussia

Charleston No 25 February 1865

Prussian Consulate

To Brigadier General Schimmelfinger
Commanding U. S. Forces

Charleston Wc

Sir,

I beg to enclose the two following cases to your kind notice
John Klein a native of Techa, Principality of Schwabburg -
Sunderhausen Germany, has made the following statement at this Consulate:
That in the afternoon of the 21st inst, three colored U. S. soldiers, entered his
premises, corner King & Market Street, and took away his horse, without giving a
receipt. He estimates the horse to be worth \$250 - in specie. At the time this
happened he was working for the U. S. Government, - said Klein is the bearer
of a Consular Certificate, which I delivered to him on the 17th May 1864, upon
satisfactory evidence that he was an alien.

J. D. Henken, a native of the Kingdom of Hanover, Germany, has
made the following deposition at this Consulate:

That on the 20th inst, his premises 19 Shepherd Street, was entered by three
colored U. S. soldiers, and his horse taken away from him, without
delivering a receipt; he values his horse @ \$250 - in specie. Said J. D.
Henken was at the time in the employ of the U. S. Government, and is
also in possession of a Consular Certificate delivered to him on the 1st January
1864 by the then here residing Consul of Hanover, now absent.

Both of the above named being alien and having observed strict neutrality
in the war now carried on between the Northern and Southern States, they expect
as an act of justice due to them, that their horses will be soon restored to them.
Claiming the favor of an early answer I remain

General

Yours very obed^t serv^t
The Acting Consul of Prussia

Charleston Wc 25 February 1865

No 284 O P M 2/15

St. Louis Mo
J. 15651
Mich 6th 1865

Mo. Dept of the
J W Barnes a.s.s.

P. O. No. 62 # 11

Banishing Alexander
R Oldham Wm A. Old-
ham and Richard a
Oldham

File

O P M G. Mich 4th 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 6th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 62

(EXTRACT.)

11. Alexander B Oldham

William A Oldham and Richard A Oldham

Having forfeited their rights of citizenship by their disloyal actions towards the U.S. Govt, by feeding harboring and encouraging Bushwhackers and Guerrillas and neglecting to report these outlaws and murderers to the U.S. Authorities, are with their families ordered beyond the limits of the state of Mo. to remain during the continuance of the rebellion north of the Ohio River and East of the line of the Illinois Central Railroad. A violation of this order will subject them to such punishment as may be deemed just.

By General W. P. Dick Brig. Genl. Dist. of Mo. is charged with the execution of this order.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE

For Major Genl

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

15652

Kinnandy Marion Co Ills
March 11th 1865.

Neil Elias

Transmits information in
regard to W. R. Jones and
one Rotan who are rebel
refugees from Mo.

Neil
13

O. P. W. G. Wick 14th 1865

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 17th 1860.

Respectfully

As referred to Captain
George N. Watson, Asst. Prov.
Marshal St. Joseph, Mo.
for report as to who these
men are.

J. H. Barker
Col. and Prov. Mar. Genl.

C.
Head Office 11th Sub. Milit Dist
of North Prov. St Joseph No
March 20th 1865

Respectfully refer to Lieut.
Coffin at Platberg
who will furnish me
the required information
as per Order of Genl
Baker & return papers
L. H. Wilson

Capt 9th APR 1865

Head Office 11th Dist of Prov
St Joseph No. March 24/65

Respectfully refer to
to Col. Baker & refer
him to the inclosed
letter of Lt. Coffin as furnish-
ing the necessary infor-
-mation.

L. H. Wilson
Capt 9th APR 1865

207 OF PAID 1/15

1875

Wm. H. Murray
Hannuady Marion Co. Mo.

March 11th 1865

Editors Mo. Democrat

St. Louis Mo.

Gentlemen; We have a great number of "Refugees" from your state, and the most of them, are disloyal.

One calling himself M. B. Jones a Methodist Preacher, of the Church South. Came here about a week after the burning & sackling of Plattsburgh Clinton County Mo. in company with a Lawyer calling himself Rotan.

This Jones expecting to return to Mo. in a few weeks after he came here - and was hence made the remark, that "His wife had wrote to him not to return, until

untill she sent him word -
She never sent him word, but
during the past winter she
joined him here.

The object in writing this is
to put the Military detection
on their "Track" if they are
what they are suspected to
be here - viz - Rebels in dis-
guise

We have them here from different
parts of the State but if any
of them could be detected, it
might lead to other infor-
-mation

This Co. M. B. Jones & Potan
come from Plattsburgh &
they get letters from their home
every mail.

If you think it worth the
trouble you can give

This information to any
one whose business it is to
find these things out.
They have a very bad char-
acter here or every where
who know them best.
And but little doubt exi-
sts, among loyal men but
that they had something to
do with the burning & sack-
ing of Towns before they left.
You do not know me but
I will give you my name
My only apology is to bring
scoundrels to justice

Respectfully Yours

Chas Neil

P.S. You can refer to Dr. L. O. Shilling
of this town.

St. Quarters Co. H³ 3rd bar 8th W
Plattsburg Clinton Co Mo Mar 23/65

Capt G. H. Walser
A Provost Marshall
St. Joseph.

Capt

I have made Enquiries respecting M. R. Jones and Rotan referred to in the enclosed Letter -

Jones was a Resident of this place for some time. He was a Sympathizer but was always considered an inoffensive Man and is generally spoken well of by Union Men residing here -

Byron Rotan is a Rebel. He was arrested by Genl Curtis in the early part of the War when he took the Oath and gave Bond, He shortly after left here and was absent for some time, returning in the Winter of 1863 in company with one Anderson a Bushwhacker, Rotan states that he had been living in Illinois, Altho I can find no proof of his having taken up Arms yet he is looked upon with great distrust by the Union Citizens residing in this Town. He

has a Brother in the Brush.

The Post Master informs me that Letters
are frequently sent to Jones and Rotan by
Parties in this Neighborhood

I am Capⁿ

Your very obt. Serv^t

James Copps

1st Lt 3^d Cav^{ry} & Dr.

Command Post Hattisburg

W. H. G. P. M. 15633

St. Louis Mo.

March 29th 1865.

Mo. Dept. of the

Sarves. Maj. J. W. a. a. s.

S. O. No. 84 #3

Revolving so much of Special
Order No. 294. series of 1864
as banishes beyond the lines
of the U. S. forces. Mrs. John K.
Daugherty and Mrs. Lewis B.
Daugherty.

File.

O. P. M. G. March 29th 1865.

S. O.

Board - By direction of
the Sup. Comdg. Dept of the Ar.
so much of S. O. - per. - as
from this office is revoked.
Spahr

S O No 79, March 29-65.

Board

File

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 29th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 84

(EXTRACT.)

3... So much of Special Orders
No. 294, series of 1864, from these Headquarters,
Pro. Marshal General's Office, as banishes beyond
the lines of the U.S. Forces Mrs John H. Daugherty
and Mrs Lewis B. Daugherty, is hereby revoked.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DOUGLASS

Dodge

To
Col. Baker,
Pro. Mar. Gen'l
Dept of the Mo.

J. M. James
Assistant Adjutant General.

No. 53 of O.P.M. 71/65

St. Louis. A5654 28th 1865

My Dept. of the

Carnegie J. W. A. A. S.

S.O. No. 83rd 13.

Passing beyond the federal line
for continued acts of disloyalty
Charles Carter, S. N. Farris, and
other named persons, with their
families, under the penalty of
being treated as spies, if they return
during the continuance of the re-
bellion.

File

O. P. M. 4. March 29th 1865.

File for
action

13

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 28th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 83

13. The following named persons, Citizens of Missouri, having forfeited their rights of citizenship by their continued acts of disloyalty towards the U.S. Government, by persistently encouraging harboring and feeding bushwhackers, and guerrilla bands, and neglecting to report these outbreaks to the U.S. Authorities, are with their families hereby ordered beyond the Federal lines, by way of General Landing Ark., not to return during the continuance of the rebellion, under penalty of being treated as spies. They will be permitted to take with them such articles of household goods and wearing apparel as may be requisite for their comfort.

The Comdg General St Louis District

will see that these persons are with their families
 given into the custody of the Provost Marshal General
 forthwith, who is charged with the execution of this
 order, to-wit:

Reynolds County

Charles Carter

Franklin Carter

E. O. Farnice

Wm. Adams

James White

Boes Piles

T. M. Roberts

Woods Dale

Thomas Barnett

Wm. Thompson

Wash. Thompson

Ripley County

Joseph Inman

John Stearns

Nancy Kibbitts

Wm. Webb

Plenaunt Webb

Ben Talbot

Bell Family

John Goby

Dr. West

James Ballinger

Wm. Bennett

Eliza Bennett

Wesley Kelley

George Long

Jeff Pender.

Butler County

Geo. Gass

Eli Gass

German Spencer

Garrett County

Littleton Sims

Adam Bower

Thomas McKinney

William Harper

Geo. Harper

Widow Payne

Elgin McKinney

Mrs. - - - Ballance

Widow Brown

James Shelton

Madison County

Cyler Buckner

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

Provost Marshal General

No publication to be made.

J. W. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

No. 285 O.P.M. 7/65

No. 15655

St. Louis Mo
March 6 1865

Mo Dept. of the
J. W. Barnes a. a. G.

S. C. No 63 #6.

Perusing Zachariah
Turney and Peter Ann
Turney.

File

O. J. M. G. Mch 4 1865

File

13

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 6th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 63.

(EXTRACT.)

Gen. Jacobus Finney and Coaches

Am. Finney, citizen, now in the custody of the

Pos. Mar. at St. Joseph, Mo. the fact of his disloyalty towards

the U.S. Govt. and his active encouragement of such

as having been fully established, are hereby prohibited

beyond the limits of the State of Mo. to remain during

the war. North of the Ohio River, and East of the Ill.

Central Rail Road.

A violation of this order will subject him to

such punishment as may be deemed just. Brig

Paul C. Smith, Comdg. District of North Mo. is

charged with the execution of this order.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROBERTS,

Fodge

M. G. ...

J. M. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. 384; O. P. No. 15656
Springfield Mo. March 31st 1865

No. South West Dist of
Couteche Lt. Col. J. D.
Pro. Mar.

S. O. No. 73 Par. I & II.

I.
Ordering that Private Wm
Edwards be confined in the Mil.
Prison until further orders.

II.
Thomas Jackson (M) Lacey No.
Clenehan, Deserters from the
enemy, be confined in the Mil.
Prison until further orders.

File.

O. P. No. 4. April 8th 1865.

Feb

.. Hon. Sec. War S. H. Moore
Office Provost Marshal
Springfield Mo. March 31st 1865

Special Order
No 73

II Private William Edwards Co
D. Snybuck's Regt - C.S.A. will be confined in the
Military Prison until further orders.

III The following named
Deserters from the enemy will be confined
in the Military Prison until further orders

Thomas Jackson
Lacy Mc Clellan

By order of Brig Genl J. B. Sanborn

Pro War Genl
St Louis Mo

A. B. Butcher
Lieut Col 4th Regt Mo

#52 app'd at Mar 1/67

Hannibal Mo
A. 135 app'd at Mar 1/67
J. 13657

Hayward Col J. S. K. 184
Comdy Sub Dist of Hannibal

Encloses list of
names of delinquent people in
Sub Dist of Hannibal. 2

Ad Genl Dist ch Mo
Main Mo Mar 2/67

Respectfully referred to Mr
A. W. D. Sub Dist Ch Mo
who will thoroughly investigate and
recommend action

Order of Eng Genl Dist
W. W. Clarke
A. 1821 L. A. S. S. S. S.



W. W. Clarke

Rec'd app'd at Mar 2/67

Head Quar. Dept. of the Mo.
Macon Mich 4/65

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Head Quar Dept
of the Mo with the recommenda-
tion that the parties adjudged
to be worthy of Parolement
be forthwith ordered to leave
the State of Missouri

Clinton B. Stark
Apr 1871. Brig. General,

- Copied -

- J. B. Robinson -

58 all 576 Nov 1/63
Sd Gen Sub Dist of Shillicoth
Shillicoth No Mich 2 1865

Shanklin Col J. H.

Comdg.

Transmit report from his committee
in Harrison Co which has been examined
and is by Capt. Hombly

Sd Gen Sub Dist North No

Wagon No Mich 3/1865

Respectfully referred to Major
Bolt with the accompanying Colts
report

By order of Brig Genl. Jeff.

W. T. Clark

58

Let a a a g

Recd Ag. Sub Dist North No Mich 3 1865

E. M. 344 + 1863 - 663

N 135 also D M or 7/65

Head Post Office north west
office Pro. Mar.

measur No March 4 5/65

Respectfully returned with
recommendation that all
those persons named on the
accompanying, or attached pa-
per by the committee, be
banished beyond our lines.

R. A. DeBolt
Major G. P. M.

W. J. M. E.

Headquarters Sub-Dist of Chellicothe
Chellicothe Mo March 5th 1865

Lieutenant,

Since writing you yesterday I have
rec^d Reports from my Commissioners in Harrison
County, which have been consolidated by Capt
Combs. Inasmuch as the Report is in pretty
good shape, and it, with the accompanying
papers, which I have attached and to which
I call special attention, contains all the
information I have on the subject, I have con-
cluded to send the paper forward as it is, and
hope it will prove satisfactory.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obdt servant,

J. M. Shanklin Col
Comdg

L. W. Clark

A. A. A. Genl

Macon, Mo.

State of Missouri }
County of Harrison }

Be it remembered that
on this 29th day of February A.D. 1865
before me the undersigned and acting
Justice of the Peace personally
appeared Henry Ranney who being
first duly sworn deponee and says
that he was clerk for Frederick
Westfielding at Pattersonburg Mo
from about the 10th day of December
A.D. 1858 to the 18th day of October

A.D. 1861 that I never knew of Mr.
Westfielding furnishing any Boots
or Clothing to any Confederate
Soldier that I have never been
summoned or given testimony
before the Military Committee of
Ley Press Township ~~Westfielding~~
been attending for Mr. Westfielding
in his store at Pattersonburg before
the commencement of the Rebellion
until he moved his goods away
and if he ever furnished or could
be furnished any such goods
or Clothing I would have
knew it, out of the store

Henry Ranney
Sworn to and subscribed before me February 29th
A.D. 1865 - Alvin Low J.P.

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss
COUNTY OF HARRISON,

I, Henry O. Bryant County Clerk within and
for the county of Harrison and state aforesaid, do hereby certify that

Alvin Lowe esquire, whose genuine signa-
ture appears to the foregoing instrument of writing, was at the date thereof
an acting Justice of the Peace, within and for the county and State aforesaid,
duly commissioned and qualified according to law, and that all his official acts
as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed my official seal, at office in Bethany, on this

27th day of February A. D. 1865

Henry O. Bryant County Clerk.

Clay Township

Warren County, Mo.

Name	Age	When he joined the Rebel Army	Residence	Wife	Number of children at home	Age of eldest child at home	Residence of his family	Value of personal property	Number of acres of land	Value of land	Remarks
W. H. Arnold	32	Sept 7/61	Butler Twp	1	4	8 yrs	Butler Twp	777	165	875	Returned & took oath, gave bond & served in E. M. M.
W. Taylor	33	1862	Do	1	4	12	Do	194	120	960	Now in the Rebel Army
James M. Edmiston	58	1862	Do	1	3	10	Pike Co. Mo.	240		1,500	Aggravated case, confined to a certain part of Ill;
George Falice	65		Do	1	2	18	Butler Twp	550	120	960	Furnished his son a horse, believed he harbored some thieves.
George R. Falice	54	Sept 7/61	Henry Co.	1	7	16	Henry Co		240	1,920	Partner of rebellion, has land in Davis & Henry Co. also in Jeff Patton's camp, gave gun there to son made stump speeches in
Richard Falice	40	Dec 13/61	Butler Twp	1	5	14	Iowa		160	800	Took the oath and gave bond
Hamilton Storks	25	1862	Do						40	200	Died in Rebel service -
John Barnett	28	Sept 7/61	Do						100	500	Died in Rebel service -
Charles Tull	22	1862	Do								Returned, took oath of amnesty, supposed now in rebel army.
W. Walker	20	1862	Do								whereabouts not now known -
David S. Thomas	20	1862	Do								Now in rebel service.
Garnett Duncan	20	1862	Do								Returned, took the oath, now in Iowa.
John T. Clark	21	1862	Do								Still in rebel service.
Rich W. Falice	22	1862	Do								Still in rebel service -
Knock Falice	18	Dec 13/61	Do								Still in the rebel service -
John W. Elliott	16	1862	Do								Returned, took the oath, now in Idaho Twp
James M. Maddins	24	Sept 7/61	Do								Died in Rebel service -
Denis Maddins	25	1862	Do								Prisoner at Point Look Out
Hiram Bawn	38	1862	Do	1	3	16	California				Returned, took amnesty oath -
W. Elliott	22	Dec 13/61	Do								Returned, took amnesty oath, supposed to be in rebel army.
W. Ledgewood	25	Sept 7/61	Do								Still in rebel service -
Thos Elliott	58	1862	Do	1	5	13	Nebraska				Still in rebel army.
Jas A. Wade	38	1862	Do	1	6	16	Butler Twp	253	170	1,200	Returned, took the oath, been a peaceable citizen and has served willingly in the E. M. M.
Jemiah Whitt	45	1862	Sugar Creek Twp	1	6	20	Iowa				
Whitt	30	1861	Do								Died in Rebel army -
Giffey Whitt	27	1861	Do								
Richard Whitt	43	1862	Do	1	5	14	Missouri	150	160	800	
J. M. Criswell	48		Do	1	9	24	Iowa		440	4,000	Supposed to be in Rebel Army - aiding & harboring guerrillas.
Robt Woolridge	46		Grundy Co.	1	5	17	Grundy Co.		80	1,000	Aiding & harboring guerrillas.
Granville M. Groves	30		Livingston Co.						80	1,000	A Bushwhacker.
Edward Bailey	28		Do	1			Livingston Co.		80	1,000	A Bushwhacker.
Sanford Ashby	35		Grundy Co.	1	3	10	Grundy Co.				Aiding Bushwhackers.
Saml M. Groves	50		Iowa	1	4	25	Iowa		160	2,000	Aiding & pilloting guerrillas in Harrison Co. in 1862
David M. Groves	65		Do	1	3	30	Do		400	4,000	Do + Do Do Do Do
John W. M. Groves	40		Do								Do + Do Do Do Do
Aaron Smith	37		Do	1	6	14	Iowa		150	1,500	Do + Do Do Do Do
Daniel P. Brown	47		Sugar Creek	1	2	18	Sugar Creek	1,200	120	1,200	Harboring a soldier from Price's rebel army.
James M. Ward	60		Do	1			Do	1,500	400	3,300	Keeping a rebel soldier while he was in the rebel army.
Wisley Brain	23	1861	Fair Creek						100	200	
Douglas			Plattburgh						120	180	Form of Hughes & Carpenter Plattburgh Mo. The report of court says nothing more.
A. J. Coving			Livingston Ky.						1000	5,000	From evidence, supposed to be in Rebel army -
George Herald	30	Sept 1/61	Cuba Twp	4	9		Cuba Twp	300	200	1,500	His wife & children have been in rebel army.

(See papers attached)

David McQueen	65		1	3	30	102	400	4,000	102	102	102	102	102	
John W. McQueen	40					102			102	102	102	102	102	
Aaron Smith	37		1	6	14	Iowa	150	1,500	102	102	102	102	102	
Daniel P. Brown	47		1	2	18	Sugar Creek	1200	120	1,200					Harboring a soldier from Price's rebel army.
James M. Ward	60		1			102	1,500	400	3,300					Keeping a rebel soldier while he was in the rebel army.
Wisley Brain	23	1861				Trail Creek		100	200					
Hughes						Plattburgh		120	180					Firm of Hughes & Carpenter ^{report of court says nothing more} the rebel army
A. J. Ewing						Livingstone, Ky.		1000	5,000					From evidence, supposed to be in Rebel army -
George Harold	30	Aug 1861		4	9	Cypress top	300	200	1,500					His wife got a divorce because he was a rebel.
Wm B. Brown	30		1	2	6	Davis Co. Mo.	500	117	1,000					Harbored bushwhackers, furnished aid & comfort -
Albert Alley	35	July 1862		6	15	Cypress	500	80	800					Admits he furnished union soldiers - then robbed a young man -
F. M. Alley	23	July 1861		1	2	Gallatin Mo.	100	40	300					Was taken prisoner & released on bond -
F. Westpheling	48		1	5	10	Bethany Mo.	1000	500	5,000					Said to have furnished Confederate soldiers with boots, clothing & etc
Richard Meed	28		1	1	1	Cypress	10000	160 in	Davis Co.					Admits he furnished powder & revolver to a man he knew to be
H. T. Manson	43		1	6	18	Not known	1,000	800	8,000					Said to have furnished a horse for the rebel army, & tried to induce
Charles Cummings	25	1861		2	9	Illinois		84	200					Reported killed at Corinth Mississippi.
Wm Clark	33	1861		1	3	Iowa		200	400					Resisted the Rebels at Blue mill, but refused to take oath.
John Callahan	25	1861				Buchanan Co.		80	400					One of Thornton's gang, wounded at Kington Mo.
Thomas Callahan	53					Dallas	800	185	1,000					Harboring the abn John Callahan - ought to be sent
Hugh VanHosier	60		1	1	13	102	225	200	1,000					Harboring the abn John Callahan - ought to be sent
Saml. VanHosier	24		1	2	2	102	150							In firm at 8 th pr. for disloyalty -
Phaunt VanHosier	28		1	3	6	Unknown		80	400					Left on account of disloyal conduct -
John VanHosier	25		1			Dallas	175	45	200					Refused to enroll himself for Jefferson's rebel flag.
Jordan Rogar	46		1	6	16	102	1300	365	1500					Helped to raise a rebel flag -
James Williams	30		1	2	6	102								Disloyal
Robt. Finney	27	1861		5	16	102	500	120	600					Harbored Rebels & would fight for the south
J. L. Stewart	40		1	2	4	102	300	150	750					Has been a strictly loyal since his return was
W. Henderson jr	21	1861		5	17	102	400	120	700					Harbored Wm Clark (above given) & would kill his horses before
Marshall Burgess	21	1861				Not known								Joined the Rebel army -
L. W. Burgess	51		1	1	4	Hamilton Co.	147							
Wm Montgomery	40	1861		2	9	102	1000	1,500	6,500					Aided & assisted the rebels -
John Thompson			1	2		Iowa	250	1/4	200					
J. A. Betty	50					Illinois								Participant in Rebel army
Robt. Hughes	60		1			Hamilton Co.								Aided the rebellion
A. Keuced	46		1			102								
J. L. Sellers	25		1	2	1 1/2	102	300	40	200					Enrolled disloyal
J. L. Downing	30		1			102								Threats against the U. S. Govt
J. M. McCurry	45		1			102								Started for the Rebel army
Saml. A. Baker	40		1			Iowa								Raised a rebel flag -
John Crews	30					Hamilton Co.								
P. Palmerton	30		1			102								
J. D. Hutchinson	28		1			102								Aided the rebels
Centon (Hors of)						102	80	200						Rebel flag captured on his place -
Geob. Trasure	48					Centry Co		200						In rebel army
Alex. Hinckley	45		1			Nebraska 7								Withheld information
Est. Blankenship	50		1			Hamilton								
J. J. Thompson	50		1			102	80	1,000						aiding rebels - withholding information
John Kemp	30		1			102	200	120	600					Threats against U. S. Government

Saml. A. Baker	40		Irwa	1			Irwa				Raised a rebel flag
John Crews	30		Hanimo Co.								do do do
J. P. Palmerton	30		do	1			Hanimo				Aided the rebels
Ed. Hutchinson	28		do	1			Illinois	80	200		Rebel flag captured on his place
Denton (Heir of)			do								In rebel army
Jacob Treasure	48						Quincy Co.	200			Withheld information
Alex. Hinchley	45			1			Subacka 77				do do
Talbot Blankenship	50		Hanimo	1			Hanimo	80	1000		aiding rebels withholding information
A. J. Thompson	50		do	1			do	200	120	600	Threats against U.S. Government
John Kemp	30		Hanimo	1				90	800		Withheld information
Mrs. Jane Burgin	50		do								aiding rebels withholding information
M. H. Green	25	1861	White Oak								Returned in 5 days then been in Union army ever since
Shas. Kerlin	35		do	1	5	13	White Oak	875	80	620	Furnished supplies & recruited for Rebel army
John Duncan	50		do	1	9	12	do	489	400	2,400	withholding information of the presence of bushwhackers
Rachel Foltz	45		do		4	9	do		160	1,280	and ought to be sent south - gave bushwhacker information by writing letters
Elisha Patten	40	Sept 1861	do	1	6	15	do	50			Returned in 1862 - has been in U.S. Service ever since
Henry Blessing	35	Aug 1861	do	1	2	6	do	60			Returned in a few days & has been U.S. Service ever since
Joe Colman	24	Sept 1861						175			do do do do do
Martin Funk	66		do	1			do	545	300	1,800	Giving \$30 & 1 gun to rebel army
Logan Emyart	34	1861	Davis Co.				do		100	250	Capt in Rebel army - has land in Davis Co.
W. C. Patterson	40	Aug 1861	White Oak	1	2	7	do	\$235	200	200	went to rebel army, now a bushwhacker
Mary Patterson	28		do		2	7	do	\$2750			Wife of W.C.P. ought to be banished south
Geo. Ladd	24	Aug 1861	do								Never returned from Rebel army
John Ladd	22	do	do								do do do
Cyrus Rice	19	do	do								Returned in 1862, then joined "Merrill's horse" and is now there
Samuel Rice	35		do	1	4	8	Irwa	\$175			Furnished 2 horses for Rebel army, he now lives in Iowa
James Taylor	58		do	1	5	16	White Oak	\$295	140	1,120	furnished 1 horse for Rebel army - but served in U.S. Service
John Maddox	30	Aug 1861	do	1	3	6	do		240	2,240	Taken prisoner and died in St. Louis
Thos. Maddox	60	do	do	1			do		40	160	Has never returned
Wm. Williamson	45	Sept 1861	do	1	2	14	do	\$640	40	100	Returned in a short time and served in C.M.M.
H. J. Taylor	27	Aug 1861	do	1	1	1/2 gun	do	229			do do do 3 yrs in C.M.M.
Martin Taylor	30	do	do	1	4	7	do	430	80	480	do do do do do
John Cummons	24	Sept 61	do				do	50			Returned same month & went to Oregon
George Cummons	22	Aug 61	do				do	140			do do do once stolen horse & went to Calif
Wm. Cummons	21	do	do				do	325	80	450	do do do and has been in U.S. Service
Martin Toombs	25	Sept 1861	do	1	2	3	do				do do do and in U.S. Service ever since
John W. Rice	25	do	do				do	400			do do do in C.M.M. and an upright loyal man
Thos. Toombs	50	do	do	1	5	18	do	1,456	315	2,520	do do do has since been in the bush at some- times in Ark
Thos. Phillips	30	do	do	1	2	5	DeKalb Co.				Taken prisoner, got out & sent for his family & never returned back yet
Robt. Perry	45	do	do	1	16		Century Co.				Aggravated case - supposed to live Illinois
C. C. Smith	27	Aug 1861	do				do				Aggravated case - supposed to live Illinois
S. L. Smith	33	Sept 1861	do	1	2	3	White Oak	320	48 1/2	200	Returned, went again, taken prisoner & gave bond
Edward Smith	36	do	do	1	3	4	do	695	208	1,456	Harbored rebels from rebel army & not reporting same
John Factor	56	Sept 1861	do	1	6	19	do	1,655	360	2,880	Returned same month, lay in brush, came out & took the oath & at home
John Branham	40	Aug 1861	do	1	5	13	Clinton Co.				Never returned back here

Name	Age	Month	Color	Sex	Value	Notes	
Elisha Patter	40	Sept 1861	Dr	1 6 15	50	Returned in 1862 - has been in U.S. Service ever since	
Henry Blessing	35	Aug 1861	Dr	1 2 6	60	Returned in a few days & has been U.S. Service ever since	
Joe Colman	24	Sept 1861	Dr	1 2 6	175	Dr Dr Dr Dr	
Martin Funk	66		Dr	1 2 6	545	300 1,800 - joining \$30 & 1 gun to rebel army -	
Logan Euyart	34	1861	Dr	1 2 6	100	250 Capt in Rebel army - has land in Davis Co -	
W. C. Patterson	40	Aug 1861	White oak	1 2 7	\$235	200 200 went to rebel army. now a brushwhacker	
Manly Patterson	28		Dr	1 2 7	\$275	200 200 wife of W.C.P. ought to be banished South	
Geo. Ladd	24	Aug 1861	Dr	1 2 7		Never returned from Rebel army	
John Ladd	22	Dr	Dr	1 2 7		Dr Dr	
Cyrus Rice	19	Dr	Dr	1 4 8	175	now there and is	
Samuel Rice	35		Dr	1 5 16	295	Returned in 1862, then joined "Merrill's horse" in Iowa	
James Taylor	58		Dr	1 3 6		Furnished 2 horses for Rebel army, he now lives in C.M.M.	
John Maddox	30	Aug 1861	Dr	1 3 6		240 2,240 Taken prisoner and died in St. Louis	
Thos Maddox	60	Dr	Dr	1 2 14	640	40 1,600 Has never returned -	
Wm Williams	45	Sept 1861	Dr	1 1 1/2	229	Returned in a short time and served in C.M.M.	
St. J. Taylor	27	Aug 1861	Dr	1 4 7	430	80 1,580 Dr Dr Dr Dr Dr	
Martin Taylor	30	Dr	Dr	1 4 7	50	Returned same month & went to Oregon	
John Cummons	24	Sept 1861	Dr	1 4 7	50	Dr Dr Dr over stolen horses went to California	
George Cummons	22	Aug 1861	Dr	1 4 7	140	80 450 Dr Dr Dr and has been in U.S. Service	
Wm Cummons	21	Dr	Dr	1 4 7	325	80 450 Dr Dr Dr and in U.S. Service ever since	
Martin Toombs	25	Sept 1861	Dr	1 2 3	400	Dr Dr Dr in C.M.M. and an upright loyal man	
John W. Rice	25	Dr	Dr	1 2 3	400	Dr Dr Dr has since been in the bushy part of Georgia	
Thos Toombs	50	Dr	Dr	1 5 18	1,456	315 2,520 Dr Dr Dr Taken prisoner, got out & sent for his family	
Thos Phillips	30	Dr	Dr	1 2 5	DeKalb Co	Never returned back yet -	
Robt Perry	45	Dr	Dr	1 16	DeKalb Co	Aggravated case - supposed to live in Illinois	
C. C. Smith	27	Aug 1861	Dr	1 2 3	320	48 1/2 200 Returned, went again, taken prisoner & gave bond	
S. L. Smith	33	Sept 1861	Dr	1 2 3	695	208 1,456 Harbored rebels from rebel army & not reporting same	
Edward Smith	36	Sept 1861	Dr	1 3 4	1,655	360 2,880 Returned same month, lay in brush, came out & took the oath	
John Foster	56	Sept 1861	Dr	1 6 19		Never returned back here -	
John Branham	40	Aug 1861	Dr	1 5 13	Clinton Co.	withholding information	
M. W. Kelly						Inducing a man to join Jeff Patton	
Wm Fallice						Departed recruiting for rebel army	
J. H. Tucker						came back in 1861	
Geo. W. Thompson	35	1861				160	
C. Smith	23	1861					Returned in 1862 - said to be at Plattsburg, Mo
J. N. Henderson	30	1861					aiding rebels sep by pro. mar. 4 '62 of Iowa
C. L. Jennings							keeping one prisoner the murderer of Woodruff
S. Robinson							

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Geethany, M. Feb 17. 1866

Col. O

Enclosed please find list, copied off
as brought in. Many, many cases are
undoubtedly ~~frivolous~~ and need not have
been reported to me - I send as I get
them - It will not do to come to

a final decision on the report by any
means - Very many were let off, and

the majority have been strict loyal ever
since, fought & died for the Govt - while
on the other hand some should be
attended as the trial results will show
them guilty or not guilty

Respectfully

H. T. Combs

The document drawn & endorsed by all
the Committees which I send - will
show how the matter stands with them -

The following named men, have been deemed by the respective committees as fit subjects to be sent beyond our lines, and that as soon as possible, as men who would invite rebels and bushwhackers into our County, and have harbored bushwhackers.

John Tull,	Butler township
Lepta Tull	"
Henry Tull	"
Benjamin Tull	"
Andrew F. Wilson	"
Anderson Blackwood	"
John Lewis	"
Jul Jones	"
Charles Houch	"
George Falice	"
Israel Christy	"
Stewart Falice	"
John H. Stratton	"
William How	"
Thomas Chambers	Sugar Creek twp -
Daniel P. Brown	" Bond \$ 2,000
Edward J. Bondurant	" " \$ 2,000
Crainwill M. Brown	" " \$ 2,000
Robt. Woolridge	" " \$ 2,000
John Bondurant	" " \$ 800
David McQuinn	"
Perry McQuinn	"
John M. Quinn	"
Spird M. Quinn	"
Thomas Harrison	"
Stephen Lovell	"
Reuben Lovell	"
Isaac C. Planch	"

57
Whereas Believing that the military authorities in Mo.
having called upon us to aid
to ~~guide~~ them in the full discharge of all known duties to loyal
principles in the, reestablishment of, permanent peace & security
in, Mo, desire information from, military, civil, public, and
private sources, by their asking informations of us, And

Whereas, Knowing that we are not sworn nor commissioned
but only temporarily selected, and appointed as a, special num-
ber of persons looked to for information instead of waiting
for the many, who, might do so as well; And;

Whereas, Knowing, that such appointment in the premises, is
effective no further than rumor on our honor, and with us entirely
discretionary to act or not, in such voluntary and private capacity
and that action to be founded only on common understanding or
general rumor, in gathering information or evidence as set forth in the
restrictions, ^{on} and special order No 47, and

Whereas, As we, ^{also} earnestly desire in every practicable way possible
to assist the United States authorities, as well as the truly loyal auth-
orities in Mo, in the discharge of all loyal, lawful, and wise meas-
ures against the heretofore and now disloyal element in our midst

Therefore so as far as possible discharge our present duties relative thereto
and this in accordance with restrictions and special order No 47 not on
certain or sworn evidence but only on common understanding or general
rumor in circulation by person or persons, neighborhood or vicinity
have accordingly to the best of our ability gathered such evidence if
evidence it might be termed, and we your humble committee
appointed within in and for Harrison ^{County} therefore have the
honor to submit (not but what there might, otherwise be much
more gathered and effected, but as the best we can do under the
circumstances) We your committee respectfully of Harrison ^{County}
Harrison County State of Missouri have made the following as our
Report:

Harrison County Committee

Ad. D. W. M. L. B. D# 244

15658

Wanted No medals for

Q 17 3 days D M 1/65
Denny A.

323

Cit.

Notes in relation to Wm

Denny, and other rebel men

who have been harboring bushwhacker
activities during the past year.

States they harbored Cross,
and that Morgan, was captured
at one of their houses by his
men.

File

S. O. G. H. Par. 9. Mar. 29. 1865.



Rec'd also sent North by March 1/65

Head. Qy Dist North Mo
March 14 1865

Respectfully
forwarded to Maj Gen Dodge
Candy Dept of Mo with the
earnest recommendation
that David & Mrs Mary E.
Swaner and Mrs Mary
Hunt be banished
beyond and south of the
lines of our forces. The
Quail's Ennis was harbored
regularly by these families
- Ennis was this day hung
by the neck until he was
dead - These aides of his
ought to go (the same way)
and sin no more -

Clinton B. Stark

J.B. 194 Brig Genl

Be over the
Protes out of -
Mo =

Kentville Mo.,
March 15th 1865 -

General:

Mrs. Mary E. Turner
and her husband David Turner
were arrested during the past winter
and sent to prison. The charges
against them were for feed-
ing Bushwhackers.

It is pretty well known that
the Grenilla Erwin, was harbored
by them. I intercepted letters
from Mrs. Turner to some party
in Illinois whose name I have
forgotten, but I felt satisfied
at the time it was Erwin. I saw
Erwin came from her residence
in Chariton County about one
year since. I also came upon
Erwin & another Grenilla at
the residence of Mrs. Mary Hunt
in this County last fall - Mrs.

Turner was at Mrs. Hunt's resi-
dence at the time, and she in
common with Mrs. Hunt, Miss
Olivia Coleman, denied know-
ing who the Guerrillas were and
stated they were Militia from
Roanoke.

The Deserter, Morgan,
who was recently killed at Ma-
con, was found at Mrs. Tur-
ners by my men - was run
from there and on the fol-
lowing day was captured at
Mrs. Hunt's - Mrs. Turner was
present at Mrs. Hunt's when
he was captured.

Mrs. Mary Hunt's husband
is said to be in the Rebel Army.

Proof can be made of all the
facts I have stated, and if it
is desired, I will furnish the
names of the parties by whom
it can be made. I regard
Mrs. Turner and Mrs. Hunt as

dangerous women - and also
regard David Sumner, though a
simple man, dangerous to the
peace of the country through the
influence of his wife.

20
Very Respy
My An. Fisk 3
Mear 3
Mrs. 3
Your obt Serv
A. Rosemy

Co. C. P. W. S. 2/1/65

15659

Newton N.

March 18th 1865

Kemper W. P.

Capt. and Sect. Pro. Mar.

Transcript from his record
book for the month of March
1865.

File.

Rec'd O. P. M. Genl. March 20th 1865

John

John

1865-

Head Qrs. 11th Sub Dist. Mo.
Sect. Prothonary Office
St. Louis Mo. Mar 18/65

Transcript from the Record Book of
Capt. W. B. Kemper Head Qrs. Mo.
11th Sub Dist. Mo. during the month
of March 1865-

March 3rd Great Prisoner G. T. Fowler and J. C.
McGraw for Insubordination

" 4th Great Prisoners G. T. Fowler and
J. C. McGraw to Maj. H. A. Heath
Proc. War. Genl. Kan. First Lieutenant
These men sent from First Lieutenant
and Maj. Heath's Order as to send
them to prison

Furnish Transportation
to two men 3rd Regt. Mo. Cav. for prisoners
from Station Mo. to First Lieutenant
Kansas

" 13th Furnish Transportation to Mrs.
Schaback a widow in the care of W. B.
Lewis a prisoner to be tried before a military
commission in session at Wagon M.
of which Lt. J. S. Mochelvin 3rd Regt. Mo.
Cav. is Judge Advocate from Station
Mo. to Wagon M.

" 15th Furnish Transportation to Mr.
Waynet Lewis and Edward Fairbank

Witness in the case of M B Lewis
a prisoner to his trial before a M B
Commission in session at Macon
Mo of which Lt J H Medlin
3rd Regt Mo is Judge Advocate
from Station M B Macon Mo

Arrest of D Roberts of
Plato Co Mo charged with using
disloyal language

March 16th

Receive Special Order No 65 from
Office of Post Master Genl relieving
Capt M B Kemper as Post Ma

11th Regt Mo and appointing
Lt J N Bradley as 3rd Regt Mo
Post Ma of said Plato

Capt Kemper is ordered to turn
over all Property pertaining to
his Office to Lt Bradley

" 17th

Send Prisoner E D Roberts to Det
Post Marshal Office Macon Mo

" 18th

Comply with Special Order
No 65 - turn over all the office
Property to Lt Bradley and
take duplicate Receipts for
the same

M B Kemper
Capt 7th Regt Mo

No. 142, O. P. M. G. 7/615

Chullicotho No. 6660

March 28th 1865.

Capt. H. J. Merrick

Forwards papers, requesting
that certain named parties
shall have their parole limited
extended to the loyal States
and Territories.

SO No 94, April 17-65.

Burrard
A

File.

File

O. P. M. G. April 17th 1865.

Recd. O. P. M. G. March 31st 1865.

Hd Qrs 8th Sub Dist of Mo
Office apt Pro Marshal
C. Chillicothe Mo. 28th 1860

Respectfully referred to Col
J. H. Baker Pro Mar Genl
Dept Pro. through Dist Hd
Qrs. with the recommendation
that request be granted

H. J. Henry
Capt & apt Pro Marshal

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar Genl
C. St. Louis Mar. 31st 1860

Respectfully referred to Lieut.
Bayless S. Campbell. Asst.
Pro. Mar. at Richmond. Ray
Co. Mo. for his endorsement.

W. W. Baker
Col. 3rd Pro. Mar. Genl.

Head Quarters 8th Sub-District of North Mon

Price Paid 0

limits limits of
Parall extended
to the loyal States and
Territories

\$ 0 No 8th March 31st 60
B. B. B.

Price Paid

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILLICOTHE MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Richmond; that he is 56 years of age: That during the month of March (24th) A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of One thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray in Missouri, and that C. J. Garner & C. A. M. Bartland were sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that his business frequently requires his visiting other States.

He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Yours, Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant
I. E. Price

We the undersigned sureties of Isaac E Price do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

Arthur A M Bartland
C J Garner

I certify that I have known
I. E. Price since he gave his bond
and that he has not violated it to any
knowledge of me & that he is a good law abiding
citizen

Maiah Madden

Price Bond

reads limits of
Parole & bond
in the legal states and
of the law

© No 87 March 31 60



Isaac E Price

Crowley James

Wants limits of
Parall extended
to the loyal States
and Territories

S. O. No. 81 March 31-60

Byrd

James Crowley.

The Witness is a
good and respectable
man and a citizen
as all he can do
by looking up crimes
in behalf of the
American Law
and making good
our faithful laws

Charles H. H. H.
Crown & Co

March 2, 1864.

See

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILlicothe MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Richmond; that he is 50 years of age: That during the month of ----- A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of One thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray & Caldwell in Missouri, and that Wm Crowley Henry & Shirley were sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he is desirous of changing his residence permanently to Cross the plains

He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant.

James Crowley

We the undersigned sureties of James Crowley do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

Wm Crowley

Ed Shlapson

Henry Shirley

Brown W. D.

Wants license of
Fossil extended
to the loyal States
and Territories

S O No 81. March 31-65.
Brown

James M. Manning

Wm D. Brown

Office of the Secretary of the Interior

Washington, D. C.

1865

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILlicothe MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Richmond ; that he is 50 years of age: That during the month of July A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of One Thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of West

Remond in Missouri, and that G. W. Morris & James M. Holloway were co sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he has frequent business out of this County & may emigrate to another State

He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant

M. N. Brown

We the undersigned sureties of M. N. Brown do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

G. W. Morris

James M. Holloway

Dale Joshua

Wants limits of
Parall extended to
the loyal States and
Territories

D O No 81, March 31, 68,
Bryan &

Joshua Sale.

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILLICOTHE MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Richmond; that he is 54 years of age: That during the month of March A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of one thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray in Missouri, and that J. C. Garner & G. J. Bannister were sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he wishes more room and liberty for business purposes and possibly may change residence

He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant.

Arthur Dale

We the undersigned sureties of Arthur Dale do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

G. J. Bannister

W. C. Garner

from My acquaintance with Joshua Dale
I believe him to be a quiet peaceable citizen
and he maintains this character in the Community
as far as I know
Isaac Hendon

Joshua Dale.

Dale Joshua

Wants himself of
Parole & tendered to
the loyal States and
Generations

© U.S. 81. March 31-60.

By

(Hale Isaac)

wants limits of
Parole extended
to the loyal States
and Territories

S O No 81. March 31-65.

By order
F

Isaac Hall

I know Isaac Hall the petitioner and he
is a good quiet and law abiding citizen

Isaac Mantus

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILLICOTHE MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Richmond; that he is 57 years of age; That during the month of March A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of one thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray & Ralph in Missouri, and that Elijah D. Ball & A. B. Ralph were sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he wishes more room to operate in for business purposes & possibly may change his residence

He also states that he is subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant

Isaac Hale

We the undersigned sureties of Isaac Hale do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

E. J. Ball

A. B. Ralph

Woodward Charles F.

Wants limits of
Powell extended
to the loyal States
and Territories

Adj Gen's Sub Divt of War.
Office Capt Pro Marshal
Chillicothe Mich 28/65
Respectfully referred to Col
J. H. Baker Pro Mar Genl
Dept War with recommendation
that request be granted

H. J. Henrich
Capt & Capt Pro Mar

S O No 81. March 21-65.
Baker

Charles & Woolard,

Isaac Mander

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILlicothe MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray and State of Missouri, Post Office address at Richmond and and; that he is 35 years of age. That during the month of July A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of one thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray in the State in Missouri, and that Silas Keith John W. Woodard were sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he he wishes to move out side of his limits and settle him self in some one of the loyal states or Territories.

He also states that he is subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant.

Charles P. Woodard

We the undersigned sureties of Charles P. Woodard do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

Silas Keith
John W. Woodard

Duwall James
Trigg Christopher

wants limits
of loyal extended
to loyal States and
Territories

Hon. Geo. S. Luff, Dist. Mag.
& Office of the Marshal
Chillicothe Mich. 28/1865

Respectfully referred to Col
J. H. Barber, Pro. Mar. Genl.
Dept. Mo. through Dist. Hon.
Geo. with recommendation
that request be granted
H. J. Kinnick
Capt & apt Pro Marshal

D O U 81 March 31-65.

Brasard

James Duval

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILLICOTHE MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri; Post Office address at Re. Simon; that he is 41 years of age. That during the month of February, A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of Two thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray, Holt & Barret in Missouri, and that Christopher Trigg is ~~now~~ surety for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he wishes more latitude to operate in for business purposes, and more room to preach the Gospel of Christ to sinners

He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant

James Duval

I ~~the~~ undersigned surety of James Duval do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

Christopher Trigg

Honorable R. S.
~~Keefe, John~~

Wants limits of
Parish extended
to Loyal States
and Territories

Hon. Genl & Sub Dist. St. Wm.
E. Office Capt. Pro Marshal
Chillicothe Mich 28/1865

Respectfully referred to Col
J. M. Baker Pro Marshal Dist
No. through Dist Hon. Genl
with recommendation that
request be granted

H. J. Hawkins
Capt & Capt Pro Marshal

S O No 81 March 31-65
Brazier

R. S. Thompson.

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILLICOTHE MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Mullville Ray Mo.; that he is 47 years of age. That during the month of March A. D. 1862 he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of one Thousand Dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray and State above mentioned in Missouri, and that John Renfro John would now do we are sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he is lawyer for miner heirs and friends, being scattered he and wishes to look after the same and he further wishes to deal some in stock &c. He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant
R. S. Thomson

We the undersigned sureties of R. S. Thomson do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

John Renfro

Fields James

Wants limits of
Paroll extended to
the Royal States
and Territories

S O No 81 March 30-60

~~Boyd~~

James Fields

Dear Mother
I received your letter of the 10th and was
glad to hear from you. I am well and
hope these few lines will find you the same.
I have not much news to write at present.
I am still in the city and will be so for
some time longer.

I have not much news to write at present.
I am still in the city and will be so for
some time longer.

1850

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILLICOTHE MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray, State of Missouri, Post Office address at Millville, and that he is 69 years of age. That during the month of October A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of \$500 dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray & Carroll in Missouri, and that W. Keel & W. J. Nelson were sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he wishes to seek a home elsewhere.

He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,
James Field

We the undersigned sureties of James Field do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

William K. Keel

William J. Nelson

W. D. Christian B. S.

Wants limits
of Postal service
to the loyal States
and Territories

© To Wm. W. Washburn & Co.

B. J. M. Christian

My dear Mother
I received your kind letter
of the 10th and was glad
to hear from you and
to hear that you were
all well. I am well
at present and hope
these few lines will
find you all the same.
I have not much news
to write at present.

1

Yours affectionately
B. J. M. Christian

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILlicothe MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Millville Missouri that he is 57 years of age. That during the month of April A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of one thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray, Carroll Linn, & Livingston in Missouri, and that Edward Asper John were sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he wishes to engage in the wholesale trade which would require much larger bonds

He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant
Edw. Asper

We the undersigned sureties of Edw. Asper do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

Edward Asper

Riffa W. B.

Wants limits of
Parall extended
to Loyal States
and Territories

S O No 81 - March 31 - 65.

By *Benard*

W. C. Rippe.

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILlicothe MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Richmond; that he is 46 years of age. That during the month of June A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of \$10,000.00 dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Ray Carroll Cole Campbell Clay Linn Fayette in Missouri, and that W. P. Shaw & E. D. Parsons were sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he has business that calls him out of the limits of said bond and wishes to change his place of residence. Use where

He also states that he is subject to draft by the United States.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant.

W. C. Riffe

We the undersigned sureties of W. C. Riffe do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

W. P. Shaw

E. D. Parsons

Morris G. H.

Ways to limits
of Parallels extended
to the loyal States
and Territories

D O No 81 - March 31 - 6 57

Id Raymond

~~W. Morris~~ Morris

Dear Mother
I received your letter of the 10th and was glad to hear from you
I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same
I have not much news to write at present
I must close for this time
Write soon
Your affectionate son
W. Morris

No. of to on

Isiah Manter

90

TO THE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL, CHILLICOTHE MISSOURI.

The undersigned applicant states that he is a Resident of the county of Ray State of Missouri, Post Office address at Reston; that he is 57 years of age: That during the month of July A. D. 1862, he was placed under Military Bonds to the United States in the sum of one thousand dollars, with the limits of said bond, confined to the counties of Reston Remained in Missouri, and that M. M. Brown & James M. Holloway are sureties for him on said bond. That he has never violated his bond, and with the written consent of his sureties hereto appended, he makes application praying that the limits of his said bond may be enlarged to the loyal States and Territories for the reasons that he has frequent business out of the county & may immigrate to another State.

He also states that he is not subject to draft by the United States.

Ver, Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant

G. W. Morris

We the undersigned sureties of G. W. Morris do hereby consent that his limits be enlarged as prayed for above, or to such extent as may be deemed proper by the authorities.

James M. Holloway

M. M. Brown

S. 49 - No. 271 1865

15661

W. D. Mrs. Dept. of the South
Kilton Head S. C. Mch 7th / 65

Callmores Maj. Genl. L. A.

Relative to the commun-
ication of W. W. Clapp Jr.
requesting permission
for Mrs Gen. Marston to
receive through the U. S. Lines
your grandchildren and
Miss Mary Black from S. C.

at -

✓

Recd. Mr. H. M. ... 8th 1865

Headquarters, Department of the South,

Hilton Head, S. C., March 7th, 1865.

Brig. Gen. J. D. Webster,
Chief of Staff, Mil. Div. of the Chief
General:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication of W. W. Klepp, Jr. forwarded by the Hon. Henry Wilson asking permission for Mrs. Mason to receive through the U. S. lines her grand children and Miss Mary Black from South Carolina, and referred to me for remark.

I have to state that this request has been referred by me to Brig. Gen. Geo. P. Hatch, Comdg. Northern Dist. Dept. South, with the following endorsement, viz:

"These parties will be received at Charleston if none of the male members of their family to whom they look for support and protection, are in the rebel service as officers. This to be returned with report."

(signed) D. A. Bellmore

Maj. Gen. Comdg.

(over)

Very respectfully,

Your obed^t Serv^t

Z. A. Gilmore

Maj. Gen. Canby

G 74 O.P.M. 11/65

No. 15662 No.
15662 March 3^d 1865

Gannett, St. Isaac.
Asst. Pro. Mar.

asks that can be issued,
directing Lavender and
Rowe and Mason and
Clements to make a report
in regard to certain claims
placed in their hands by
the firm of Van Zandt, and
Armstrong of that city.

file

O.P.M. 4^d 1865

FB

50 No 54, March 6-60

Pruned

1/20

Office Prov Mar

Hannibal Mo March 3rd / 65

Col J. W. Baker

Prov Mar Genl:

Please issue an order to Messrs Cavender & Rowe and Messrs Mason & Clements both War claim agents in St Louis, Mo, to report to me, a list of all claims placed in their hands, ^{and how they were collected,} for collection. Also the firm of Van Zandt & Armstrong War claim agents of this city; the report to show, also, what disposition has been made of the monies so collected.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Genl. O. S. Scott

Adj. Genl.

1st Lt & Capt Prov Mar.

Albany, N. Y. M. D. M.

Earl Met 3rd 1865

15663

Permission granted to

Mr Quimby

Master Wm P. Quimby

Miss Augusta M. Quimby

" Alice C. Quimby

" Jessie M. Cameron

to proceed to New York

By Capt S.

Attest



Head-Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi,
Office Provost Marshal General
Savannah, Ga. March 3rd 1862

Permission is hereby granted

Mr Quimby

Miss Augusta M. Quimby

" Alice L. Quimby

" Jessie M. Cameron

Master W. S. Quimby X X

To proceed to New York by U. S. Transports,
via Hilton Head S. C.

By Command of

Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman

Signed W. R. Fuller

Capt & Aft. Pro. Mar. General

Good for 10 days

490 of M⁴ 2/16

15664

St. Louis Mo
Mch 13th 1865

G. C. Mc. and Miss. Leon.
F. A. Post. J. A.

asks that within named
persons be arrested and
brought before his court
as witnesses, they having
been subpoenaed and
failed to appear.

file

Q. M. G. Mch 17th 1865

So order

=

Capt. H. H. Bradley
Maj. Geo. H. H. H.
Columbia Boone Co. Va.

will arrest the within named
parties (give their names) and
send them under guard to
this office, they having been
summoned to appear before the Military
Commission in session in this
city and failed to do so.

SO No 68. March 16-65.

Brigade

M

General Court Martial of Miss. Commission
Saint Louis Mo. March 15. 1815.

The following named Persons having
Subpoenas served on them, to appear before this
Commission to testify, failed to answer. I have the
honor to request, that an order for their arrest
and transportation to this City under guard, may
at once issue.

Abner Hillen ^{at or near} Rochepost, Mo.
Taylor N. Kulin, Boone Co. Mo.
a. B. Hildon, " " "
James Slaughter, " " "
William C. Darnely 7 miles N. side of Columbia Mo.
William Hubbard, 20 miles from Columbia Mo.

I am Col. with much respect
Yours Obedt.

J. A. Poel-

Ensign of Judge advoate

Col. J. M. Baker, M.D.

Y 40 O. P. No. 3866 1/10

Roller No

Mar 4th 1865

Going Licent. Thos
W. P. No.

Transcript of Records
for the month of Feb
1865

file.

O. P. No. G. March 6th 1865

Book

1861

Office of Asst. P. Mar Dist. Rolla
Rolla Mo March 9th 1865

Col J. M. Batten
P. M. G. Dept of the Mo

Col I have the honor, to
transmit you, my returns of Contrabands, and
Confiscated property, for the month of February
1865. Also copy of record Book, for same month

I have the honor to be Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Thomas Giny
Lt & Asst Prov Mar
Dist of Rolla

G 70 Opms 2/15

Office of A. P. M. Dist. Rolla
Rolla Mo March 4th 1865

Col J. A. Baker
P. M. G. Dept of the mo

Col I have the honor
to report to you that I have no report of
Persons and Articles hired & employed at Rolla
for the month of February 1865. neither have
confined nor released any Prisoners during said
month

I have the honor to be Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Thomas Givie
Lt & Asst Prov. M. G.
Dist of Rolla

1/2 1000 000 000 000

Book

11

1
Transcript from the Record of the office of
Asst Prov. Marshal at Rowan Mo

July 3^d 1865

Kelley

Lieut. Company "G" 12th Mo Cav. Vols. States
that while on a scout he took a clay bank
more from one Mrs. Brown who lives on Little
Piney for the purpose of bringing a Prisoner to Rowan

July 16th 1865

Dishrooms

States he lives in Texas county Mo. that on the 1st of
Sept last he had one Horse taken from him by 3
thru men. that he afterwards found the Horse in
the possession of one Morrison staying home with
him. but had him taken from him again by
Wm. Yates and others and that the Horse is now
in the possession of Capt. Monks commanding
at Licking Mo

July 16th 1865

McClung

States he lives in Texas County Mo. about three
miles from Timothy Dishrooms and that he has
known him for twelve years of Dishrooms
I also know that he owned a Dark Gray Horse
Stallion, which was taken from him by four
men on or about the 1st of Sept 1864, they also
taken a plug of tobacco from me it is the same
Horse to the best of knowledge which is now in
Capt. Monks possession at Licking Mo

July 16th 1865

Strickling B. States that he lives in Texas county near
Mr. Diskrooms whom he known for fifteen
years, also that he know he had a horse taken
from him last September which horse is now
in the possession of Capt. Marks at Licking
who captured him from Bushhuckers

July 28th 1865

W. Lellan J. States I am Adjutant Major Master in Alfred
Peack's train I left Rollin on the 28th June in charge
of 8 Government Wagons, in route for Licking Texas
County now the first night I encamp near
Creek five miles from Rollin I did not see any
Hog shot from the time I left Rollin until I
returned I saw one Deer Hog at the Willow
Reed place I don't know whether it was shot or
other wise killed I did not go near it.

July 23rd 1865

Smith S. States my home is in Dent County now I am
20 years old I am driving team for Government
in Alfred Peack's train on or about the 28th June
1865 I left Rollin company with 8 other wagons of
same train in route for Licking Texas County now
I heard firing of guns every night while I was out
on the trip supposed the firing was from the Coverts
They said they were shooting at Bushhuckers I saw
one Deer Hog from W. Lellan near any of the teamsters since

not kill it

July 23rd 1865

Young A. B. States that he is Driving Government team in Alfred Peock's train that on the 28th June 1865 he left Rollins in company with 8 other Gov. Wagons of A. Peock's train in route for Licking Texas County was he states that he heard firing Day and night, the Escort told him they were shooting at Bushwhackers, he also states on his return he saw one Dead Hog dont know who killed I am shore that John M. Lellan did not kill it nor any of the teamsters for there was no gun or Pistor in the train

July 28th 1865

John C. C. States that he is 21 years old I am Driving team in Alfred Peock's train I left Rollins on the 28th June 1865 in company with 8 other Wagons in route for Licking Texas County now John M. Lellan is the Wagon Master of A. Peock's train was in charge of the Wagons I heard firing every night while I was out I dont know who were the firing I saw one Dead Hog dont know whether it was shot or how it was killed I am shore the Escort Wagon Master did not kill any Hog nor any of the teamsters

July 25th 1865

Ferguson W. H. I am Captain of a Provisional Company
of men in Crawford County, Mo, also he
has known Mr. James B. Bruley for 20 years
and knows him to be a strictly Loyal
Citizen to the U. S. Government and has been
ever since the commencement of the war
Mr. Bruley had two Horses taken from him
by the Rebels Last fall he also has two
Horses the Rebels left in his possession
Ferguson states that it would be nothing
more than Justice to allow Mr. Bruley
to keep the Horses for the loss he has
sustained by the Enemy

Thomas G. Giney
Capt & Co. Prov. Marshal
Dist. of Rolla

Examined

Thomas S. Dauphin,
Capt & Co. Prov. Marshal

15666 1865

Walter Childs

&

Geo. Burrage

Employees of

Capt Wickersham

A. D. M.

Head-Quarters Dep't of the Cumberland,

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Nashville Tenn. *March 2^d 1865*

Respectfully forwarded for the
information of the Major General
Commanding.

The original Papers, are
herewith enclosed, as ordered.

A. von Schwab.
Lieut Col & Asst Insp Genl D.S.

rec

Jy 8 DC 1865

Head Eng Department Cumberland

Inspector General's Office

Nashville Tenn Mich 2^d 1865

Inspector Genl's Dept

Knoble C.

Lieut^{ant} W.A.S.G. &c.

Report on the arrest & fining
of Hatter Childs & George Burrows
Employees of Capt Hickerson
A.Q. M. Disturb^{ance} Officer D.C. by
Forest Marshal East of Chattanooga

Recd at C. M. 4/65

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
Inspector General's Office.

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 6th 1863

Colonel;

The enclosed paper with its endorsements having been referred to me for investigation - after as thorough an investigation as was in my power to make, I have the honor to submit the following report.

Fines are collected by the Post Provost Marshal of Chattanooga, only under the following circumstances. 1st They are collected only from Citizens and Govt Employees, and then only, when they prefer paying a fine to going into the Guard House -

All persons whether Soldiers or Citizens when arrested, if found guilty of the crime for which they have been arrested, are sentenced to the Guard House, for a certain length of time, according to the enormity of their crime - Citizens or Govt Employees (according to an order from Gen Steedman to the Post Provost Marshal) are allowed the privilege of paying a fine at the rate of Two Dollars a day - instead of going into prison. - No fines are taken from Soldiers - Fines were collected from Walter Childus and George Borrows Govt Employees because they were drunk. - Walter Childus was fined Fifteen Dollars because he was both drunk and insolent to the Sentinel (60th Art of War says, that all Camp

followers and persons employed and connected with the Army though not enlisted soldiers are subject to orders according to the rules and Articles of War. - the same as enlisted men. These facts are shown by the Prov Marshals books, and by statements taken from the Officer of the Guard of that day, who had them arrested - Necessity did exist for the arrest of these men 1st because the Guards had been ordered to arrest all drunken persons 2^d because they were out after proper time in disobedience of orders, without the Countersign - No person is allowed to pass the streets of Chattanooga after dark without the Countersign - No grounds exist for supposing that these men were arrested for the purpose of annoying Capt Nickersham, on the contrary, it is known that to prevent the annoyance of Capt Nickersham the guards have not been posted at this point (Cor of 5th and Chestnut) since, which is in direct violation of Col Carlton's plan for doing the guard duty at the post - The plan of Col Carlton has been to change the posts of the guard every few nights in order to prevent the indiscriminate and unlawful passing of persons after night, which would be, were the Posts permanent. It so happened, that on the night mentioned the guard was posted at the Corner of 5th and Chestnut Streets, and that Capt Nickersham's men, were the ones, that were drunk and out after time, without the Countersign, and when the sentinel

3

lasted them, we became insolent and used abusive language towards him, whereupon (the guard having instructions to arrest all drunken and disorderly persons) both were arrested and sent to the Guard House, and next day punished according to orders.

Capt Wickersham in the 2nd point of his protest says, that "the assignment of Quarters on opposite sides of the street, assigns the street too, so far as it is necessary for private use, and in the third point that the Post Commandant has no right to arrest men upon such ground - In the first place streets are not assigned for private purposes - In the next place, even if it were so, it cannot be done to the exclusion of Military Authority - Chattanooga is under Martial law and Col Carlton according to orders has control over all so far as is necessary, for the preservation of discipline and maintenance of order, there is nothing by which Capt Wickersham can claim that the assignment of Quarters on opposite sides of the street gives him the street too, and nothing in any order, or any Army Regulation that would prevent Col Carlton from arresting a disorderly man upon such ground, even if it were assigned as private.

The system of Passes and Countersigns used in Chattanooga is the same as that commonly used in the Army - No Soldier

or Citizen is allowed to pass during the day except with a pass from the Provost Marshal and at night, not without the countersign -

There has not been a constant bickering between these two Gentlemen, as they have had but two difficulties - the first was settled, I believe between themselves - The second consumes this lot of stationery.

I can think of but one way to stop further misunderstandings of this character, and that is Pigswallow Capt Wickersham's communications.

Very respectfully,

Your obt. Servt

Ed. M. W. W.

Capt & A. A. P. M.

L. C.

C 197. Dec 1865
W. I. G. 1865
Chattanooga, Dec 28, 1864.

Wickesham, M. D.
Capt and Agt.

Submits for decision of the Comd'g Dept, thro' Chief Gen. a report of the treatment of his Capt W's employees by Post Commandant, and writes protest against the same.

Office Chief G. Mr. ²⁹
Army of the Cumberland,
Chatta. Dec. 29. 1864.
Respectfully forwarded to
Head Quarters of the Dept.

I beg to request that the
Commanding Officer of this
Rec'd. A. G. M. office. C. Dec. 28. 1864
H. I. G. 1865

Not be directed not to interfere
unduly with the employes of
this depot while in the manifest
performance of their legitimate
duties.

I earnestly protest against
the levying of fines upon employes,
under any circumstances, by the
Provost Marshal without trial
by any Court or Military Commis-
sion. The practice is without
warrant of law or regulations.

Attention is invited to the
remarks contained in the opening
paragraph of sheet No. 4 of
this report.

A. Blackey

Lieut. Colonel & Chf. Q. M.

Head Quarters

Department of Cumberland

Steamer Tanarcon Jan. 12th 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut.

Col. St. Von Schrader, West. Inspr.

Gen. Q. C. who will investigate
the matters reported in this
communication. Viz:

That of fines
being collected by the Post
Tro. Mar. from any person,
particularly from Walton Childs
and Geo. Duran, and what
disposition has been made of
such money.

Why Childs and Duran
were arrested, whether any
necessity existed for such arrest,
and whether or not, there are
grounds for supposing that
this was done as a means of
annoying Capt. Wickroham.

What is the necessity for a
guard at the Cor. of 5th & Chesnut
Sts. and what orders are given
such guard.

The matter referred
to in the 2^d, 3^d & 4th points of
Capt. Wickroham's protest.

What is the system of
passes and counterpasses by

which persons can pass along
the streets of Chattanooga, and
finally, who is to blame
in this constant bickering
between Col. Carlton and
Capt. Wickersham, and what
will be the best way to stop
it.

C193.
de

By Command of
Major General Thomas
H. Smith

Head Quarters Dept. Cumberland
Inspector General's Office
Nashville Tenn Feb 2. 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut E.
Knoble. A. S. G. D. C. for
investigation and report.

By Command of
Major General Thomas

A. W. Smith
Lieut Col & Asst Insp Genl D. C.

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
Inspecting QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE
Chattanooga, Dec. 25th 1864.

Sir:

I would respectfully submit, for the decision of the Maj. Genl. Commanding, that about 9 O'clock P.M. on the 24th inst, Wallace Childers, (color^s cook), and George Burrows, (color^s teamster), in my employ, were passing from my quarters (corner of ~~5th and~~ ~~Market St.~~), to the opposite side of the street where my employes are quartered, and in said act were arrested by a sentinel stationed at that point by the Post Commandant. Although exhibiting a pass and otherwise informing the officer of the guard where they belonged, they were confined, and the following morning the former was fined fifteen dollars (\$15⁰⁰), and the latter ten dollars (\$10⁰⁰), by the Post Prov. Marshal of the Post.

These facts becoming known they were reported to the Post Commandant and redress asked. His Provost Marshal reports that Wallace Childers, not paying the fine, was sent to the guard house for five (5) days and that the other man paid his fine and was released. His endorsement

was referred to me by the Post Commandant, and it is fair to presume he approved the action of his Provost Marshal.

Attention is respectfully invited to the subjoined protest:

1st. That a guard stationed at the Cor. 5th and Chestnut Street virtually severs communication between myself and the men under my control unless they should receive the countersign indiscriminately.

2^d. The assignment of quarters and lots upon opposite sides of the same street in effect assigns the street so far as necessary for private use.

3^d. The Post Commandant having no control over my men upon ground assigned by orders from Department Head Quarters, had not certainly any right to arrest the same merely for moving by night upon that ground.

4th. Had these men been guilty of misdemeanors away from their quarters or places of business, then an arrest would have been proper and the offenders might have been furnished by a military

tribunals; but they were at their quarters, in any liberal construction of that term, and it can be proven that they were not guilty of disorderly conduct.

5th. If these men offended they are entitled to a trial, (60th Art. of War,) but instead, one was sentenced to five days imprisonment, and the other paid into the hands of the Post Provost Marshal ten dollars as the price of his liberty. It is claimed that a provost marshal has no right to assess a fine upon any one, certainly not upon a government employe. (See G. O. Nos 175 & 258, April 22nd, & Sept 19th, 1864, A. G. O., Washington, D. C.)

6th. As the lawful military protector of the men in my employ it becomes my duty to ask that the money illegally obtained by the Post Prov. Marshal at this Post from George Burrows, (Colorado turnkey), be refunded to him, and if this reparation be refused or omitted, that I be permitted to proceed against him in accordance with the 35th Article of War.

Inasmuch as fines have been collected from

A.

employes of the different Staff Departments at various times by the Post Provost Marshal I would respectfully inquire what disposition has been made of the money, and also request that the Post Commandant may be so instructed as to prevent any unpleasant collision between his and the authority of those who are amenable to Army Head Quarters.

No objection is urged against placing a guard on the Cor. & Chestnut St., provided, the same does not interfere with the men under my direction. I demonstrated in person twice to the Staff Officers of the Post Commandant, and to himself, in writing, hence there can be no possible mistake as to the matter. All foremen and others whose duties require them to be on business throughout the garrison are furnished with proper passes, but the men individually are not provided with them in order to prevent rambling at places where they do not belong.

They are now furnished with the counter sign. The remedy has been found good and the Major General commanding the Department approved it.

(over)

The continuance of the guard with no change of instructions is thought to be justly construed into a wilful trespass upon the rights of others which have been defined by competent authority.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant,
M. D. Vickersham,

Capt. & Adj. Gen.,
Inspecting Gen. A. C.

Lieut. Col. A. J. Mackay,
Chief Quartermaster, A. C.,
Chattanooga, Tenn.

which persons seen pass along
the streets of Chattanooga; and
finally, notice is to be taken
in this constant business
between Col. Carlton and
Capt. Vickersham, and what
will be the best way to stop
it.

C193. In Command of
1st Regt. Gen. Sherman
Army
Qu. Unit.
M.D.V.

Head Quarters Dept. Cumberland
Inspector General's Office
Nashville Tenn. Feb. 2, 1865

Respectfully referred to Gen. E.
Knobbe, A. A. S. G. D. C. of
investigation and report.

By Command of
Major General Thomas

A. W. M. M. M.
Lieut. Col. & Adj. Gen. G. S.

March 24th 1868 =

~~15667~~

Regimental Reports of
all Citizens - Sutters & Chok

No more

Head Lts 123^d Ohio Vol. Infantry
New Market Heights Va, March 24th 1865

Shot W. Repley }
Lieut 11111 } }

Sir:-

I have the honor to report the following
citizens present with this command:-

George W. Howland — Sutter's

Gideon A. Horton — Sutter's Clerk.

Horace Kellogg,
Lt. Col Comdg. 123^d O.V.I.

J 32 OPM 4 1/2

5. 15668

Lebanon Mo
Mar 1st 1865

Trusted Capt. John B
Capt Geo Mar

Transmits returns for
the month of February.

Geo

OPM 4 Mar 2nd 1865

Off. Prov. Mar. Dis S. St. Ill.

Springfield March 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the
Provost Marshal General
Dept of the Ill.

L. V. Butcher
Ch. At. & Prov. Mar.

Dis S. St. Ill.

File

Head Quarters 1st Sub Dist of S. W. Mo.
Office Asst. Prov. Mar.
Lebanon Mo 1st Mar 1865

(a)

I have the honor herewith to
transmit to your Office the following
Monthly Returns for the month ending
28th February 1865

Monthly Returns of Contrabands and Confiscated Property
Monthly Returns of Prisoners Confined and Released at Lebanon
which Returns I hope you will find correct
and in proper form

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

John R. Foster
Capt and Asst Prov. Mar.
1st Sub Dist of S. W. Mo.

Capt. Parker
Capt. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

F 32 OPM 2/6

aff. Co. Mar. S. N. No
Queen's Field No. 10495

Respectfully forwarded
to the Provost Marshal
General. Dept. of the Mo

J. W. Smith
Lt. Col. & Pro. Mar.
Dis. S. N. No

Spate

File.

Head Qrs, 3 & 4 sub Dist
S.W. Mo.
Office Capt. J. M.

Transcript from the
Record book of the 3 & 4 sub. Dist
South West Missouri, for the
month of Feb. 1865.

Feb. 10, 1865

James Williams & others report
that James Sexton, John Pettis
Jacob M. Banks, Manly Sutor
Jacob Hart & others have been
stealing horses & other property
in the Counties of Newton Barry
& Lawrence for some time

Feb. 12, 1865

Mr Trimble reports that there
were a yard of oxen taken from
his lot, and driven off in a
south western direction.

Feb. 13, 1865

S. J. Austin reports that he had
1 bay Colt stolen from him &
that he afterwards saw the Colt
in the possession of Henry Malow.

The greatest cause of disturbance
in this sub. Dist, at present is
stealing. There is quite a amount
of property stolen in this Dist.
There is but little doubt but
that there are organized bands
of thieves in the district. Every one

Their clandestine captures almost
nightly

There are a few roving Bushwhackers
in the western part of the Dist,
but a great deal of the thefts
are committed, or supposed to be
committed by men, who have
always claimed to be Union men.

H. J. Moore
Capt & Major Cal.
& Officer 3, 4, 6
Dist S. W. Mo.

5132 O.P.M.G. 7/15

P. 15669
Rolla Mo
March 3^d 1865

S. H. Diet of
Thos Slaughter D.P.M.

Transcripts and Reports
for February 1865.

file

O.P.M.G. March 6th 1865

File

H. A. Dist of Rolls in
Office of Provost Marshal
Rolls No Mar 3^d 1865

Col J. H. Baker
Provost Marshal General
Department of the War
Colonel

I have the honor
to herewith transmit Returns for this Office
for the month ending on the 28th day of
February 1865.

Returns of Persons^{ms}, Articles Seized
and employed, of Cattle^{ms}, Bonds, of Contrabands
and Confiscated Property, are not required in
consequence of none coming into my hands
during the month of February, 1865.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Thomas S. Haughton
Capt^{ms} Dist Pro Marshal

Col. J. N. Baker Proc. Man. Gen.
Department of the Mo
Saint-Louis Mo

S. 132 O P M A 2/10

Fahr

11

"Manuscript of Receipt Book" for
the month of February 1865 by
Capt. Thomas S. Blagden Dist. No
No. 1000

February 3^d 1865

Ountell John W. Dist.
13th No. 1000

States that he was
informed that my Thomas S. Blagden
living near Roca M. had in his
possession a Port. Gun belonging
to the 14th Regt. Cav.

February 3^d 1865

Blater George

States that last October Gen.
"W." Keil sent him in company with
me Blagden a Scout to ascertain if
the Enemy were moving in this
direction or not. His horse gave out and
got me from a man named Peter Mitchell.
He was ordered on an expedition after
Shering Price without returning the
horse and it gave out.

February 4th 1865

Herman

Edward

States that night before
last his brother was killed
at Dillon Station B. & O. P. R.

February 4th 1865

Brown

Margret

States that two men came to her
house. W. G. robbed her one name was
"Newt" the other John Green.

February 9th 1865

Blankenship

Wm. C.

States that he was encripted
into the Rebel Army during Priest's
late raid

February 15th 1865

Phillips

Wm. B.

States that on the night of the
11th of January 1865, one Warren
Strong stole a Revolver from him at
Big Ferry Station Mo.

February 11th 1865

Holstein

"Quarick"

States that on the 1st day of Sept 1864 he was stationed at Salem Mo & am acquainted with Quarick and never saw Quarick sell a horse of any kind

February 11th 1865

"Beck"

John

States that he is acquainted with Quarick and has been under his command over two years and never knew of him selling a horse of any kind

February 11th 1865

Gilman

Clay

States that he is acquainted with Quarick and has served under his command about one year & three months and never saw him sell a horse of any kind

February 11th 1865

Reed

Anthony

States that he is acquainted
with Lieut. Fisher & that he
bought a horse from him last
August - & paid him \$50⁰⁰
for him. The horse had a brand
on the left shoulder. I am certain the
horse was not branded with "U.S."

February 11th 1865

Wey

Francis W. 1st Lieut.
Co H 5th Cav 10th Div.

States that he
bought a bay horse from one Anthony
Reed. The horse is the same one described
in the bill of sale given by Lieut. Fisher
& is branded with "U.S." on the left
fore shoulder. I paid \$10⁰⁰
for the horse.

February 29th 1865

Washburn

Erns. B.

States that in the Spring of 1861 he enlisted in Co. B, 15th Ills Infy at Warren La. Co. Mo. Ills and that while on the march from Depler Mo to Springfield Mo he was taken prisoner and was paroled and went with Capt Smith to Saint-Louis Mo in charge of his Surge and never returned to his Regiment - any more.

February 29th 1865

Greola

Mrs Mary

States that sometime in Dec 1863 her husband sent her \$50.00 in money by one Lewis Lewis of the 32nd Mo Infy Co.

February 27th 1865

Blankenship Wm C.

States that during Pico's raid through Missouri he was conscripted into the Rebel army Lunters Regiment
Duke Curleys company

February 28th 1865

Kays

Elias

States that he lives in Springfield Mo and is engaged buying horses for the Gov. He never was in either the Federal or Rebel army.

February 28th 1865

Anderson

Arthur J

Charles J

States that James Reynolds betiger cursed him and made him swear off a bell belonging to himself. and keeps it. The bell was worth \$100.00

I certify that the above is a correct transcript of the Record Book of this office.

Thos. S. Langston

Office Asst. Pros. Marshal
St. Louis, Mo. March 3rd 1865
S 140 ~~15076~~

7:14 11:56 13:57

Sp. Comm. Gustavus
Capt & A. P. M.

Forwards reports & returns
of his office for the month
of February 1865. States
that several chiefs are
organizing forces for a
series of raids through
his sub districts. Suggests
counteracting operations

A. P. M. March 6th 1865

His Excellency, Sr. Louis Dick
offici Provoast Marshal
Sr. Louis Mo. Mar Feb. 4/60

Respectfully forwarded
to Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of
the Mo. and attention
called to the reported con-
dition of South East Mo.
suggesting reference of the
same to the proper military
officer

L. Matlack
Maj & Pro. Marshal

Wm. H. ...
Gen. ...

Headqrs. 8th Sub-Dist. of Fla. Dist.
Office of Asst. Provost Marshal
St. James mo. March 3rd 1865.

Major L. C. Haddock
Provost Marshal Fla. Dist.
St. James mo.
Major,

I have the honor to transmit herewith reports from three Headqrs. for the month ending February 28th 1865, and a copy of Special order no. 33rd marked & issued from these Headqrs. instructing Mr. Thomas Hoop (regularly appointed by the Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the mo) to issue permits in the County of Perry mo. in this Sub-Dist. and reporting to me.

2. Transcript of record of Examination, statements &c, showing condition of things in this Sub-Dist. as far as ascertained, up to 28th Feb. 1865.
3. List of Persons who filed Bonds (with said Bonds enclosed in said list) in accordance with Special order no. 46, Fla. Dist. Office of Prov. Marshal Series of 1864.
4. Statement of quantity of Contraband articles for which permits were granted at these Headqrs. for the month ending Feb. 28th 1865.

5. Statement of the quantity of Contrabands
or restricted articles for which permits
were granted in accordance with orders
by Mr. Thos. Hoop in Perry County, Mo.,
as reported to these Headqrs. for the month
ending Feb. 28th 1865.

I have no property return to make, not
having any Captives, Contrabands
or Confiscated property since my last
report, when I turned over every thing
of the kind on hand, and vouchers for
the same accompanied my report.
Nor have I any report to make of
Prisoners received and discharged, for
the month of February, as I have
made no arrests, nor were there any
turned over to me, or in confinement.
No oaths of Allegiance or Bonds were filed
with me for the month ending Feb. 28th 1865.
= Since my last report there has been no serious
disturbance of the peace of this Sub-District,
reported to these Headqrs.; But this Sub-District
is at present in a very defenceless Con-
dition, there being no force stationed in
within the limits of the same at all suf-
ficient for protection, and the greatest
apprehension exists in the minds of all
loyal men, that the desperate Characters,

who depopulated in this section last summer
and fall, will now issue from their
secret hiding winter quarters, with addition-
al recruits to rearm their hells out-
rage, - as it is known that many
of the leading guerrilla chiefs, such as
Wildebraut, Bob Hightly, Peas, Sweeney
& Bob Grady have been harbored in the
State of Illinois all winter immediately
opposite to this Sub-District - There is in
progress of organization a Company of Missour-
ian Missouri Militia for one year's service
in the County of Perry, which is a portion of this
Sub-District - and as soon as this Company is
regularly organized and mustered, I shall
certainly see that they are effective - In this
County there is authority also to raise a like
Company, but there is so far a poor prospect
of success, tho' I have been giving the recruiting
officer all the encouragement possible - We
will be, in my opinion, more in need of force
to operate in West Missouri, this coming
Spring than at any time during the past year, as
I believe look for a large increase of Maudslayi
Bands of guerrillas and bushwhackers. We
should therefore be prepared for the emergency.

I am, Major, most respectfully
Yours obt. Servt. G. J. New
Capt. West. Prov. Marshal

8140 OP MB 2/10

1. A.

Copy
Special Agent

= No. 33 =

80 issued
by Capt St. Germain

Rice

RB

Head qrs 8th Sub Dist of St Louis Dist
Office of Apt Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo February 8th 1865

Special

Orders No 33

I . . . In accordance with Special Order No 4.
Head qrs Department of the Missouri Office of the
Provost Marshal General dated St Louis Mo January
4th 1865; Thomas Woods Esq. will issue to the Citizens of
Perry County Mo. permits to purchase (from dealers duly
authorized to keep for sale and to sell) such articles as are
restricted by Special Order No 46. Head qrs St Louis
District Office of Provost Marshal dated Sept 13th 1864.
And he will require all persons keeping such restricted
articles for sale in any quantity whatever, and who have
not yet complied with the provisions of said Special Order
No 46, in said County of Perry, to file with him each a
Bond, in duplicate, with two approved Sureties in the sum
of \$2,000 for the faithful observance of Paragraph I of said
Special Order No 46. A D. Cant. revenue stamp to be affixed,
properly canceled to one of the duplicate copies of each
Bond, and he will give to the person filing said Bond
a written permit to keep for sale & to sell said restricted
articles in accordance with the provisions of said Special
Order No 46. But no such permits to sell will be given
to any but loyal persons.

III . . . No Permits will be granted for the purchase of Salt
from authorized dealers in larger quantities than One hundred
pounds to any one purchaser residing in the said County
of Perry except upon satisfactory evidence of the undoubted

loyalty of the purchaser and that a larger quantity is actually necessary for immediate consumption when a permit in such a case may be granted to the extent of one Barrel of Salt of not more than 250^{lb}. Provided this same is not to go beyond the limits of said County of Perry. And in no instance will a permit be granted to purchase from authorized dealers in said County more than one quart at a time.

III Information having been furnished establishing beyond a doubt the fact that a smuggling traffic has been and is secretly carried on from the State of Illinois, especially from the City of Chester, in said State by which ammunition, arms and other contraband articles, prohibited by existing Orders, have been and are furnished to Rebels and guerrillas in South East Missouri. It is hereby ordered that no permit will be given or issued in this Sub District to purchase any goods, merchandise or articles of any kind whatever in or at the said City of Chester or at any point within the said State of Illinois; and any person purchasing, obtaining, or carrying without permit any article restricted or prohibited by existing orders from the said City of Chester or from any point in the said State of Illinois opposite to this Sub District extending from Selma Hall to the mouth of Apple Creek along the Mississippi River, will be immediately arrested and severely punished for violation of Military Orders.

IV In order to defray the expenses of Stationary & Co. Thomas Hoops Esq is hereby authorized to charge the price of ten cents for each permit issued by him, and all Bonds he will report punctually all permits issued by him and all bonds

filed with him in duplicate on the 30th day of each month
except for ^{the} month of February, when he will report on the 28th
day of said month

Richard S. Lee
Capt & Apt Provost Marshal
8th Sub Dist of St Louis District

S 140 CP M 1 2/10

Feb

2

Records Transcript

Epstein

Head Quarters 8th Sub Dist of St Louis Dist
Office of Aft Provost Marshal St Genevieve Mo
Record of Official Examination, Statements &c

February 24 / 1865

Judge Admors Subpoenas for Euell Jackson Senior from ^{St Genevieve Co} Settlement &
Genl Court Martial for Dudley Horns of same place both to appear on the
8th of Feb at 10 O'clock A.M. at the south East corner of
5th and Pine Sts Room No 3 second floor before the
Genl Court Martial St Louis Mo to give evidence in the
Case of Alexander Carver (Subs dated January 31st) were
Delivered forthwith to Capt. Haulm Co No 2d M. & M. to receive

Feb 8th 1865

Peter V. Janis of St Genevieve Co Mo. aged Eighteen years.
Peter V. Janis Being duly sworn deposes and says that Lulus Janis of the
City of St Genevieve County aforesaid (who was placed under Bond February 24th 1862.
Testimony against in the sum of One thousand Dollars with David Pinkston of
his Brother St Genevieve County aforesaid as surety. By Capt. Gust. St Gene
Lulus Janis Aft Provost Marshal 8th Sub Dist of St Louis District Mo.
St Genevieve Co Mo. Sometime in the last part of Sept or first of October 1864.
went off with Sam Kildbrand and his Band of Guerrillas and
has not been home since. When witness last heard from said
Lulus Janis he was still with said Guerrilla Band and at the
time under command of the Guerrilla Chief Dick Berryman
and said Sam Kildbrand. (Signed) Peter V. Janis.
Sworn & Subscribed to before me
this 8th day of February 1865.

July 9th 1865 Recd. Description list of John Down. Drafted man, reported as
a Deserter and his arrest ordered - Said John Down was
found and exhibited ^{exhibited} that he was home on sick leave, but on
being ordered, he voluntarily reported to Draft rendezvous
Benton Barracks St Louis Mo.

February 9th 1865 This day served notice on Simon A. Guignon, Admior of the
Guignon Simon Estate of Chas Burke Senr. Decd, so as to secure payment
Public Admior of \$2,100 Bond of Chas Burke Junr. of which Chas Burke Senr
St Genevieve Mo and Jos. Vannickles. are sureties. the said Chas Burke Junr
having violated said Bond by joining a Band of Guerrillas
Outlaws and rebel enemies of the United States thus forfeiting
his said Bonds.

February 9th 1865 Notice served on him as surety for Jules Davis, who is under
Pemberton David Bond in the Sum of \$1,000 to the United States, and the said
St Genevieve Mo Bond having been forfeited by said Jules Davis, who has joined
in violation of the terms and obligations thereof, a band of guerrilla
outlaws & rebel enemies of the United States, steps are therefor
taken in accordance with instructions from the Pr. Mar. Dept
of the Missouri, to collect amt. of said forfeited Bonds.

February 14th 1865 States that Contraband articles are secretly Coped from Illinois
Amer. Ordnance into Missouri at Walkers Landing and other points about
About 14 miles twelve to fifteen miles above St Genevieve Mo. and that men of
on the Miss. River suspicious character are continually being crossed by parties
St Genevieve Mo from the Illinois shore when hailed from Mo. and on last
Saturday morning the 11th Feb 1865. three men of a suspicious

character asked dependents to cross them to Illinois offering him
\$5.00 each, to do so, and when he refused, persons from the
Illinois ^{on being hailed} shore, came over and crossed them.

Perry 28th / 1865.

Thos. Thomas

Permit Agent

Perry Co Mo.

Give information that orders restricting sale of contraband
goods and articles are treated as null, and daily violated
in the County of Perry Missouri, and that the quantity of res-
tricted articles sold without permits far exceeds the amount
for which permits are obtained. There is no force in the County
of Perry to enforce the said orders, thus leaving facilities open
to smuggle contraband articles to the enemy.

A correct transcript from the
Record,

Wm. P. G.
Capt. & Asst. Quar. Master
1st Sub-district of St. Louis Dist.

S. 134 C. P. M. 1165
5. 15671

St. Louis Mo
March 1st 1865

St. Louis - Dist of
S. to Mattack C. P. Mo.

Abstract of Records for
the month of Feb. 1865

file

C. P. M. G. March 6th 1865

S 134 O P M G 2/100

received regarding of Great Britain - was made upon
in conformity with letters from that
Office of January 10th 1865 - Returned
to Swiss Minister for report in
the case with the information that
Extracts of General Leungs order
was dated from that Office
January 20th 1865

and he returns to duty. Respectfully forwarded
to Sr. Wm. W. Dept of the Pro. for his instructions
in the matter.

Feb 13, 65

San

Scrub Shrubber about Pro. Mar. Charleston Mo
reports that no Bonds have been filed in his Office
during the month of Jan'y 1865 for the sale of some
Arms. Salt Quinine &c. Forwarded Feb 11 1865
To Brig Gen. Comdg St. Louis District. Feb 13 1865 -

Abstract of Records of Pro. Marshal's Office
St. Louis District of Mo for the month ending
February 28th 1865

Feb 11th 65

Charges and specifications preferred against Private
James Bolton Co "I" 5th Regt Mo. S. Mo -
Charge 1st Conduct prejudicial to good order
and Military Discipline
Charge 2^d. Disobedience of lawful commands
of his superior Officers - Referred through Depts
and Post Hd. Qrs - by Dept. Judge Advocate
to this office recommending his Discharge
and his return to duty. Respectfully forwarded
to Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept of the Mo - for his instructions
in the matter.

Feb 13, 65
Spears

Lieut Thurber Asst Pro. Mar. Charleston Mo
reports that no Bonds have been filed in his Office
during the month of Jan'y 1865 for the sale of Fine
Arms. Salt, Lime &c. Forwarded Feb 11 1865
to Brig Gen. Comd'g St. Louis District - Feb 13, 1865 -

Returned inquiring of Lieut Thurber has made report
in conformity with letters from that
Office of January 10th 1865 - Returned
to Lieut Thurber for report in
the case with the information that
Extracts of General Ewing's order
was dated from that Office
January 20th 1865

S 134 CR 7M 6 1/2

Feb'y 13. 1865

The case of John Mc Locke charged with abducting Negro on oath of Catherine Andrews. Affidavits taken at Pro Mar General at this date and referred by Pro. Mar General to this Office. That Locke be arrested and if found guilty be punished. Returned to Pro Mar Genl Dept of the Mo, and attention called to the fact that this Office has rec^d from Office Pro Mar Genl Dept of the Mo. To require a Five (5) cent Revenue Stamp to be placed on each Affidavit entertained at this Office. Feb'y 13th 1865 returned same date from Office Pro Mar Genl Dept of the Mo, with inquiry endorsed thereon, whether Major Williams made this a pretext for not attending this case - Respectfully returned same date to Pro. Mar Genl Dept of the Mo, with the information that this case was under investigation at this Office before these Papers were returned to this Office, and a man sent to arrest Locke.

I would respectfully call the attention of The Pro. Mar Genl Dept of the Mo, to communication from his Office dated 27th January 1865, which directs that all Affidavits taken by Apts Pro Marshals, shall have a Five (5) cent Revenue Stamp affixed, and cancelled.

This Office is very much embarrassed by this order, as many persons who apply for relief have no money to buy stamps nor any stamps to use in having Affidavits in support of their claims.

Feb 21, 65

Examined the case of Moses Smith (Colored) against Mrs. Louisa Tommons who he claimed owed him \$10. or more.

21

Dulcinea Hall (Colored) made complaints of personal injury inflicted by a man named Peter, at the instigation of a woman named Fallis - The parties were ordered under arrest -

21

A Colored Woman reported ~~that~~ her husband had been as she believed enticed away by a Negro, Copeland, who had sold him as a substitute she wished Copeland called up and examined. Arrest ordered but he eluded the Detective.

21

Mrs. Gibson (White) who owed 24⁰⁰ rent, whose husband and son are in the U. S. Army, wished interference to protect a Widow Hart from whom she hired rooms, from her Landlords threat of distress, if the amount of Mrs. Gibsons rent was not promptly paid by Mrs. Hart, could only remonstrate & die.

21

Mrs. Huff complained of abuse and annoyance by

by a Rebel sympathizer, Eckerson. Deput below
Stairs No 457 Morgan St. was examined and
Eckerson cautioned not to repeat it.

Feb 22, 1865

Mrs M. P. Stewart (White) 148 Chestnut St. complained
of Private Tyler 13th regt. Mass. honor Furlough using
abusive language and threats he was summoned
and admonished.

22

Wm Ryan Prisoner charged by by One Welch, a witness
with being a Bounty jumper was sent to Col. Bonnell
with statements.

22

Directed stay of proceedings against Helen Britton
107 Gay St. Avenue, who has two Sons in the Army, she
had been sued before Squire Pickett for \$3⁰⁰ rent.

22

Rec^d Verbal Order from Gen. Ewing through Maj
Kavanaugh urging collection of all assessments as
Po. Order No 20 of this Office, and thereupon issued
Order No 33 for their presence forthwith

Feb 23

Sent to Mentor Thompson desiring the delivery
of Negro Girl, Maria to her Father Isaac
Clarke which was done -

23

Paul Carr complains that he deposited with
C. H. Bell \$10⁰⁰ in gold, as security for a Ten Dollar
Bill borrowed, Bell refuses to give back the gold or pay the
value now. I note suggested that Mr Bell settle with Paul

Feb 23, 1865

Sent Detectives after W. T. Lewis whom anonymous reports bitterly secrete

23

Mrs. E. Bredell came in to report that Gen Pope promised his influence to stay proceedings in collecting the assessment of \$1,000 report against Comoros.

23

W R Leavitt assessed for \$200⁰⁰ furnished Testimonials of Loyalty. To be considered.

23

St. Paul assessed \$400⁰⁰ calls to ask until Comoros to furnish Testimonials.

23

Dulcinea Hall reports a second assault as she alleges by Peters' indignation, Arrest of Parties and Examination promises a general fight in which she got the worst of it, dismissed the case -

23

Mrs. E. Windel near 816 Broadway fears victimhood by H. Schrader, Protection promised when necessary

Feb 24, 1865

Capt. P. J. Lavery returns Subpoena of Mrs. Mary Goismeyer with the service of which he was charged, with the information that Mrs. Goismeyer is not at the present able to attend having been lately confined. Returned to Lieut. J. A. Post, and attention called to the endorsement of Capt. Lavery.

24

Major Bates claims on Hiles, Auctioneer for Geo for Government
have sold to him, and afterwards seized, was examined

24

Mrs. Reynolds (colored) has two children retained by Mr
W. Stokes, who lives near Laclede Station, La. recover
which immediate steps were taken successfully

24

Mrs. Bredell comes with a letter from Bates late Atty
Gen. U. S. condemning Order No 20, as a usurpation -
exposing the Parties to peril of civil Law. Mrs Bredell
asks until tomorrow to see Gen Pope with it.

24

Louisiana Jones (colored) has two neices with Dr
Edmonson, who refuses to let them go to their mother
Directed him by letter to give them up -

Feb 25, 1865

Henry Howard (colored) makes complaint against
Jas. Donald for retaining a slave, Examined, Dismissed

25

H. Major is complained of for cursing the flag
gave it to Detective Smith for investigation.

Feb 26, 1865

Directed the arrest of Henry Porter who owes
H. Morgan \$15, was not found

Feb 27, 1865

Information given by Jos. Sappington against Wm
Fate and Jordan Keamlin for Jayhawking was
referred to A. P. M. Williamson Franklin -

July 27

Claim of Ammiral (colored) against S. Shelton (colored)
for \$25⁰⁰ due, cash retained, was inquired after and
payment promised.

27

Complaint ~~made~~ against One Brooks, now in U. S. M.
Service at Glasgow, by Negro woman, with child who
had lived for a long time with him on easy terms, - dismissed.

27

Stayed proceedings against Mrs. Smiley, Soldier's Widow
treated with judgment tomorrow.

27

Rebecca Burton's claim on Mrs. Campbell Cor 12 & Madison St
was examined, deferred two days.

July 28

Protection claimed by a Soldier's Widow, not granted.
Dead 3 years -

28

Frank Hayes, claim for furniture taken to pay
her fine, examined, dismissed.

28

Informed by order rec^d from Maj. Gen. Dodge to
change the assessment of G. Mc Laren from \$2500⁰⁰
to \$1000⁰⁰, He also verbally instructed me to
enforce payment on all parties ⁱⁿ forward
for imprisonments.

28

G. Mc Laren asks for revocation of Order No 9 this Office
which stays proceedings against Mrs. Holmes.

Feb 28, 1865

Silas Croughhead, claim against John Berry, Butcher
for \$57⁷⁵ after three separate examinations, and both parties
present, was decided for Silas, and paid

28

Phoebe Nicholas, a soldier's wife complains of
abusive language, used by a rebel woman
dismissed

I certify that the above is a true transcript
of the records of this Office, for the month
ending February 28th 1865

J. C. Matlack
Majr. D. P. Marshal

File

Sp57 CP 11/1/05
20 1865 #74

Office used for N. W.
Hullton March 1865
15672

Stewart J W
Capt and ant P W

Class Returns for
the Month of Feb 1865

4 Ensigns
O & N 387 1865 #74

Headquarters North
office Pro Man.
Macon March 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Col J. R. Baker
Near Genl. Dept of the
No. B. C. M. Key
Very much
Yours

Spencer
A. H.

Recd. M. Macon March 1865

Office of Apt Bro Mar 3^d Sub Dist
Fulton New March 10th 1865

May C. M. Mc Kay

Acty Dist Provost Marshal

Macon Georgia

Major

I have the honor herewith to transmit through your Office to the Provost Marshal Genl. My returns for the month of February 1865. I hope you will pardon me for not accompanying the return when first forwarded, with a letter of transmittal I was not aware that it was required in forwarding returns and thank you for timely notice in calling my attention to the fact

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt

J. W. Stewart

Capt 3^d Apt Bro Mar

8157 OF 1104 1/16

Head quarters 3^d Sub Dist North Mo
Fulton Mo March 1st 1865

Maj' R A De Bolt
Front Manhat Dist of Mo.

Macon Mo

Major

I have the honor to transmit my report for the
month of February 1865

Feb 7th 1865. Reported at this Office, John Craighad
of the rebel Army, having been released at City
Point Virginia on taking Amnesty Oath. said
Oath indorsed, reported at Office of P. M. Gen
Dist of the Mo. Feb 3rd 1865 -

Feb 9. Forwarded to P. M. Gen James in the case of Walter
Bradley a prisoner in custody claiming to have been
conscripted,

Feb 9 - Received from Office of P. M. Gen a complete
list of Bonds for Callaway and Boone Counties with
Orders to proceed to collect such as have been forfeited,
Receipt acknowledged,

Feb 10. Application for the release of William Arthur received
at this Office and forwarded to the P. M. General
with recommendation that the prisoner be held for
exchange -

Applications for release of Wm Gibbs, Newton B Boyd
Thomas Boyd and James H Spate forwarded to the P. M.
Gen with the recommendation that the prisoners
be not released,

Feb. 15th William Grant Baynham arrested as a

confederate Soldiers within the Federal lines. Statement taken and forwarded to Pro Mar Gen asking to be advised as to what disposition to make of the prisoners -

Feb 16. Wm A Smallwood and Josiah Majors arrested for desertion, by request of Capt A Kempunsky Co F 49 Reg Inf Mo Vols. Statements of prisoners and letter of Capt Kempunsky together with the prisoners forwarded to Major R A De Bolt Dist Pro Mar at Macon.

Feb 17. Records from office of Dist Provost Marshal, Sabr poenas for Jacob Crosthwaite 49th Reg Mo Vols with orders to serve the same and make return to that office, Subpoenas returned with the information that the detrs. Crosthwaite is with the 49th Reg^t now on their way to New Orleans -

Feb 18. Statements of Josiah Carrington, Hensley Hyler, and Simpson Hyler, in case of Ben F Holt a prisoner claiming to have been conscripted forwarded to the Pro Mar Gen^l.

Statements of Flemming Pettis and John M Boyd in case of Wm Arthur a prisoner in custody claiming to have been conscripted, forwarded to the Pro Mar General. Also Statement of Addison B Maupin in regard to the above case -

Feb 27. Statements of Asa T Williams, Austin B Corley Levi Kemper & Richard T Murphy, in the case of John R Davis a prisoner in custody, forwarded to the Provost Marshal General.

Feb 28. Statements of John Moore, Henry Hudson, Andrew

3
Davis and John Reynolds. in the case of William
Gibbs a prisoner in custody claiming to have been
conscripted into the rebel army, forwarded to the
Provost Marshal General.

Feb 28th Received Statements of Josiah Hays and
J. M. Smallwood, with directions to investigate
the robberies committed by them and ascertain
the names of the parties from whom the horses were
taken, and how they were taken by them. -

The above comprises a complete transcript of
all the entries on my Record Book for and during
the month of February 1865 -

J. W. Stewart

Capt^{and} Asst Provost Marshal
3^d Sub-District North Mo

Office #45873 March

St. Louis, Mo. March
No 159, P. 160, B. A.

Edell Henry
St. L. P.M.

Forwards reports & returns
of his office for February
1865

Spencer

file

A.P.M. March 14th/65

San Antonio Express
Office Pro. Mason
S. L. Davis Esq. Pro. Mason

Respectfully forward
Pro. Mason, Secy
of the Pro. except a
of allegiance

W. M. Mott
Maj & Pro. Mason

The acts of all
at the time of the
and the
of the
of the

W. M. Mott

of Lt. Col. M. L. New Madrid March 5. 1865,
Maj. L. Matlack Maj. Gen. M. L.

Major I have the honor to
transmit you herewith my report
for the month of February 1865,

Yours most obediently

J. G. L. L. L.
L. G. L. L. L.
L. L. L.

5154 OPEN 2/14

Book

File

2

Transcript
of Record Book used by Lieut Henry
Sladek as Asst. Prov. Marsh. at
New Madrid Mo. for the month of
~~February~~ 1864.

Feb 1. Received information that
J. Deberry was killed in Ford
Graham's 10 miles from
Ivanhoe Mo.

Feb 3. Jack Snyder reports, that 2 smugglers
or Jayhawkers ^{when} crossing the
Mississippi river, 6 miles below
Caruthersville, was hailed by 8 men
of the farther view Home Guard
Company and refusing to come to the
bayt was fired into, and one of
them wounded - his name is
Thomas Thompson from Mississippi
County Arkansas. - but they man,
aged to cross the river to Tennessee.
(Informed the gunboat officer of the fact).

Feb. 9. Four horses was stolen in town of
New Madrid
M^r Tiedles mare
L. Klins "
Ross Phillipps row horse
L. Byrnes sorrell "
By letters, I intercepted, I traced
a regularly organized horse the-
ving band to Saint Louis

21.

to Laird and to South part of Tecumseh County. The thieves are U.S. discharged soldiers. I got all the evidence against the parties; and by first opportunity I will arrest all of them ~~and~~ ^{separately} and will turn them over to Civil authorities for trial.

Feb 14.

E. Greer a hunter reports, that he did see 5 men in a pirogue (a large dugout) going up the little river and suspected them to be bushwhackers. Capt Edwards (mag Post) started in search and managed to kill 2 of the parties & ~~wounding~~ ^{wounded} bringing 3 of the prisoners to this place.

Feb 14.

Ed Morrill killed by Jackson.

Feb 16.

John Smith complains that C. R. Bowen got possession of his mare, & that the mare was stolen by bushwhackers about 15 years ago. Evidence taken & the horse turned over to his proper owner.

3/

Feb 25,

Mr Williams reports that
Mr Bride of Miss Jomity got a
ferry & is crossing waggons &
horses -

Notice given to the U.S. navy.

Henry Shack
D. C. Crow. M. M.
A. D. F. L. D.

